

## FINDING AID 3

## FONDS 3 WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY COLLECTION

Accession Number 78.164C Accession Number 78.128C Accession Number 78.130C Accession Number 87.255C Accession Number 1990.122C

Prepared by Rev. D.A. Bacon (series 2), 1973 Karen Wagner (series 1 & 3), 1996 Updated by L. Hallman, 2016.

# FONDS 3: WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY COLLECTION. - 1791-1893. - 5.21 m of textual records. - 17 microfilm reels. - 661 microfiches.

The Wesleyan Methodist Church, established in England, was based on the teachings of John Wesley, who died in 1791; its date of creation is generally given as 1795, when the Wesleyans separated from The Church of England.

The British Wesleyan missions commenced in Newfoundland in 1765 or 1766; in the Maritimes in 1799 (replacing the American connection); and in Lower and Upper Canada after the War of 1812-1814, establishing themselves as far west as Niagara and St. Catharines by 1820. In the meantime, by 1817, the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society had been formally established, assuming responsibility for missionary work around the world, including British North America.

Problems over jurisdiction in the Canadas between the American Methodist Episcopals and British Wesleyans resulted in an agreement reached in 1820 whereby Lower Canada was allotted to the British Wesleyans (with the exception of the east side of the Ottawa River), and Upper Canada to the American Methodists (with the exception of Kingston). Lower Canada, after 1841 Canada East (Quebec), was organized as a District under the direction of the Missionary Society in 1817 and remained so until 1854, when it formally united with the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada already in existence in Canada West (Ontario).

British Wesleyans were ready to return to Upper Canada by the early 1830s. A union between the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada and the British Wesleyans in 1833 in the establishment of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada averted conflict between the two groups (but resulted in the establishment of another Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, 1834-1883/Fonds 6). This union, moreover, extended the control which the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society had in Upper Canada: to have final say on appointment of all Canadian Wesleyan ministers, most of the funds raised for missions, and appointment of a Superintendent of Missions. This and other divisive issues forced the dissolution of the union between 1840 and 1847. After the reunion in 1847, Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society began to withdraw from significant responsibility for mission work in Canada West and in British North America generally, although money for the work here continued to be provided.

The first British Wesleyan missionary to be appointed among Canada's Aboriginal People was Thomas Turner in 1832; his mission bordered the St. Clair River in Upper Canada. In the late thirties, missions opened on the shores of Lakes Superior and Huron and after 1840 in Hudson's Bay Company territory. The Hudson's Bay Missions were administered directly from Britain until 1854 when they too became the responsibility of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada.

Collection consists primarily of records concerning mission work in Ontario (Upper Canada/Canada West) and Quebec (Lower Canada/Canada East) and the Maritimes in three overlapping series which include minutes and other records of mission areas in Canada, 1814-1867; and correspondence from missionaries, statesmen, lay leaders, and others in these mission areas, Hudson's Bay lands and British Columbia, 1791-1893. There is also some correspondence from places outside Canada.

Collection consists of the following series: 1) Records of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society – North America (1791-1883), 2) Correspondence from Missionaries, Statesmen, Lay Readers and Others in Mission Areas (1791-1893), 3) Minutes, Reports and Correspondence of Society's Work in Canada (1814-1867).

See also Graphics Database for portraits of ministers and presidents of the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

# SERIES 1: RECORDS OF THE WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY--NORTH AMERICA. - 1791-1883. - 661 microfiches.

Series consists of series FH-2705/1 of the Methodist Missionary Society Archives, London, on microfiche; minutes re Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland and the Canadas, 1823-1868; and correspondence from Canadian missionaries, 1791-1883.

Original records are held in the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society Archives, London.

Much of what appears in this microfiche collection is the same material found in series 2 and 3 which had been acquired earlier. Since these series, however, each include documents which do not appear in the others, all three series are available for consultation.

Acc. No.	Box/File	Title	Date(s)
87.255C	1MF1-50	Correspondence	1791-1820
87.255C	2MF51-100		1819-1825
87.255C	3MF101-150		1823-1829
87.255C	4MF151-200		1828-1834
87.255C	5MF201-250		1833-1838
87.255C	6MF251-300		1837-1842
87.255C	7MF301-351		1841-1848
87.255C	8MF352-400		1846-1851
87.255C	9MF401-450		1849-1854
87.255C	10MF451-		1852-1863
	4500		
87.255C	11MF501-		1858-1883
	546		
87.255C	12MF547-		1868-1883
	578		
87.255C	13MF1-54	Synod Minutes of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Newfoundland	1822-1856
87.255C	14MF55-83	Synod minutes of the Canadas	1823-1868

SERIES 2: CORRESPONDENCE FROM MISSIONARIES, STATESMEN, LAY READERS, AND OTHERS IN MISSION AREAS. – 1791-1893. – 5 .10 m of textual records : photocopies. – 27 microfilm reels : positive and negative.

Series consists of photocopies of missionary and other correspondence (including circular letters, journals, reports, petitions, indexes and extracts from publications), primarily relating to the present Maritime provinces, Ontario, and Quebec--but also including Hudson's Bay Territories, British Columbia, and some areas outside of Canada. Also, one letter from Robert Alder (Secretary of Wesleyan Missionary Society, 1833) to John Richardson of the Christian Guardian.

Original records are held in the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society Archives, London.

Much of this series is the same material found in series 1 and series 3 acquired later. Since each of these series, however, includes documents which do not appear in the others, all three series are available for consultation.

Acc. No.	Box/File	Title	Date(s)
78.128C	1	Nova Scotia; New Brunswick	1800-1818
78.128C	2	Nova Scotia; New Brunswick; Upper Canada	1818-1819
78.128C	3	Nova Scotia; New Brunswick	1819-1822
78.128C	4		1822-1823
78.128C	5		1825-1828
78.128C	6		1825-1826
78.128C	7		1828-1831
78.128C	8	Nova Scotia; New Brunswick; Newfoundland	1831-1833
78.128C	9		1833-1845
78.128C	10		1835-1837
78.128C	11	Canada; Maritimes	1838-1840
78.128C	12	Canada; Hudson's Bay Territory,(1840 Breakup)	1840
78.128C	13	Canada; mostly Maritimes, Union Dispute	1841-1842
78.128C	14	Canada; mostly Maritimes, Hudson's Bay	1842-1845
78.128C	15	Canada	1846-1848
78.128C	16	Canada; Newfoundland; Maritimes; Bermuda	1849-1852
78.128C	17	Canada; mostly Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Maritime Union	1852-1853
78.128C	18	Canada	1854-1867
78.128C	19	Various letters from Eastern British America	1858-1864
78.128C	20	Canada; Maritimes (Alphabetical Index)	1865-1867
78.128C	21	Canada	1865-1867
			1877-1893
78.128C	22	Canada; 1820 Agreement; 1833 Union; Maritimes	1821-1837
78.128C	23	Canada West	1830-1839
			1845-1846,1832-
			1850
78.128C	24	Canada East	1834-1844

See also print version of finding aid for detailed description of correspondence (APPENDIX A).

Acc. No.	Box/File	Title	Date(s)
78.128C	25		1845-1859
78.128C	25	Canada West	1851-1864
78.128C	26	Canada; Hudson's Bay; Vancouver Island; British Columbia	1858-1865
78.128C	27	Sundry places (Africa; Canada; Australasia; West Indies; France)	
1990.122C	1/OS	Letter from Robert Alder (Secretary of Wesleyan Missionary Society, 1833) to James Richardson (Editor of Christian Guardian)	[18?]

#### SERIES 3: MINUTES, REPORTS AND CORRESPONDENCE OF SOCIETY'S WORK IN CANADA. 1814-1867. - 12 cm of textual material. - 17 microfilm reels : positive and negative.

Series consists of minutes, reports and some correspondence of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, 1814-1867 including re Hudson's Bay Territory and split in the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, 1840; reports of Methodist societies and Sunday Schools, 1825-1844; minutes of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, 1817-1820, in Lower Canada and Canada East, 1820-1854; minutes, reports and correspondence re mission in Upper Canada/Canada West, 1837-1847; minutes and reports of bodies in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland.

Original records are held in the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society Archives, London.

Much of what appears in this series is the same material found in series 1 acquired later and series 2 acquired earlier. Since each of these series, however, each include documents which do not appear in the others, all three series are available for consultation.

### Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society

Acc. No.	Box/File	Title	Date(s)
78.130C	MR1	Extracts from minutes	1814-1851
78.130C	MR2		1851-1865
78.130C	MR2	Outgoing Correspondence	1814-1867
78.130C	1-4	Correspondence re Hudson's Bay Territories (instructions to Barnley and Rundle)	1840
78.130C	1-5	Minutes of meeting held in Toronto, October	1840

# Minutes...in the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada 1817-1820 (in 1820 the Episcopal Methodists withdrew Lower Canada);...in Lower Canada, 1821-1840; in Canada East, 1841-1854

Acc. No.	Box/File	Title	Date(s)
78.130C	1-1 MR3	Minutes	1817-1827
78.130C	1-2 MR3	Minutes	1828-1848
78.130C	1-3 MR3	Report of the Religious State of the Methodist Societies and Sunday Schools	1825-1844
78.130C	1-3 MR4	Minutes	1823-1854

### Province of Upper Canada/Canada West

Acc. No.	Box/File	Title	Date(s)
78.130C	MR5	Minutes and Reports	1837, 1840-1841
78.130C	MR5		1842-1844, 1846-

New Brunswick District				
Acc. No.	Box/File	Title		
78.130C	MR6	Minutes		
78.130C	MR7	<ul> <li> (Manuscript copy, different handwriting), minutes not itemized</li> </ul>		
78.130C	MR8	Circuit Reports		
78.130C	MR8	Letters from London		

			1000, 1041, 1040
78.130C	MR9	Journal, Vol. 1	1843-1845
78.130C	MR9	: Vol. 2	1845-1847
78.130C	MR9	: Vol. 3	1850-1851
78.130C	MR9	: Vol. 4	1852
78.130C	MR9	: Vol. 5	1854-1855
Newfoundlan	nd District		
Acc. No.	Box/File	Title	Date(s)
78.130C	MR10	Minutes [also includes information re societies and schools]	1823-1855
78.130C	MR11	Statement of Accounts of the Circuits with the Wesleyan Missionary Society, London	1840-1846
Nova Scotia	District		
Acc. No.	Box/File	Title	Date(s)
78.130C	MR12	Minutes and Reports	1804, 1809, 1812,
			1814-1817, 1820,
			1820-1821, 1823-
			1825,
78.130C	MR16	[1852-1855 Minutes are those are those of Nova Scotia West	1827-1855

# Nova Scotia/Nova Scotia East/Nova Scotia West/Prince Edward Island District

Acc. No.	Box/File	Title	Date(s)
78.130C	MR13	Minutes	1823-1856
78.130C	MR14	Nova Scotia East/Prince Edward Island District: Minutes	1852-1855
78.130C	MR15	: Circuit Reports	1851-1855
78.130C	MR14	: Minutes	1852-1855
78.130C	MR15	: Journal of Proceedings	1852-1855
78.130C	MR15	: Circuit Reports	1851-1855
78.164C	MR17	: Journal	1852-1855

6

1847

Date(s)

1826-1855

1826-1855

1826-1855

1825, 1835, 1836, 1839, 1841, 1843

## APPENDIX A:

Series 2: Correspondence from Missionaries, Statesmen, Lay Readers, and Others in Mission Areas

[Paper Version of Finding Aid only]

Guide to finding correspondence, microfilm quality guide	Page A-E
History of Wesleyan Methodist Church (Great Britain) Foreign Missions: America, The British Dominions of North America	Page 1A-21A
Accession 78.128C: Detailed Description of Correspondence	
File 1-63	Tab A
File 64-159	Tab B
File 160-250	Tab C
File 251-358	Tab D

## APPENDIX A

# 

File 251-358...... Tab D

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Correspondence

### <u> 1791 - 1893</u>

Letters to the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary, London, from missionaries,

statesmen, lay leaders and others from:

Nova Scotia New Brunswick Newfoundland Lower Canada, or Canada East Upper Canada, or Canada West Prince Edward Island Cape Breton Bermuda Hudson's Bay Territories Vancouver Island and British Columbia Sundry Places.

Photocopies of the microfilmed copies of the original letters, which are

located at:

Methodist Missionary Society, 25 Marleybone Road, London, NW I. England.

The Microfilm Reels of the above are located in the Archives, under the call number:

Mich D.8 No. 8 - No. 27

#### TO FIND A LETTER:

1. Letters are divided according to their "Date" and "Place of Writing". Hence, materials are classified first, according to the year in which they were written, and secondly, according to the ecclesiastical division (i.e. the Methodist District or Conference) in which the "Place of Writing" lay. In later years, materials are divided only according to the Church (i.e. The Wesleyan Methodist Church (Great Britain); The Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada; or The Wesleyan Methodist Church of Eastern British America) from which the particular item was sent. All correspondence from "Sundry Places" (i.e. places outside of present day Canada) is filed under the label, "The Wesleyan Methodist Church (Great Britain). Correspondence from Sundry Places. 18---.\* Whether or not the author of any given letter was associated with one or another of the Wesleyan divisions in no way determines the file in which the researcher will find the letter. All letters have been filed according to their "Place of Writing", and the ecclesiastical district of which that "Place of Writing" (Not the Author) is a part.

Example:

Suppose a letter written by the Rev. Egerton Ryerson, dated Montreal, August, 1842 is sought by the researcher. Ryerson, at that time was a minister of

the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada (i.e. Canada West), a body which in 1842 was not associated with the Wesleyan Methodist Church (Great Britain)© In that year, Dr. Ryerson himself, lived and worked in Toronto, Canada West, while Montreal was a city in Canada East. Nevertheless, the letter would be found in the "Canada: Eastern District, 1842" file, because it was written from Montreal, and because Montreal lay in the "Canada: Eastern District".

- 2. Shen you are searching for letters from a particular province or region, remember that there were many changes in the titles of the Districts. The titles of the Districts in the Eastern Provinces had slight variations on an almost regular basis. As well, some settlements located in one political region may have been part of a different ecclesiastical district. At one time, for example, Montreal and Quebec City, were part of the Nova Scotia District; for many years two or three circuits in the province of Nova Scotia were part of the New Brunswick District. Prince Edward (or Edward's) Island was for the greatest portion of the period covered, a part of the Nova Scotia District; for a short time, however, it was part of the New Brunswick District, and at other times, a District of its own, or in conjunction with Nova Scotia East. Cape Breton suffered a similar fate.
- 3. When you are looking for letters from a particular author, check the indexes for all districts. On occasion a missionary based in Upper or Lower Canada' wrote a letter from Halifax or New York before he embarked on an ocean voyage. As well, many men moved from District to District within a calendar year. Many mission reports on work done among Canadian Indians, or other groups, were sent from Toronto, or Montreal, places other than the Indian settlements or mission stations from which the actual work eminated.
- 4. When you are looking for letters written during a certain <u>Conference</u> year, you will have to check the files for two <u>calendar</u> years. The Methodist Conference year varied slightly, but usually ran from July of one year to June of the next. Because some missionaries were slow in moving to their new stations, also some missionaries failed to appear at their new station, and because the Conference year did vary, the letters have been classified according to the calendar year in which they were written.
- 5. If you are doubtful about the District in which a particular town or settlement was situated, you can discover this by checking the <u>Minutes of Conference</u> Or The Wesleyan Methodist Church (Great Britain) for the year(s) concerned. The headings and divisions cited in the <u>Minutes of Conference</u> have in all cases determined the District names, divisions of Circuits, etc., used on the file labels of this collection.
- 6. The headings used in the indexes convey the following information: AUTHOR: The name of the person who wrote the item. PLACE OF WRITING: The town or settlement from which the item was written and/or sent.

DISTRICT,

CONFERENCE: The ecclesiastical District or Conference in which the Town or Settlement was situated. Both "District" and "Conference" are terms of reference used by the Methodists. DATE: The date on which the item was written.

MICROFILM NO.:

The Number of the roll of microfilm from which the photocopy of the item was taken. Where possible, the frame number on the roll is also noted. Rolls 1a to 10 have all letters numbered; Rolls 11 to 27 have no numbered letters. For purposes of confirmation of readings, in the case of very poor copies, or for purposes of cross reference, the researcher may locate the desired item on the roll indicated.

SUNDRY PLACES:

This heading "Correspondence from Sundry Places" which appears as the title of certain files, indicates a group of letters, reports, etc., which originated outside the bounds of present day Canada. Several of the items included in these files were written by ministers connected with Canadian Conferences while they were out of the country. Others were written by American churchmen, British Churchmen, political figures, or others. TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The Following is a list of items from the Microfilm Reels of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Correspondence and Notices, which are poorly reproduced on the film. The fault in some cases lies both with the poor quality microfilming, and the poor quality photocopying of the microfilm.

Roll 1: Frames 15, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 249, 180.

Roll 2: Frames 83, 92, 94, 121, 135, 136, 140, 142.

- Roll 3: Frames 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 18, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 78, 82, 86, 98, 101, 130, 131, 138, 143, 144, 162, 171, 176, 177, 184, 191, 202, 220, 223, 336, 329, 232, 233, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 261, 265, 268, 275,
- Roll 4: Frames 1 (both letters): 4, 9, 16 (both letters), 23, 30, 31, 32, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 56, 61, 62, 63, 65, 70, 71, 81, 93, 106, 133, 152 (all four letters), 143, 165, 173, 179, 181, 182.
- Roll 5: Frames 10, 11, 13, 17, 54, 58, 61, 62, 81, 88, 92, 94, 100, 113, 127, 142, 149 (both parts), 155, 159, 160, 162, 175, 191, 200, 206.
- Roll 6: Frames 1, 2, 10, 15, 20, 28, 31, 50, 53, 69, 84, 85, 90, 92, 102, 105, 108, 109, 112, 120 (both letters), 122, 125, 234, 141, 144, 146, 177, 179, 180, 210, 216, (entire document), 218, 219, 2224 223, 224, 226, 234, 238 (both letters), 243, 262.
- Roll 7: Frames 1, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 19 (3 letters), 23, 24, 29, 43, 51, 57, 62, 63, 82, 91. 92, 93, 97, 129, 130, 144, 181, 182, 190, 197, 208, 210, 220, 234, 244, 257, 259, 267, 279, 270, 277, 279, 289, 297, 298, 299, 301, 307, 317.
- Roll 8: Frames 6, 7, 8, 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 30 (3 letters), 35, 39, 55, 77, 78, 100, 134, 149, 159.
- Roll 9: Frames 6 (partial photo), 14, 17, 18, 26, 31, 56, 63 1/2, 74, 91, 95, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 114, 115, 122, 126, 128, 130, 131, 136, 142, 150, 151, 154 (partial photo), 161, 163, 168, 171, 183, 185, 187, 190, 193, 194, 199, 200, 201, 217, 222, 232, 246 (both letters), 253, 255, 267, 273, 278.
- Roll 10: Frames 6, 22, 25, 27, 37, 45, 47, 51, 56, 61, 63, 73, 86, 124, 125, 153, 158, 167, 168, 186, 190.
- Rolls 11 ff. have no numbered letters, hence I can only recommend correction in very general terms.

Rolls 11 and 12: a few letters from each roll are poor reproductions.

Roll 14: A letter from Geo. Barnley, Moose Factory, August, 1843 (Sept. 23, 1843)

Roll 22: The whole of the roll appears to be very poorly microfilmed.

Roll 24: A few letters from the roll need redoing.

Roll 26: A good portion of the roll is of poor quality.

The following items appear to be missing from the collection: Correspondence from Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, or Canada, prior to 1804. Correspondence from Canada (all regions) is very meager in the years following 1867.

There is minimal correspondence for the years noted:

For the year 1805, We have no correspondence for the months July -December. 1806, we have only 3 letters. tt Ð 11 11 11 Ħ 1807 Ħ ŧĮ. 11 ŧt – 11 ŧŧ tł. Ħ 1808, Ħ 11 Ħ IT Ħ Ħ 11 Ħ 11 II. Ħ 1809, 2 letters Ħ Ħ 11 Ħ ŧ 1810, no letters Ħ 11 18 tł 1811, Ħ Only 2 letters.

In addition, there are very few sets of minutes in the collection, whether District, Circuit, or Conference Minutes. Possibly these are kept separately in the Methodist Archives, Loddon. **,** ( ( · ( )

# Wesleven Methodist Church (Great Britain)

## Foreign Missions: America The British Dominions in North America

In 1769, two Methodist ministers, Richard Boardman and Joseph Pilmoor, travelled from London to New York. Carrying with them the blessing of John Wesley and a grant of L50 from the Methodist Conference, these two men constituted the first missionary enterprise formally sponsored by the Methodist Conference of Great Britain. In subsequent years the mission to North America expanded, and in 1785, Thomas Coke and Francis Asbury were appointed joint Superintendents of Methodist work in America. A committee to assist Thomas Coke in his work was set up by Conference, first in 1795, then more "authoritatively" in 1804.

Although Thomas Coke and Thomas Parker had proposed to Conference in 1784 a "Plan of the Society for the Establishment of Missions among the Heathen", it was not until 1790 that evident concern for missions was manifested. In that year a "Committee for the Management of our West Indian Affairs" was formed by the Conference. The first Methodist Missionary Society, however, did not begin to function until 1813, the year in which the "Methodist Missionary Society of Leeds District" was constituted. The rules of this organization provided for the creation of "Auxiliary Missionary Societies" or Branch Societies in every circuit of the District. Other Districts followed suit. In 1815, Jabez Bunting proposed a "New Constitution" for the management of missionary affairs, and with the cause becoming an increasing priority in the minds of the Wesleyans, a society encompassing the whole of the English Conference was founded in 1817 with a full code of "Laws and Regulations", under the title, the "General Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society". Although mission work was given a new impetus by the formation of this society, it should be noted that it was the Methodist missions themselves which gave rise to the Missionary Society, and not the reverse.

JA)

<u>Missionary Notices</u>, a publication which conveyed mission news to Methodists, was first published in London in 1816; this journal proved very popular with the laity and was instrumental in awakening among them an enthusiasm for missions. Much of the material which was published in these "notices" was taken from the letters sent to the mission secretaries in London from the missionaries on the field. Hence, portions of the correspondence found in this collection were extracted and printed in the <u>Missionary Notices</u> over the years.

What follows is an outline of the development of Wesleyan Methodist missions within the bounds of present day Canada, from their beginning to 1855. By 1855 all Methodist bodies in Canada had gained complete autonomy, and their missions were totally independent of the parent conference in England.

#### NEWFOUNDLAND

Four years before Boardman and Pilmoor sailed for New York, a protégé of Wesley, Laurence Coughlan, travelled on his own initiative to Newfoundland, to preach the Gospel to the long-neglected people of this old British colony. Arriving in 1765, Coughlan continued to work on the island until 1773; he returned to London once during this period, in 1767, to be ordained a priest of the Church of England by the Bishop of London. Still, Coughlan maintained that he was yet a Methodist, and he continued to conduct class meetings.

Bishop Coke of the Methodist Episcopal Church, although asked by Wesley to visit Newfoundland, failed to reach the island during his lifetime, and for some time the region was without Methodist leadership. John McGreary was appointed Methodist itinerant on the island in 1790, by the English Conference, and one year later his spirit was lifted when William Black, Fresiding Elder of Nova Scotia, visited the colony. Black had been given charge over missionary work in the northern colonies by Thomas Coke, at the American Conference of 1790, held in Fhiladelphia.

- 2 A

After 1800 missionaries were appointed by the British and Irish Conferences to Newfoundland, and the island was considered a direct responsibility of the English Wesleyan Mission Committee. By 1808, three itinerants worked in the colony, and by 1812, four. Gradually new circuits were formed, and numbers grew. While the first circuits bordering Conception Bay continued to be the strongest on the island, new chapels were built in St. John's, Bonavista, and other settlements. When the Missionary Society was created in Great Eritain in the years 1813-1817, the mission staff in Newfoundland gained much needed reinforcement. Two men replaced one missionary in 1814, and two more were added in 1815. In the latter year, William Ellis was appointed the first Chatrman of the Newfoundland District. The number of ministerial staff remained virtually unchanged during the next forty years, and the circuits already served were built up and extended as their numbers warranted it.

Among the early Methodist missionaries on the island, the following were the most prominent: John McGreary; George Smith; William Thoresby, James Bulpitt, John Remington, William Ellis, Samuel McDowell, Sampson Busby, John Lewis, John Pickavant, James and Thomas Hickson.

# NOVA SCOTIA. NEW BRUNSWICK, and PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Ĩ

In the 1770's a group of Yorkshire farmers settled in Cumberland County, in Nova Scotia, on lands bordering the present day province of New Brunswick. The greater part of these folk were Wesleyans, and although they lacked clerical leadership, they held regular prayer and class meetings in their homes, according to Wesley's design. The William Black family was one of this group. Additional Methodists streamed into the eastern province in the 1780's, United Empire Loyalists, exiles from the new Republic to the south. A good proportion of this group were negroes in transit to the "free" colony of Sierra Leone.

The second son of the above-mentioned Black family, also named William, proved to be the real father of Methodism in the province. As early as 1780, young Black began exhorting in local home-meetings, and in the same year he and

- 3 A

two other young men began a regular plan of preaching in settlements near Amherst. By the summer of 1781, two hundred people were meeting regularly in Methodist classes in the area. By June, 1782, Black had extended his circuit to include Halifax.

In 1785 when Coke and Asbury were appointed Superintendents of the work in America by John Wesley, the Methodist leader anticipated that these two men would direct all Wesleyan Missions in North America. When Nova Scotian leaders, William Black and Robert Barry, wrote to Wesley in 1782 and 1784 respectively, pleading for additional missionaries for the province, Wesley in his reply, urged them to consult with Coke on the matter. Hence Black presented his request to Coke at the "Christmas Conference" in Baltimore in 1784 and the American Superintendent promised that help would be forthcoming.

In 1785 Freeborn Garrettson and James Oliver Cromwell journeyed north from the United States to begin their ministry in the colony of Nova Scotia. They, along with Black and John Mann were the only circuit appointees for the year. The four were joined by a fifth American, John Mann, in 1786. In the same year in Halifax, the first "Conference" was held in the province; sixth itinerant, William Grandin was added to the ranks at that meeting. The "Conference" once again approached Wesley with requests for additional workers, and hearing the repeated cry from these Nova Scotian missionaries, Wesley finally ordained James Wray, Superintendent of the Nova Scotia district in 1788. Through want of tact, Wray found his office untenable, and although he continued to serve in Nova Scotia for a few years, he resigned within a few months from the office of Superintendent. At the American Conference of 1789, William Black -- who along with James and John Mann had been ordained at that Conference -- was designated "Presiding Elder" in Wray's stead.

1791 saw six new preachers appointed to the district. One of these, John Bishop, was sent to New Brunswick; the first Wesleyan itinerant in the

-40

province, he based his mission in the city of St. John. In the same year Duncan McColl began his ministry at St. Stephen, New Brunswick. McColl, Grandin, and James Mann were appointed itinerants in New Brunswick in 1793.

In 1792, William Grandin had established a mission on Frince Edward Island (then St. John's Island) at Tryon. The first regular appointment of a Methodist itinerant to the island, however, was not made until 1807 when James Bulpitt landed at Murray Harbour.

By 1799, it was evident to Black that the American branch of Methodism was not supplying the Maritimes with a sufficient number of missionaries. Consequently Black went to England to seek recruits. The fruits of that visit determined that from the year 1800 onward, Methodist missions in Eastern British America would be an integral part of the mission programme of the British Conference. For the next fifty-five years, all work in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and adjacent islands, was directed by the Methodist authorities in London and/or their appointees in the province.

#### CONNEXIONAL ORGANIZATION IN EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

In the year 1807, the District of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick (including Newfoundland) was recorded for the first time in the <u>Minutes of Conference</u> (Great Britain), as a separate "District"; William Black was designated Chairman of the District. The title of the district was altered to "Nova Scot/a, New Brunswick and Newfoundland" in 1810, but reverted to its original form in 1813 when Newfoundland was noted as a separate district. Williem Ellis was appointed first superintendent of Newfoundland District in 1815. Through the years 1815 to 1817, the District was designated "Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Canada District". In 1817 "The Canadas" became a distinct region. 1812 saw the name change once again to "Nova Scotia District". New Brunswick and Prince Edward's Island remained a part of this District until 1825 when they were set apart as a separate "New Brunswick District". In 1826 Prince Edward's Island was recognized

- 5 0

as a distinct part of the Nova Scotia District. In the divisions adopted by the English Conference, ecclesiastical followed political boundaries with one exception: the Annapolis Valley at the east end of the Bay of Fundy, politically a part of Nova Scotia, was placed under the jurisdiction of the New Brunswick District.

#### EXTENSION OF THE WORK

In 1829 missionaries began work on Cape Breton Island; Matthew Granswick was the first appointed. There were two appointments made in 1829, one to Sydney and one to Ships's Harbour (later Port Hawkesbury). From the outset of the work on the island in 1829, Cape Breton was designated a distinct part of the Nova Scotia District.

Immigration increased dramatically in the years after 1814 and circuit appointments in general kept pace with the new settlement. In 1821 and 1822 Wesleyan work was extended northeastward in Nova Scotia to Guysborough County, and in 1832, the Fredericton circuit moved northwestward toward Woodstock, New Brunswick. In 1840 the first Maritime Methodistiinstitution for higher learning, the Sackville Academy (later called Mount Allison) was established at Sackville, New Brunswick; a separate but related academy for women was opened at Sackville in 1854. Another Connexional concern, the "Wesleyan Book Depot" was opened in Halifax in 1840.

Some of the more outstanding of the Methodist ministers in the Maritimes in the early period of the work were: Stephen Bamford, William Bennett and Joshua Marsden, in New Brunswick, Thomas Dawson and Joseph Avard, in Prince Edward Island.

In the late 1840's and early 1850's, the weakened condition of Wesleyan Methodism in Great Britain caused a devolution of mission work abroad. Consquently, Methodist work in the Eastern provinces continued at the level established in 1839, for the next fifteen years.

- 6 A

In 1855, John Beecham, successor to Jabez Bunting as Senior Secretary of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, visited all the District Meetings of Eastern British America (Except Newfoundland), and urged the ministers and leaders of the region to accept independence from the parent body. A plan for the creation of an autonomous Methodist connexion to direct all Methodist work in the Maritimes was drawn up. There was little resistance to the proposal; Newfoundland seemed the least inclined to accept it. Consequently, with Dr. Beecham in the chair, a new Conference met in Halifax, July 17, 1855. Matthew Richey was elected Co-delegate and William Temple was elected Secretary. As soon as Beecham returned to England, Richey was thereby made Acting-President. The new Conference was divided into seven new districts. Halifax, St. John, Charlottetown, Fredericton, Sackville, Annapolis, and Newfoundland (Bermuda was part of the Halifax District).

Seventy-nine ministers served seventy circuits in the Conference, and membership numbered 13,136 at the time the new church was founded. The Conference adopted the name, "The Wesleyan Methodist Church or Connexion of Eastern British America."

#### THE CANADAS

Methodism appeared in several distinct regions of Canada (known as Quebec before 1791) almost simultaneously. Officially, Paul and Barbara Heck are credited with bringing Wesley's brand of Christianity to the colony. Paletine Loyalists, the Hecks, accommpanied by the widow of Philip Embury, and her second husband established themselves on farrid ands in Augusta Township on the north shore of the St. Lawrence. It was here, in 1780, that the first Methodist class meetings were held, under the supervision of Barbara Heck.

In Quebec City, through the years 1780-1784, a Methodist army officer named Tuffey, preached to the troops in the military base there. And in 1786, another officer, Major George Neal, functioned as a local preacher in settlements

-76

near Niagara Falls. As well two American Methodist exhorters worked in 1788 in regions bordering the eastern end of Lake Ontario, James Lyons at Adolphustown, and James McCarty at Kingston.

The first "official" itinerant preacher to travel in Canada was William Losee, a man encouraged by Freeborn Garrettson to "range at large in Canada" through the winter of 1789-90. Losee met the followers of McGarty and Lyons, and the Falatines at Augusta, and in 1790, the New York Conference appointed him the first regular missionary to Canada. In 1791 organized Methodism began in the province when Losee settled at Adolphustown on the Bay of Quinte and established a circuit in the area. He was joined in his work a year later by another American preacher, Darius Dunham. In 1796 Dunham was designated "Presiding Elder" of the District, and by 1804, twn missionaries served on sic circuits in Canada: Bay of Quinte, Oswegotchie (Kingston), Ottawa, Niagara, Long Point, and Home District (York). A new circuit was in the process of being formed on the Thames River. In the following year the first Methodist Camp Meeting was held in Canada under the direction of two American ministers, Henry Ryan and William Case.

1804 also saw Bishop Asbury appoint the first preacher to Montreal. By 1806 a Lower Canada District was formed; it was composed of three circuits: Montreal, Quebec and Ottawa. Two other circuits in the Lower Province, Stanstead and Dunham, were associated with American districts of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

With the outbreak of war in 1812, between Great Britain and the United States, relations between Canada and the United States became strained. Thus, by 1814, of five men appointed to Lower Canada, only one continued his mission in the province. In 1812, three months before the war began, an appeal for a minister from England was sent from Montreal. The letter stated there was a "dissatisfaction felt with American Preachers". Two years later John Strong and Richard Williams were sent by the British Conference to Quebec and Montreal respectively. They worked under the superintendency of the Nova Scotia Chairman.

- 8 A

With the close of the war, the American itinerants returned to the Lower Canada, expecting to resume their circuits. The trustees of the Montreal Chapel, meanwhile, had turned over the pulpit to the British Wesleyan preacher. In 1815, there was a deadlock between the two parties, and Henry Eyan pro-ceeded to hurl insults at the British missionary. At the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1816, William Black and William Bennett, from Nova Scotia, were received as delegates, and they attempted to explain the British presence in Lower Canada. Still, the American Conference refused to withdraw from the Canadian field. Meanwhile the British Conference "in the ardour attending the Missionary Society's birth" (p. 379, F. & H.) added four additional missionaries to the two already appointed to Lower Canada. By 1817 the British Conference counted seven circuits in the Canadas with nine missionaries attending them. In the interim, circuits had been formed at Kingston and Cornwall in Upper Canada, and several small settlements in the lower province.

In 1819, realizing the undesirability of inter-connexional strife, the Missionary Committee in London forbad its men in Canada to "continue their labours in stations previously occupied by the American brethren, except when the population is so large or scattered that it is evident a considerable proportion of them must be neglected". (p. 383, F. & H.). The resolution had little effect on mission operations in the colony. Consequently the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of 1820, sent John Emory as a delegate to the English Conference to present in person the argument against the creation or existence of rival Methodist congregations in one area. The Conference had, prior to Emory's departure from the United States, reasserted its jurisdiction over "our societies in the Canadas -- all except Quebec".

The Missionary Committee in London was convinced by Emory's arguments; Emory had assured the British of the loyalty to Britain of all Methodist ministers appointed to Upper Canada, and had pointed to a law which had been added to the American <u>Book of Discipline</u> which stressed that is was "the duty of Christians, and especially Christian ministers, to be subject to to the

-9A

supreme authority of the country where they reside, and to use all laudable means to enjoin obscience to the powers that be". (p. 387, F. & H.). As a result of Emory's efforts, the Missionary Committee resolved that "Upper Canada should be left in the exclusive possession of the American brethren, and Lower Canada in the exclusive possession of our missionaries". (p. 387, F. & H.). This agreement was approved at the next British Conference, and, retaining only the station in the military settlement of Kingston, the Wesleyans withdrew all of their missionaries from grounds previously occupied in Upper Canada.

Despite efforts by leaders of both Connexions to bring about this change smoothly, disruption occurred, and great discontent was shown by the British Wesleyans of Upper Canada. With immigration continuing from Britain, the dissatiafaction of British Methodists in the upper province continued to be relayed to the British Conference through the decade which followed. Many petitions from scattered groups of "British Wesleyans" and sympathizers, asking for the return of British Wesleyan ministers to the province, were delivered to the Missionary Committee in London. It was only a matter of time until the English body would feel compelled to respond to these persistent pleadings.

#### LOWER CANADA

In the years following the 1820 agreement, missions in Lower Canada (later Canada East) were continued under the direction of the Missionary Committee of the Wegleyan Methodist Conference in England. All ministers or missionaries in the District received their appointments, not from the Canadian, but from the British Conference. The separation of work in the two provinces continued until 1855 when Lower Canada's Methodists joined with the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada to create one unified Canadian Conference.

In 1820 the District had nine circuits and nine ministers, and counted 744 members. A tenth preacher, John de Putron, was appointed to the French Mission; this early effort in French Evangelism was soon after abandoned.

- 10-7

Because of the hostile climate, or perhaps because of insufficient response to their evangelistic efforts, Wesleyan missionaries seldom remained in the District for long periods of time. Most moved to other Wesleyan mission fields or returned to England.

There were exceptions. One missionary who was appointed to the province in 1823, Joseph Stinson, played a prominent park in the evolution of Canadian Methodism. Stinson served both in Montreal and Kingston and early established a friendship with the Canadian Methodist leader, John Ryerson. He was instrumental in working out the terms of union of 1833 between Canadian and British connexions, and served as President of the Canada Conference in the years 1839-1841, and 1858-1862. Other English itinerants who made significant contributions to Methodism in Lower Canada in the early years included John Hick, Richard Williams, Matthew Lang, William Squire, Robert Alder, William Burt, James Knowlan, and Richard and Henry Pope.

Despite setbacks, there was significant growth in several of the rural circuits in Lower Canada. In some year, St. Armand, Stanstead, Shefford, or Odelltown counted the highest circuit membership in the District. William Squire, who worked in the prox/mce for many years, was largely responsible for any growth in numbers which did occur in the decade 1820-1830. He conducted revival meetings throughout the province, and the first camp-meeting in the province was held under his direction. A mission to the Indians of the Montreal area was also begun in this period. By 1834, Methodists in the Lower Canada District numbered 2,203.

Through the thirties and forties, many unresolved tensions between the Missionary Committee in London, and the Methodists of Lower Canada, continued to hamper work in the District. Findly and Holdsworth note in their history of Wesleyan Missions, that correspondence of this period between "Mission House and the colonies ... (was) marked by authoritativeness, and by touches of asperity on the part of the former that must have been painful and vexations to

- 11 A

sensitive missionaries". )p. 392, F. & H. ). For example, Lower Canadian Methodism was directly affected by the union of 1833. Although the Eastern District was shy of being a party to the union, the Mission Committee in London made it an integral part of the new Conference. The Lower Canada District, while not officially absorbed by the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada, was joined with it in fact, in the years 1834 to 1837 through the double-appointment of William Lord as President of the Canada Conference and Chairman of the Lower Canada District. This was done despite the near unanimous opposition of the Methodists of Lower Canada to union with the Canadian Methodist Episcopals. In 1837, the Mission Committee finally realized the validity of the opposition forces in the Lower province, and appointed different men to the two posts.

The disputes of 1840 between British and Canadian Wesleyans only indirectly affected the work in Lower Canada. 1,600 Methodists of Upper Canada joined with a few ministers of the Western province, and withdrew from the Canadian Conference; they placed themselves, with the Methodists of Lower Canada, under the direction of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, London. <u>The Wesleyan</u>, a bi-weskly newspaper began publication in the same year in Montreal; it served British Wesleyans of both Canadian provinces.

In the 1840's the Methodists of Canada East (formerly Lower Canada) experienced several interesting phenomena. A few Methodists were lost to the Millerite Movement, a millenarian sect, in 1842 and 1843, but most returned to the fold after the apocalypse failed to arrive in '43. In 1844 a new St. James' Street Methodist Church was opened in Montreal. The new structure had a seating capacity of 2,000 and was hailed as the largest Protestant church in British North America. A new beginning at French Evangelism was made in 1843 by Benjamin Slight at St. John's, Canada East, and in the same year fire destroyed twothirds of the buildings in Quebec City. Not-until 1851-were the Methodists ofthat-settlement\_able to reconstruct\_their first\_chapel.

In the years following 1846, Wesleyan numbers dwindled in the province.

- 12 19

This was caused partly by the reduction of mission grants from the Missionary Society in London, but more by the French "colonization" of townships and counties previously settled by English-speaking farmers, and the simultaneous emigration of these "English" families to other regions. John Borland, District Secretary for Lower Canada in 1851 wrote:

> The French population are swarming into our midst, while many of those speaking the English language are going westwards. It is indeed a serious question whether the Lord can bless us according to our needs and desires, while practically neglecting so large a portion of those amongst whom we sojourn. (p. 403, F. & H.).

Though Eastern Canadian Methodists continued to be shy of identifying their cause with the agressive brand of Methodism exposinded in Canada West, a formal notice from the Missionary Committee, London, that it "must decline further responsibility for their work beyond the continuance for a few years to come of a diminibhing pecuniary grant", accelerated the movement toward union between the two bodies of Methodists. (p. 404, F. & H. ). In 1854, Enoch Wood, then president of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Ganada, and Chairman of the Canada: Eastern District, succeeded in gaining a unanimous vote from ministers and lay officials of Canada East, in favour of union with the Upper Ganadian Conference. In that year, the Eastern District added nearly 4,000 members in twenty-four circuits, and twenty-four ministers to the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Ganada. In 1855, three districts --- Montreal, Quebeo, and Stanstead --- replaced the one Canada East District, replaced the one Canada East District, and thirty-four ministers were appointed to thirty-four circuits in the Eastern province.

### MPPER CANADA: DOMESTIC AND INDIAN

In the years which followed, the 1820 agreement, Upper Canada remained a part of the Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States until 1824 quen the Canada Conference of that church was formed. This court remained a part of the American Church until 1828 when, after permission was gained from the General Conference, the Methodists of Upper Canada established themselves as a body independent and separate from both American and English Conference. The British Wesleyans, who, as noted previously, were anxious to respond to the requests received from Upper Canada for Wesleyan missionaries, considered that this step taken by the Canada Conference had terminated the agreement of 1820, which they considered a pact between American (not Canadian!) and British Methodists. James Townley, a Mission Secretary of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, London, notified the Canada Conference of the British intentions.

In 1831, George Ryerson was sent to Great Britain by the Canadian Conference, as a representative of an "Interdenominational Committee of Religious Liberty". Peter Jones, an Indian missionary from Canada, accompanied him. When Jones presented himself to the officials at the Wesleyan Mission House in London he was told that he would not be "allowed to utilize the English missionary platforms for the Canadian missions. However, a grant of \$300 on this account was offered him on behalf of the Missionary Society on condition that he should be at its disposal during his sojourn in the country". (p. 423, F. & H.). He accepted the terms and proceeded to tour the country on behalf of Ganadian Indian missions. Jones' missionary tales brought scores of offers of financial assistance into the London offices. "The British missionary leaders saw a new and promising field opened to them, which, as they judged, the Canadian Church could imperfectly occupy". (p. 423, F. & H.). They interpreted the appeal for assistance from Jones, as an acknowledgement of Canadian insufficiency.

Fortified by the promise of Government grants from Westminster in support of their mission ventures, the Missionary Committee of the English Connexion sent overtures to the Canadian Missionary Board asking that all Indian Mission enterprises be transferred from Canadian to English hands. Dr. Townley's communique, issued at the same time, stated bluntly that English Wesleyanism "Held itself free to send missionaries to any part of the colonies in which it judged them to be needed. Added to these statements made in 1832, was a notice issued by Robert Alder from London in May of the same year, addressed to John

- 14 A

Ryerson, President of the Canadian Missionary Board. It asserted that the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society had -

"determined to resume work in Upper Canada, and that he, with twelve missionaries, would in the course of a few days sail from England on this mission". (p. 424, F. &  $H_*$ ).

Ryerson later recounted that "this announcement, and the appointments actually made, were to us (i.e. the Canadian Church) like thunderclaps".

Looking for a way to avert a collision of competing Methodist bodies, the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada proposed that there be a union of Canadian and British forces. Peter Jones, now returned from England, made the proposal more palatable by his sympathetic address on the reception accorded him by English Wesleyans. In his report to the Canadian Conference in June, 1832, Jones maintained that English Methodists were most kindly disposed toward their Canadian brothers. Thus, guided by John and Egerton Ryerson, the Canadian church agreed to articles of union between the two connexions, the terms of which had been drawn up by Robert Alder and Joseph Stinson in conjunction with the Ryersons.

In addition to their changing the government, and, to a lesser extent, the discipline of the Canadian body from American to British practice, the articles of union made the appointment of the president of the Conference of the new church, the prerogative of the English Connexion, made the Canadian Missionary Board an auxiliary of the British Society, and established that the English Missionary Committee would have the final say on the appointment of all Canadian W<sup>6</sup>sleyan ministers to their circuits. In addition, all moneys raised in Canada for missions were to be remitted to the London treasurers. The Canadian Missionary Board, however, did retain responsibility for the allocation of mission grants to the several mission stations in Canada.

The British Conference gave its assent to the terms of union in 1833 with the added stipulation that "in order to facilitate stationing in Canada, a Superintendent of Missions should be appointed from England". (p. 427, F. & H.).

- 15 A

The Canadian Conference accepted this amendment in the same year. Meeting in Upper Canada in 1833, the Canadian Methodist court greeted George Marsden as its appointed president, and Joseph Stinson as the new Superintendent of Missions. Unfortunately, there occurred a division in the ranks, and some dissident Methodist Episcopal ministers and laymen withdrew from the union to form a continuing "Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada" in 1834. The major cause of the controversy was the proposed cessation of the practice of ordaining local preachers. While such had been the custom in Canadian Methodiam, it had newer been a part of English Wesleyan Methodism, and the terms of union specified that no local preachers (or local elders) would be ordained after the union. In the years that followed, the question of Canadian Methodist involvement in politics, and the issue of Methodist rights further divided the united Conference. A leading but divisive figure in these matters was Egerton Ryerson, long the editor of the Canadian Methodist journal, The Christian Guardian. Animosities on the two sides grew over a period of seven years, and by 1839 the British Missionary Committee felt it necessary to send Robert Alder on a return voyage to Canada in order that he might quiet the Canadian Methodist exponents of colonial liberalism. His visit served only to hasten the inevitable schism, and in 1840 the British Conference withdrew from, and, thereby, dissolved the union of the two Methodist connexions.

#### INDIAN MISSIONS

One is given a hint of the path which Methodist and other Christian missions to the North American Indian peoples would take by the picture on the seal of the Massachusetts Bay Company, founded in 1629. On that seal, an American Indian is pictured, uttering the invitation, "Come over and Help us"! (p. 443, F. & H.). When Peter Jones visited England on a missionary tour in 1831, he too was reported as saying to his hearers, "Come to Canada and help my people". British Weileyan zeal for missions among the Canadian Indians virtually began with Jones' visit to England in 1831. Three years earlier, the

- 16 A

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society had been offered a grant of 1900 by the Colonial Office in London for in London for this purpose, but no missionary was appointed to Indian work by the Conference in England until 1832.

The first recorded contact with the Canadian Indian by a Methodist minister occured in 1801. Joseph Sawyer, a Methodist Episcopal itinerant, while preaching at Stoney Creek, Upper Canada, noticed an Indian woman present in his audience. The woman and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Jones, presented themselves as candidates for baptism on that occasion, and they brought with them a young relative of Mrs. Jones who was baptized with them and who adopted the name of the minister -- Joseph Sawyer. The couple were also the parents of the above mentioned native evangelist, Peter Jones.

Twenty years later, in 1821, at the Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Indian affairs were discussed and a Committee was established to consider the matter of Indian evangelism. In the same year, Alvin Torry, a Methodist preacher appointed to the Lyons' Creek circuit in Upper Canada, made extensive contacts with Indians of the Six Nations Reserve on the Grand River. In the following year the Conference designated Torry as Missionary to the Canadian Indians. William Case, who over the years had been appointed Presiding Elder of the Niagara and Bay of Quinte Districts, had, from the cutset of Indian work, show concern for the evangelization of Canada's native peoples. At the Conference of 1828, Case resigned as Presiding Elder and accepted the post of General Superintendent of the Indian Missions of Upper Canada.

In both the Eastern provinces and Canada other denominations had worked among the Indian groups before the Methodists. In the Maritimes, the Roman Catholics, and in Upper Canada, the Anglicans (to a very limited extent) had established causes among some of the native peoples. Hence, it is not surprising to learn that in 1827 the Church of England, through its spokesman, John Strachan, sought to assume direction of the visibly successful Methodist mission at the Credit River in Upper Canada. Strachan offered "remunerative posts" to

- 17 🕤

Peter Jones and his colleagues, John Sunday and Peter Jacobs, if they would become Anglican priests. Strachan failed in his attempts, however, and the Credit and other missions remained under Methodist jurisdiction.

In 1816 the British Conference made its first overture in Indian missions in North America. In 1815, a letter printed in the <u>Methodist Magazine</u>, written by a "military gentleman" from Halifax Nova Scotia, sought the aid of the Wesleyans in educating the aborigines of Nova Scotia dnd New Brunswick. In the following year the Missionary Society urged its missionaries in these provinces to make contacts with Indians in their vicinity. Again in 1820, the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society suggested that its Newfoundland staff "make inquiries as to the establishment of a mission to the opposite coast of Labrador". (p. 479, F.& H.). Not until 1826 was a permanent station established at Labrador, and then it continued only until 1828. The mission was revived on a small scale thirty years later by the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Eastern British America. Despite these scattered attempts at evangelism in 1816, and 1828, no lasting mission to the Indians of the region was ever established by the Wesleyans.

Thomas Turner was the first missionary appointed by the English Conference to work among Canada's native peoples. Turner was sent in 1832 to the areas bordering the St. Clair River in Upper Canada, and two years later six more recruits arrived to reinforce the Indian and Domestic missions of that province. Five of these men were assigned to Indian work, one to Domestic.

The growth of these missions was to a great extent the result of efforts made by Joseph Stinson. Stinson, who had been appointed Superintendent of Missions in the Canadian Conference at the time of the union in 1833, continued in his post until the disruption of 1840. The feuding which followed the schism hurt the mission efforts of the Wesleyans, in a time when Anglican and Roman Catholic missionaries were expanding their work with native groups. When the English Conference, and some sympathetic Canadian Wesleyans, withdrew from the union in 1840, William Case, Thomas Hurlburt, James Evans, John Sunday, and a majority of the Indian workers did likewise. Peter Jones, however,

- 18 A

remained with the Rygresons in the Canadian Conference.

In the late thirties, Hurlburt, Evans, Sunday, and Jacobs had pushed further into the northwest regions of Canada, and opened missions on the shores of Lake Superior and Lake Huron. They had thereby laid the groundwork for the announcement which appeared in the Annual Report of the Missionary Society, London, of 1840, which proposed that missionaries commence work in the Hudson's Bay Territory. Such an undertaking had been encouraged by the Hudson's Bay Company itself after company officials "had taken note of the success achieved amongst the Canadian Indians". (p. 466, F. & H.). The company believed that by planting such "godliness" in the Indians, "better service in the business of the Company," would result, "and a larger and sounder trade". (p. 466, F. & H.). Four missionaries including Evans, were dispatched to the areas worth and west of Superior in 1840, under the direction of the Missionary Committee of the English Conference; they were joined in their work one year later by two Indian evangelists, Peter Jacobs and Henry Steinhauer, and by the veteran missionary, Thomas Hurlburt.

In 1847 the two Methodist bodies operating in Upper Canada reconciled their differences and a reunion of British and Canadian Conferences was effected. This reunion was preceded by extensive conversations between representatives of both conferences, and was brought to completion largely through the diplomatic efforst of John Ryerson and Avison Green, and in spite of the distant coolness of the English Missionary Secretary, Robert Alder. The terms of union remained virtually unchanged from those adopted in 1833. Canadian missions were divided into two categories -- Domestic and Indian -- and grants of L600 and L1,000 were given to the Canadian church for work on Domestic and Indian fields respectively. The Indian and Domestic missions were not designated a separate "District" as had been the case previously, but were incorporated into the ecclesiastical districts (i.e. Toronto, Hamilton, London, etc.) to which they belonged geographically.

The office of General Superintendent of Missions which had been held

Stinson in the years 1833 to 1840 was left vacant during the years of division (1840-1847) but revived again at the time of reunion in 1847. Enoch Wood was designated Missionary Superintendent at that time, and he continued to hold the post until 1874 (in 1869 the title of the office was changed to "Mission Secretary"). Wood's territy of supervision, restricted to Upper Canada at the time of his appointment, was expanded in 1853 to include the Hudson's Bay Territory. The work in this field had from 1840 to 1853 been a mission field of the British Conference, and had in no way been linked with the Canada Conference.

During the period 1847 to 1855 the number of Indians associated with the Wesleyan cause had declined; nevertheless, work continued and new fields were opened. In addition to the residential and industrial school at Alderville (opened in the late 1830's), a second school, Mt. Elgin Institution, was established at Munceytown in 1849. Work in the Hudson's Bay Territory in the same interval had, under the British Conference, been neglected, and by 1852, William Mason was left as the only Wesleyan Missionary in this huge expanse of land. In 1854, having received little support from the Wesleyan Conference, Mason transferred his allegiance to the Church of England, and began work for the Church Missionary Society, a body which was operating similar concerns elsewhere in the Northwest. Mason's departure and the transfer of the Hudson's Bay Missions into Canadian hands, triggered action by Canadian Methodists, and in 1854, three missionaries were sent west.

The Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada was further expanded in area and in numbers in 1855 when the Ganada: Eastern District united with it. In the same year the Ganadian legislature resolved the matter of the Clergy Reserves, long a point of irritation to Methodists and other churches, and the sum of B10,000 was awarded to the Wesleyans on the principle of commutation; the money in turn, was invested by the Missionary Society for the benefit of Canadian missions. From this year forward the Canadian Church gave total direction to missions conducted within its bounds, the English Conference providing an annual

- 20/A

grant of progressively smaller size. The grant was discontinued in 1879.

In 1858, the Canadian Church sent out a group of four men, with Ephraim Evans as General Superintendent, to set up Methodist congregations in the British settlements on the Pacific Coast of the continent. In time the Wesleyan Methodist Mission Committee in London voted a grant of 1500 toward this work.

#### AMALGAMATION OF METHODISM IN CANADA

The merging of Eastern and Western Canadian Methodist courts in 1855 was the first of several Methodist unions in the country. From that year forward all Methodist work in the Eastern Provinces, the Canadas, the Hudson's Bay Territory, and British Columbia and Vancouver Island District, was totally the responsibility of the autonomous Wesleyan Methodist Churches in British North America. While Indian mission work declined in importance, domestic missions flourished, and all Conferences grew in numbers. In 1874, the Wesleyan Methodist Churches of Canada, and of Eastern British America, along with the Canada Conference of the Methodist New Connexion, united to form the Methodist Church of Canada. Union of Canadian Methodists was completed in 1884 when three smaller groups -- the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada, the Primitive Methodists, and the Bible Christians -- added their strenght; to the united church to create The Methodist Church (Canada, Newfoundland, and Bermuda).

#### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

G.G. Findlay and W.W. Holdsworth. <u>The History of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary</u> <u>Society</u>. (London: Epworth Press. 5 Volumes. Vol. 1)

Goldwin French. <u>Parsons and Politics</u>. (Toronto: Ryerson Press). Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Correspondence. 1804-1893. (Unpublished Collection)

- 21 A

# Series 2: Correspondence from Missionaries, Statesmen, Lay Readers, and Others in Mission Areas

(

(

(

Accession 78.128C: Detailed Description of Correspondence

TAB A

Files 1-63

<u>Wesleyen Methodist Missionary Correspondence</u> <u>1791 - 1893</u> <u>FILE 1</u> AMERICA. THE BRITISH DOMINIONS. <u>NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSMICK - Correspondence - 1791.</u>

1. Index to North American Letters. Vol. 1 (1791 - 1818) Roll 1

 Extracts from "An Account of Mr. William Black" first published in <u>The Arminian Magazine</u>, Vol XIV. 1791. pp. 12, 68, 121, 177, 233, 294, 349, 407. Roll 1

Contents: Index; extracts from Black's Journal.

### FILE 2

SUNI	DRY PLACES - Corr	respondence - 1802.						
1.	Jas. Ward	Rockingham; Va.,	Oct.	18,	1802	Roll 1	÷	89
2.	Wm. Colbert	Albany, N.Y.	Nov.	8	Ħ	łł		90
3.	D. Hill	Alexandria, U.S.A.	Dec.	7	(I	 H		91
4.	Moses Black	Georgia, U.S.A.	Dec.	24	11	11		92

Contents: Letters to Thos. Coke, Missionary Superintendent, London.

### FILE 3

SUNI	DRY PLACES - Con	rrespondence - 1803			
1.	S. Mead	Cambden Conference, South Carolina	Jan. 4, 1803	Roll 1	- 93
2,	Hamilton Jeffere	son Alexandria	Feb. 26 "	1¥	94
3.	Ruben Hubbard	Providence, R.I.	May 12 "	11	95
	<u>Contents</u> : Lette	ers to Thos, Coke, Miss	ionary Superintende	mt,	

London.

Accession no. 1978. 1280

BOX 1

- TS	TT	· 15 /	
- P			- Zh.
- 22.			_

.

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS		cotia, New : ndland.)	Brunswick,	I	
	Correspondence					
1.	James Mann	Halifax, N.S.	July 20, 1	804	Roll	1 - 2
2,	Wm. Black	Halifax	Aug. 26	11	tt	3
3.	W. Black	Halifax	Aug. 26	<b>11</b>	11	4
4.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Sept. 17,	11	Ħ	5
5.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Oct. 10,	W	11	6
6.	Wm. & Sally Sutcliffe	Halifax	Nov. 14,	Ħ	Ħ	7
* 7*	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen, N.B.	Aug. 6,	H	tł.	40
8.	Wm. Suteliffe	Liverpool, N.S.	May 15,	H	Ħ	41
9.	John Mann **	Liverpool, N.S.	Sept. 18,	ŧ	tt	42
10.	Wm. Bennett	Annapolis, N.S.	Nov. 16,	tk	11	47 ·
11.	John Remmington	, Nfld.	Sept. 4,	ti	Ĥ	100

<u>Contents</u>: Minutes of Conference; letters to Missionary Committee, London.

## FILE 5

<u>SUNI</u>	DRY PLACES - 1804	- Correspondence				
1.	T. Coke	Charleston So. Carolina	Jan. 2	2, 1804	Roll 1	- 96
2.	T. Coke	Charleston	Jan. 21	<b>p</b> 0	11	97
3.	Wm. Black	New York	July 1,	n	ţŢ	98
4.	M. Coate	New York	July 7,	, ti	18	99
5+	Wm. & Sally Sutcliffe	New York	Oct. 7,	, fł	12	101

Contents: Letters to Missionary Committee, London.

- 2 -

 $t_N$ 

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS	Ne	va Scotia, New Brunswick, wfoundland).	
	Correspondenc	e - 1805		
1.	Tohs. Roby, Thos Cowdell, Leslie John Jost, John Thos. Harrison, Leizar	Moffatt, Hayes,	Mar. 22, 1802	Roll 1 - Letter 1
,	(enclosed with t lwtter) Thos. Cowdell	he following Halifax	July 22, 1805	
2.	Wm. Black	Halifax	April 19, "	Roll 1 - Letter 8
3.	Wm: Black	Halifax	April 19, "	u
4.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Oct 31, "	# 9
5*	Jos. Marsden	St. John, N.B.	Mar. 11, "	" 39
6.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen, N.B	July 1, "	<sup>11</sup> 42
7.	Jos. Marsden	Horton, N.S.	June 22, "	" 56
8.	Jas. Bullpitt	Carbonear, Nfld.	June 12, "	" 59
9.	John Remaington	Harbour Grace	July 16, "	60

## <u>Contents</u>: Halifax Conference minutes; missionaries' letters to the Missionary Committee, London.

# FILE 7

(

SUNE	<u>RY PLAC ES</u> - C	orrespondence - 1805		
1.	Seely Bunn	Georgetown & Washington, U.S.A.	Mar. 6, 1805	Roll 1 - Letter 102
2.	Richard Allen	Philadelphia	Nov. 4, "	" 103

# Contents: Letters to Missionary Committee, London.

.

BRI!	<u>TISH DOMINIONS IN</u> Correspondence		(Nova Scotia, New Newfoundland.)	Brun	swick,	
1.	Wm. Sutoliffe	Helifax	Apr.	17,	1806	Roll 1 - 10
2.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Nov.	8,	11	11
3)	Wm. Black	Halifax	Nov.	27	IF	12

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries journals, and letters to Mission Committee, London.

## FILE 9

	BRIT	ISH DOMINIONS IN .	AMERICA. Nova Scotia an		riot
		Correspondence	(includes Newf) e - 1807	oundland)	
,	1.	Jos. Marsden	St. John, N.B.	Nov. 18, 1807	Roll 1 - 33
	2.	Wm. Black	Halifax	May 16, "	" 12
	3.	Wm <sub>1</sub> Black	Helifax	Oct. 23 "	" 23

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and letters to the Mission Committee, London.

## FILE 10

Correspondence - 1808

1.	Wm; Black	Halifax	May 19, 1808	Roll 1 - 14
2.	Wm. Black	Cumberland	July 14, "	" 15
3.	Wm, Black	Halifax	Nov. 21, "	" 16
	<u>Contents</u> :	Minutes of Halifax Conf and letters to the Miss		

## <u>FILE 11</u>

Correspondence - 1899

1.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Jane 2, 1809	Roll 1 - 17
2.	Jas. Mann	Halifax	July 2, "	" 18

Contents: Minutes of Conference; missionaries' journals and letters to Mission Committee, London.

### FILE 12

SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1809

Pholadelphia 1. S.C. Wooley Nov. 17, 1809 (enclosed letter from Wakefield)

Contents: Letter to mission committee, London.

### FILE 13

SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1810. Augs 23, 1810 1. John Remnington Bristol

Contents: Letter to Mission Committee, London.

### FILE 14

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Newfoundland (includes Quebec City) Correspondence 1811. وبنية Nov. 20, 1811 Roll 1 - letter 48 1. Jas. Priestly Annapolis fł 108 2. John Strong Quebec Nov. 14, 1811

Missionaries' letters to Mission Committee, London. Contents:

#### FILE 15

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN AMERICA. Nova Scot		Newfoundland
	Correspondenc		Montreal)	
	oorrespondend			
1.	Wm. Black	Granville	June 8, 1812	Roll 1
2.	Wm, Sutcliffe	Halifax	June 18, "	11
3.	Stephen Bamford	St. John, N.B.	June 23, "	" 34
4.	Stephen Bamford	St. John	Nov. 22, "	" 35

Roll 1 - 106

Roll 1 - 61

5.	Richard Knight	Carbonear	June 2, 1812	Roll 1 - 62
6.	Samuel McDowell	Garbonear	June 2, "	" 63
7.	Sam. McDowell, Wm. Ellis, R. Tuylor	Carbonear	Sept. 20 "	" 64
8.	Sam. McDowell, Wm. Ellis	Carbonear	Oct. 21, "	" 65
9.	Jas. Hallowell	Montreal	May 26, "	107

<u>Contents</u>: Conference minutes; missionaries's journals and letters to Mission Committee, London.

## FILE 16

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. Nova Scotia and New Brunswick - 1813

Correspondence - 1813

1.	Wm. Black	Halifax	July 1, 1813	Roll 1 - 21
2.	Jas. Priestly	Annapolis	Jan. 27, "	" 49
3.	Wm. Bullpitt	Charlottetown	Dec. 10 "	" 50
4.	Wm. Bullpitt	Charlottetown	Wall - John Star - Martin Charles	51
5.	Theoph. Desbrisay	Charlottetown	Dec. 10, 1813	Roll 1 - 52
6.	R. St. Croix	Charlottetown	Dec. 14, "	" 53
7.	Wm. Bennett	Horton	July 22, "	u 57

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries's journals, and letters to the Mission Committee, London.

### FILE 17

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. Newfoundland.

	Correspondence - 1	813		
1.	Sampson Busby	St. John's	June 29, 1813	Roll 1 - 36
2.	Richard Taylor	Carbonear	Feb. 1 "	<b>" 66</b>
3.	Sam. McDowell, Wm. Ellis	Carbonear	July 8 "	n 67

4.	Sam. McDowell	Carbonear	July 9, 1913	Roll 1 - 68
		es of District; Mis to the Mission Comm	sionaries' journals ittee, London.	and
FILE	18			
AMER	ICA. Nova Scotia and	New Brunnwick Dist	rict (includes Cana	da)
	Correspondence - 18	14		
1.	W. Sutcliffe	Halifax	May 31, 1814	Řoll 1 - 22
2,	Wm. Black	Newport, N.S.	June 3, "	" 23
3.	Jas. Mann "	Halifax	June 19 "	" 24
4,	Wm. Black	Helifax	July 11 "	" 25
5-	Wm. Bennett	Halifax	Aug. 25 "	" 26
6.	Wm. Bennett	Halifax	Oot. 24 "	" 27
7.	Jas. Knowlan	St. John, N.B.	Nov. 24 "	" 37
8.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen, N.B.	Mar. 1 "	" 44
9	Stephen Banford	Westmoreland, N.B.	July 5 "	" 45
10.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	Aug. 3 "	" 46
11.	Jas. Priestly	Liverpool, N.S.	July 27 "	" <b>1</b> 61

AMER	ICA. Newfoundland			
	Correspondence - 18	14		
1.	Sampson Busby	Carbonear	Jan. 4, 1814	Roll 1 - 69
2.	Wm. Ellis, S. Busby, J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Nov. 14 "	" 70
3.	Saml. McDowell	Conception Bay	Jan. 10 "	" 72
4.	John Lewis	Adam's Cove	Sept. 13 "	" 73
5.	P.G.W. Eaststaff	St. John's Nfld.	Nov. 1 "	" 74

6.	J. Pickavant	Port de Grave	Dec.	19,	1814	Roll 1	- 75
7.	Wm. Ellis	Adam's Cove	Dec.	20	11	ŧł	76
8.	John E. Lewis	Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay		26	tł	t <del>i</del>	77
	(enclosed with above) Wm. Baker	Poole, England	Feb.	6	a a		

- 8 -

Missionaries's journals, and letters to the Mission Contents: Committee, London.

### FILE 20

AMERICA. Nova Scotian New Brunswick and Canada

Correspondence - 1815

1.	Wm. Bennett	Halifax	Oct.	6,	1815	Roll 1 -	28
2.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John, N.B.	Oct.	28	11	fi	29
3.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Nov.	12	17	11	30
4.	Wm. Bennett	Halifax	Nov.	25	ŧr	ti	31
5.	Duncan McColl	St. John, N.B.	June	7	11	Ħ <sup>1</sup>	39
6.	Jo <b>j</b> m Hick	Murray Harbour, P.E.I.	Aug.	7	11	tŧ	55
7.	John Strong	Quebec	Jan.	15	13	11	109
8.	T.D. Stokee	Tabisintack, N.B.	Aug.	5	ŧŧ	n	110
9.	(enclosed with preced: Wm. Myles	ing) Rochester, England	d Oct.	6	n	<b>1</b> 1	110
10.	John Strong	Quebec	June	13	H	19	112
11.	Henry Ryan	Montreal	Oct.	9	¥ <b>V</b>	łf	112

15.

12.

13.

14.

Further information in: British preachers at Montreal

"Questions proposed to the Preacher and Members of the Methodist

"Questions proposed by Elder Ryan in a meeting of the Methodist

Montreal

Montreal

Society in Montreal by Mr. H.

#

11

Roll 1

Roll 1

113

114

115

116

ŧŧ

Nov. 11

\_(1811)?

Sept. 27 1815

Members at

Petition

16.	Further Testimonial	(1) re: British pre	eachers at l	Montreal	Roll 1 -	<b>11</b> 7
17.	H H H	(2) 11 11	11	ti	Ħ	1127
18.	tt B	(3) <sup>11</sup> 1	11	It	11	118
19.	"Copy of a Letter a	ddressed to Bp. Asb	ıry" Montrea	1.		118
20.	"Copy of a Letter a	ddressed to Mr. R. V Monti		Quebec. 7, 1815		11 <b>9</b> 🖓
21.	"Deed of Sale - Geo.	Clark & wife to Ri	.chard McGir	nis et al	, Trustee	as <sup>Ⅱ</sup>
	Copy made:	Montreal Montreal	Sept. 15, Aug. 18,		11 <b>1</b> "	120
22.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John, N.B.	Dec. 26, 1	815	ti	129
23,	John Hick	Murray Harbour, P.E.I.	Aug. 7	<b>II</b> 1	11	206
24.	John Strong	Quebec	Nov. 13	14 1	tt	207
25.	John Hick	Charlottetown	June 1	78 1	R .	54

Contents:

Correspondence, petitions and enquiries regarding the Montreal Circuit (i.e. American vs. British appointment); missionaries' journals and letters to Mission Committee, London.

## RILE 21

٠.

'(

Ţ

AMERICA. Newfoundland

Correspondence - 1815

1.	Wm. Ellis, S. Busby, J. Pickavant	Cargonear	Jan. 6, 1	815	Roll 1	- 71
2.	Jas. Hickson	, Nfld.	Jan. 26	18	17	78
3.	Thos. Hickson	Adam's Cove	Dec. 29,	If	Ĥ	79
4.	Mr. Busby	Adam's Cove	Dec. 8	И	tŧ	80
5.	John Pickavant	St. John's	Dec. 2	lt.	11	81
6.	Wm. Ellis	Carbonear	Jan. 21,	11	ŧŝ	253
7.	Wm. Ellis	Adam's Cove	Jan. 18	11	tł	254
8.	Wm. Ellis	Adam's Cove	Jan. 21	n	ti	255
9.	S. Busby	Carbonear	Feb. 16	It	tt	258

••••	10	
------	----	--

10.	Wm. Ellis	St. John's	June 13, 181	5 Roll 1 -	257
11.	John Lewis	Adam's Cove	May 26 "	H	258
12.	Wm. Ellis	Bonavista	July 26 "	58	259

<u>Contents</u>: Petition for more missionaries to Newfoundland; missionaries' journals and letters to the Mission Committee, London.

## FILE 22

<u>SUNDRY PLACES</u> - Correspondence - 1815						
1.	Thos. Everard	Nr. Philadelphia	Mar. 12, 1815	Roll 1 - 121		

Contents: Letter to mission committee.

FILE 23

BOX 2

# AMERICA. Nova Scotia, New Brunewick and Canada

Correspondence - 1816

1.	Wm. Bennett	Halifax	Apr. 2, 1	816	Roll 1 -	124
2.	J. Priestly	Halifax	Aug. 21	n	ŧŧ	125
3.	Wm. Hennett	Annapolis	Nov. 12,	Ħ	ŧł	126
4.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	Nov. 28	11	tł	127
5.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Dec. 1	17	#	128
6.	Jas. Knowlan	Liverpool	July 27	<b>11</b>	11	135
7.	Richard Armstrong	Shelburne	Aug. 28	11	u	149
8.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	Aug. 26	11	11	158
9.	J. Dunbar	Ramshag	May 22	18	ŧł	160
10.	Jas. Dunbar	Gradville, N.S.	June 17,	81	tt	162
11.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John, N.B.	Nov. 2	11	łt	163
12.	Thos. Catterick	Annapolis	Aug. 7	Ħ	11	164
13.	Geo. Orth	Lunenburg	Aug. 1	ŧ	8	164 (German)
14.	Geo. Orth	Lunenburg	Aug. 1	12	17	164 (English)

15.	John Hick	Charlottetown	Hug. 8, 1	816 F	1 - 1 -	165
16.	John Hick	Charlottetown	Aug. 1	11	11	166
17.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's, N.B.	Jan. 19	ŧŧ	<b>11</b> .	167
18+	S. Busby	Murzay Harbour, P.E.I.	Dec. 10	11	<b>.</b>	197
19.	R. Williams	Quebec	Feb. 12	Ħ	11	208
20.	R. Williams	Quebec	May 20	11	łt	209
21.	Wm. Case	Montreal.	Jan. 10	11	#	210
22.	Webster	Lachine	Jan. 16	98	Ħ	211
23.	Petition	Montreal	Jan. 20	11	11	212
24.	Wm. Bennett, J. Strong, R. Williams	Quebec	July 10	11	T	214
25.	R. Williams, H. Pope, J. Hick, J. De Putron, R. Pope	Montreal	Nov. 2	11	19	215
26.	John De Putron	Montreal	Nov.	18	ŧ	216
27.	De Putron, Hick, Oppe.	Montreal	Nov. 6	tł	13	217
28.	Jas. Booth	Montreal	Dec. 10	ŧŧ	Ħ	218
29.	Petition	Yonge St. & Ancaster	Dec. 14	1¥	11	
20.	John Strong	Montreal	May 14	ti	81	237
31.	John Strong	Montreal	June 29	11	11	250
32,	Petition	Kingston	Aug. 10	11	_ 11	252
33.	Wm. Burt	Newport	May 28	11	12	172

<u>Contents</u>:

(

Missiona**ir**es' journals and letters to the Mission Committee, London; petitions for British Wesleyan Missionaries from Upper Canadian circuits.

AMEI	ICA. Newfoundland				Ę
	Correspondence -	1816			
1.	S. Busby	Carbonear	Jan. 16, 1816	Roll 1 ·	- 82
2.	Wm. Ellis	St. John's	Nov. 23 "	11	84
3.	Thos. Hickson	Adam's Cove	Aug. 16 "		85
4.	J. Walsh	Carbonear	Sept. 6 "	11	86
5.	Wm. Ellis	Adam's Cove	Sept. 30 "	11	87
6.	Geo. Cubit	Carbonear	Sept. 6 "	17	88
7.	Mr. Lewis	Port de Grave	July 1 "	11	260
8.	John Lewis	Port de Grave	July 2 "	ħ	261
9.	Jas. Hickson	Bonavista	Dec. 6 "	18	262
10.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Oct. 30 "	n	263
11.	Wm. Ellis	St. John's	Nov. 18 "	11	264
12.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Oct. 22 "	15	264
13.	R. Knight	Grand Bank	Nov. 21 "	TÌ	265
14.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Nov, 27 "	11	266
15.	John Pickavant	Western Bay	Dec. 2 "	38	267
16.		Lower Island Cove	Dec. 31 "	11	269 (John Bell)
17. 18.	John Lewis	Port de Grave, Nfld.	Dec. 17 "	18	271

Contents:

.

"Newfoundland Methodist Missionary Society" minutes; missionaries' journals and letters to the Mission Committee, London.

ŧ

SUNI	DRY PLACES - Corres	pondence – 1816		
1.	Wm. Teuton	Philadelphia	July 1, 1816	Roll 1 - 122
2.	Thos. Catterick	On the Sea, Nr. Plymouth	Mar, 23 "	" 123
3,	Wm. McKendree	Baltimore	May 22 "	" 211
4.	A. Lander	New York	Apr. 21 "	" 251.
5.	Wm. Bennett	Baltimore	Мау 23 "	" <b>221</b> 3

<u>Contents</u>: Letters to the Mission Committee, London, including one from General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States.

# FIL8 26

ſ

## AMERICA. Nova Scotia and New Brunswick

Correspondence - 1817

1.	Jas. Mann	Shelburne, N.S.	Jan. 30,	1817	Roll 1 -	130
2.	Jas, Mann	Barrington	Mar. 15	Ħ	41	131
3.	Wm. Bennett	Granville	Feb. 22	Ħ	88	132
4.	R, Alder	Yarmouth	May 18	11	tr	133
5.	Wm. Bennett, J. Priestly	Halifax	June 7	tt	te	134
6.	Geo. Orth	Lunenburg	June 8	11	18	136
7.	Thos. Stokee	Yarmouth	June 25	11	tê.	137
8.	Wm. Black	Halifax	July 14	t#	tř	138
9.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	July 16	п	1f	139
10.	Wm. Burt	Fredericton	July 17	tž	11	140
11.	Saml. Bayard	Annapolis	July 16	Ħ	28	141
12.	Wm. Bennett	Horton	Sept. 3	Ħ	tt	142
13.	J. Dunbar	Cumberland	Sept 12	It	tt	143
12.	Jas. Mann	Shelbourne	Nov. 5	fi	· 11	144

15.	Wm, Bennett	Horton	Nov. 3, 1817	Roll 1 - 145
16.	Jas. Dunbar	Cumberland	Nov. 25 "	" 146

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 27

AMERICA. Canadas.

Correspondence 1817 Mar. 8, 1817 Roll 1 - 219 Upper Canada Henry Ryan 1. Dec. 18, 1816 (enclosed with preceding Niagara Circuit Ze. Petition letter) John Hick, ž. Roll 1 - 220 Jas. Booth Montreal Jan. 31, 1817 Ħ Ħ 221 Detroit Circuit Feb. 1 Ninian Holmes 3. Bayoof Quinte, Petition 4. Ħ ŧŧ 222 Hallowell Feb. 4 Ħ 11 223 Feb. 11 Henry Pope Cornwall 5. H t₿ 224 Apr. 1 6. T. Catterick Kingston Letter from Missionaries 7. Mar. 17 ŧŧ ŧŧ 225 of Canada Montreal 拌 226 Ħ June 6 8. John De Putron Quebec Ħ 227 Ħ John Hick Quebec June 17 9. II. 228 Aug. 12 п Kingston 10. Thos. Catterick Ħ 229 ŧŧ Aug. 12 Trustees of Chapel Kingston 11. Ħ 230 H 12. John Hick Quebec Aug. 25 It **11** John De Putron Quebec Oct. 20 232 13. Ħ Ħ 233 Montreal Nov. 27 14. 15. Jas. Booth, t! 242 Aug. 12 Ħ Montreal R. Pope ŧŧ 249 Ħ Montreal Jan. 31 16. John Hick 17. John Hick, J. Ħ Roll22 -1 Montreal Mar. 17 De Putron

б<u>г</u> -

- 14 -

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; Petitions from Upper Canada for British Missionaires; request for creation of a separate "Canadas" District; Correspondence re: the Montreal Chapel question.

## FILE 28

(

## AMERICA. Newfoundland

Correspondence - 1817

1.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	May 23, 1817	Roll 1 - 171
2.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Feb. 5, "	" 170
3.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Jan. 11 "	" 169
4.	Geo. Cubit	Carbonear	June 6 "	" 175
5.	Wm. Ellis	St. John's	June 21 "	" · 176
6.	John Lewis	Burin, Placentia Bay	July 7 🖤	" 177
7.	John Walsh	Carbonear	July 8 "	" 178
8.	Wm. Ellis	Trinity	Aug. 5 "	" 179
9.	Thos. Hickson	Bonavista	Aug. 25 "	" 280
10.	Geo, Cubit	St. John's	Oct. 25 "	" 181
11.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Sept. 16 "	" 182
12.	R. Knight	Grand Bank	Sept. "	" 183
13.	Geo Cubit	St. John's	Nov. 8 "	# 184
14.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Nov. 17 "	" 185
15.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Dec. 20 "	" 190
16.	John Lewis	Burin	Dec. 2 "	" 193
17.	John Bell	Island Cove	June 17 "	" 268
18.	John Walsh	Carbonear	Jan. 20 "	II 272

Contents:

Missionaries' journals and correspondence to the WMMS, London.

les,

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries journals and letters to the WMMS, London; Petitions from Upper Canada for British Missionaries; request for creation of a separate "Canadas" District; Correspondence re: the Montreal Chapel question.

### FILE 28

AMEF	UCA. Newfoundland			
	<u>Correspondence - 1</u>	817	•	
1.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	May 23, 1817	Roll - 1 - 171
2.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Feb. 5 "	" 170
3.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Jan. 11 "	" 169
4	Geo. Cubit	Carbonear	June 6 "	" 175
5.	Wm. Ellis	St. John's	June 21 "	" 176
6.	John Lewis	Burin, Placentia Bay	July 7 "	" 177
7.	John Walsh	Carbonear	July 8 "	" 178
8.	Wm. Ellis	Trinity	Aug. 5 "	" 179
9.	Thos. Hickson	Bonavista	Aug. 25 "	" 180
10.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Oct. 25 "	" 181
11.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Sept. 16 "	" 182
12.	R. Knight	Grand Bank	Sept. "	° 183
13.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Nov. 8 "	" 184
14.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Nov. 17 "	" 185
15.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Dec. 20 "	" 190
16.	John Lewis	Burin	Dec. 2 "	" 193
17.	John Bell	Island Cove	June 17 "	" 268
18.	John Walsh	Carbonear	Jan. 20 "	" 272

<u>Contents</u>: <u>Missionaries'</u> journals, and correspondence to the WMMS, London.

		- 16 -		
FI	LE 29			BOX 2
SUI	NDRY PLACES			
	Correspondence -	1817		
1.	R.L. Lusher, Ed Johnston	Albany	Nov. 19, 1817	Roll - 1 - 231
	Contents: Lette	r to the WMMS, Lon	don.	
<u>FII</u>	<u>JE 30</u>			BOX 3
AME	RICA. The Canadas.	i		
	Correspondence -	1818		
1.	Henry Pope	Matilda	Jan. 16, 1818	Roll 1 - 234
, 2 <b>.</b>	Richard Pope	St. Armand's	Apr. 8 "	" 235
3.	John Hick	Quebec	Jan. 12 "	" 236
4.	Edward Johnston	Kingston	Apr. "	" 238
5.	Edward Johnston	Kingston	Apr. 27 "	" 239
6.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	May 23 "	" 240
7.	Jas. Booth	Ernest Town, Bay of Quinte	June 11 "	" 241
8.	John De Putron	Upper Canada	May 21 "	" 243 (Johnstown)
9.	Henry Pope	Fort George	May 28 "	11 244
10.	R. Williams	Montreal	June 13 "	" 245
11.	John De Futron	Johnstown	May 26 "	<sup>11</sup> 246
12,	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	June 2 "	<sup>10</sup> 247
13.	John Hick	Quebec	June 29 "	" 248
14.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	May 23 "	Roll - 2 - 2
15.	Henry Kyan	Niagara and Ancaster	Apr. 14 "	11
16.	John De Putron	Matilda, U.C.	Aug. 18 "	n 4
17.	John De Futron	Kingston	Sept. 29 "	n 6
18.	John De Putron	Montreal	Dec. 7 "	" 7

- 16 -

( \*©

(

P

.

19.	R.I. Lusher	Montreal	Dec. 7,	1818	Roll	2 - 7		(
20.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Sept. 29	9 H	ŧt	9		
21.	Thos. Catterick	Jolunstown, U.C.	Oct. 23	11	Ŧ.	10		
22.	R. Williams	Melbourne	Nov. 5	Ħ	it	12		
23.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Nov. 2	18	IJ	14		
24.	Isaac Fraser	Ernest Town	Nov. 6	'n	łł.	16		
25.	John Hick	Quebec	Nov. 18	11	tł	19		
26.	John De Putron	Kingston	Dec. 8	11	Ħ	22	i.	
27.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Dec. 8	ŧ		24		
28.	Speech from LtFove	ernor of Upper Canad	ia Nov. 27	it	Roll	13 - 3	(York,	U.C.)
29.	Petition from "Brit: Upper Canada for rig	ish Methodists" to I ghts to perform mati	Legislatu: cimonty -	re of - no d	late, no j	of place. 3 - 2		
30.	Copy of acts of Uppe	er Canada: 1793, 17	798 <b>, 18</b> 18	•	tt	1		
31.	Index to Roll 2 of M	icrofilm (Canada)			Roll	2		(
	and the standard	wheel tournal a and	a Tettare	to th	he WMMS.	iondon:		

<u>Gontents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; circular sent to "Methodists in Upper Canada" by Henry Ryan; letter from Isaac Fraser, M.P. to Jas. Booth, Kingston; printed copy of speech by Lt. - Govenor of Upper Canada; copies of certain acts from parliament of Upper Canada, 1793 - 1818.

FILE 31

AMERICA, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick

	Correspondence - 1	818.					
1.	Robt, Alder	Horton	June	12,	1818	Roll 1	- 58
2.	R. Alder	Horton	Feb.	15	11	tt	147
3.	Jas. Priestly	Halifax	Jan.	12	ŧ	18	148
4.	Sampson Busby	Halifax	Apr.	8	ft.	ŧt	150
5.	Wm <b>y</b> Bennett	Horton	Rep.	<b>7</b> 8	11	ŧ	151
6.	Wm, Bennett	Horton	Ma.	7	Ħ.	11	152

BOX 3

7.	J. Dunbar	Liverpool	Apr. 18, 1818	Roll 1 - 153
8.	Wm. Croscombe	Liverpool	Juen 24 II	" 154
9.	Wmg Black	Halifax	July 20 "	" 155
10.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	Aug. 27 "	" 156
11.	Adam Clarke Avarde	Shelburne	May 15 "	" 199
12.	Wm. Burt	Fredericton	July 21 "	" 202
13.	Wm <sub>j</sub> Bennett	Horton	June 24 "	rt
14.	T. Payne	Ramshag, N.S.	May 7, "	" 205
15.	Wmj Croscombe	Liverpool	June 20 "	" 205
15. 16.	Wmj Groscombe Jas. Dunbar	Liverpool Halifax	June 20 " Oct. 22 "	" 205 Roll 2 - 8
	-	-		
16.	Jas. Dunbar	Halifax	Oet. 22 "	Roll 2 - 8
16. 17.	Jas. Dunbar Jas. Knowlan	Halifax Shelburne	Oct. 22 " Sept. 14 "	Roll 2 - 8 " 11
16. 17. 18.	Jas. Dunbar Jas. Knowlan Wmy Black	Halifax Shelburne Halifax	Oct. 22 " Sept. 14 " Nov. 14 "	Roll 2 - 8 " 11 " 18

Contents: Missionaries' journals, and letters to WMMS, London.

## FILE 32

(

AMERICA. Prince Edward's Island

Correspondence - 1818

1.	John Fishpool	Charlottetown	July 7, 1	818	Roll 1 -	200
2.	John Strong	Bedeque	July 24	ŧt	11	201
3.	J. Priestly, J. Strong	Charlottetown	June 16	ŧ	11	203
4	John Strong	Bedeque	Aug. 1	11	ft	204
5.	R. Alder	Charlottetown	Dec. 10	ft	Ro <u>Vl 2 -</u>	25

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; report of investigation of Jas. Bulpitt.

Bot 3

AMERICA. Newfoundland.

Correspondence - 1818

1.	R. Knight Q	Grand Bank	Apr. 14, 1818	Roll 1 - 186
2,	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Jan. 17 "	" 187
3.	John Bell, G. Cubit		May 21 "	" 188
4.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	May 21 "	<u>"</u> 191
5.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	July 23 "	" 194
6.	Wm. Ellis	Trinity	July "	" 195
7+	John Lewis	Placentia Bay	Sept. 14 "	" 196
8.	Geo. Cubit, W. Ellis	Newfoundland	Jan., "	" 270
9.	J. Paisley	St. John's	Jan. 30 "	, <b>" 83</b>
10.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Sept. 19 "	Roll"2 - 13
11.	Geo. Cubit	St. John's	Nov 6 "	" 15
12.	John Bell	St. John's	Nov. 17 "	" 20 j
13.	Wm. Carson	St. John'a	Nov. 22 "	" 21
14.	John Lewis	Burin, Placentia Bay	Dec. 7 "	" 23 ·
15.	Ninian Barr	Port de Grave	Nov. 12 "	" 17

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and letters to WMMS, London; report of District Meeting, with letter from Governor of Newfoundland enclosed.

## FILE 34

SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1818 1. Edward Johnston New York Sept. 28, 1818 Roll 2 - 5

Contents: Letters to the WMMS, London; Index for 1818.

BOX 3

(

q

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CANADA DISTRICT

	Correspondence	- 1819				
1.	Henry Pope	Kingston	Feb. 22,	1819	Roll 2 -	33
2.	R. Williams	Melbourne	Jan. 15	tr	L†	35
3.	R. Williams	Melbourne	Jan. 15	tt	an <sup>'</sup> ''	35 36
4.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Jan. 26	n	tt	37
5.	John De Putron	Kingston	Jan. 20	0	Ħ	39
6.	Henry Pope	Kingston	Feb. 22	11	11	45
7.	R.V. Pope	Kingston	Feb. 27	ŧŧ	11	46
8.	R. Williams, R.L. Lusher	Kingston	Mar. 1	11	F.	47
9.	Henry Pope	Niagara	May 1	11	tt	54
10.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	May 24	tt	"	59
11.	John De Putron	Shipton	June 2	It	NI.	61
12.	Jas. Booth, R. Fope	Kingston	May 24	n	n	75
13.	R. Williams	Montreal	June 18	ti	11	76
14.	T. Catterick	Johnstown	June 22	11	۳.	77
15.	R. Pope	Kingston	July 6	11	łź	79
16.	R. Lusher Enclosed are copies	Montreal of the following:	July 8	11	18	80
	a) R. Williams, R. Lusher	Kingston	Mar. 1	11	12	Duke of Richmo Gov. of Canada
	b) J. Ready (for the Governor)	Quebec	Mar. 19	68	ŧ	Williams & Lusher
17.	Robt. Lusher	Montreal	July 12	11	н	82
18.	John Hick	Quebec	June 15	11	ta	84
19.	John Hick	Quebec	July 24	11	<b>H</b>	83
20.	Thos. Catterick	Johnstown	Sept. 24	Ħ	n	85
21.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Oct. 11	1†	<b>8</b> 8	
22.	R. Williams	Montreal	Oct. 13	Ħ	Ħ	86

.

23.	R. Pope	Kingston	May 24, 1819	Roll 2 - 89
24.	R. Williams	St. Armands	July 20 "	<sup>11</sup> 91
25.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Sept. 20 "	<sup>n</sup> 95
26.	Thos. Catterick	Johnstown	Sept. 24 "	" <b>9</b> 8
27.	Bay of Quinte Circuit Leaders		Oct. 9 "	т <b>98</b> .
28.	Jas. Booth (copy of abe above)	Kingston	Oct. 27 "	TÈ
29.	Methodist Church, Stan <b>s</b> tead	Stanstead	Nov. 8 <sup>H</sup>	<sup>#</sup> 98
30.	J. De Putron	Shipton	Nov. 15 "	" 101
31.	John Hick	Quebec	Nov. 16 "	" 102
32.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Nov 23 "	" 106
<b>3</b> 3.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Nov. 23 "	" 107
34.	Richard Pope	Kingston	Dec. 9 "	" 108
35+	John De Putron	Shipton	May 30 "	" 141
36.	James Booth	Kingston	June 9 "	Roll"3 - 5
37.	G. Waudley	York	0ot. 12 "	<b>11 8</b>
38.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Nov. 5 "	" 10

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; District meeting minutes; address of District meeting to the "Governor in Chief" of Canada; statistics on funds forwarded to the WMMS, London; petitions to the WMMS from Stanstead, York, Bay of Quinte.

FILE	36				(includes P.E.I.)
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN	NORTH AMERICA, T	THE NOVA	SCOTIA AND	NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT
	Correspondence - 1	819			
1.	Wm. Bennett	St. John, N.B.	Jan.	1, 1829	Roll 2 - 27
2.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephan	Jan.	4 <sup>n</sup>	" 28
3.	George Orth	Junenburg	Jan.	10 <sup>n</sup>	" 29
4.	J. Dunbar	Helifax	Jan.	11 <sup>n</sup>	" 31

- 21 -

5.	Geo. Orth	Lunenburg	Jan. 4, 1819	Roll 2 - 34
6.	Thos. Payne	Yarmouth	Jan. 18 "	" 38
7.	Stephen Bamford	St. John, N.B.	Jan. 23 "	" 40
8.	Sampson Busby	Annapolis Royal	Jan. 25 "	" 41
9.	J. Dunbar	Halifax	Jan. 29 "	" 42
10.	Wm. Croscombe	Liverpool	Feb. 3 "	# 43
11.	Wm, Bennett	Horton	Feb. 19 "	n 44
12.	Wm. Bennett	Horton	Mar. 18 "	" 48
13.	J. Dunbar	Halifax	Mar. 22 "	" 50
14.	G. Orth	Lunenburg	Apr. 1 "	" 53
15.	T. Payne	Yarmouth	May 3 "	" 55
16.	A.C. Avard	Newport	May 15 "	" 56
17.	T. Payne	St. John	June 2 "	" 62
18.	S. Bamford	St. John	June 7 "	" 63
19.	Wm. Burt	Windsor	June 18 "	и 65
20.	Jas, Knowlan	Shelbourne	June 22 "	" 6 <b>9</b>
21.	J. Dunbar	Halifax	July 15 "	" 60
22.	T. Payne	Fredericton	July 26 "	n 7 <b>2</b>
23.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	July 29 "	" 7 <b>2</b>
24.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	June 30 "	11 7 <u>4</u>
25.	Geo. Miller	Ramshag	Mar. 1 "	" 74
26,	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	June 28 "	" 78
27.	J.B. Strong	Sackville	Aug. 27 "	# 93
28.	J. Snowball	Yarmouth	Nov. 20 "	" 205
29+	Wit. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 16 "	" 110
30.	R. Alder	Charlottetown	April 1 "	" 52
31.	R. Alder	Charlottetown	Dec. 15 "	" 109
32.	J. Dunbar	Halifax	Oct. 20 "	" 150
33.	J. Knowlan	Shelburne	Oct. 21 "	Ro¥13-9

(

Q

34.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Sept. 3, 1819	Roll 3 - 6
35.	9. Bamford	Granville	Nov. 11 "	" 12
36.	Wm, Booth	Windsor	Nov. 20 "	" 13
37.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Dec. 28 "	" 15
38.	Chas. Binns	Charlottetown	April 17 "	" 22
39.	J. Priestly	St. John, N.B.	July 10 "	" 40
40.	John Marshall	St. John, N.B.	Dec. 6 "	n 81

<u>Contents</u>: Index for the years 1819-20; missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London.

# FILE 37

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT

Correspondence - 1819

1.	Jas. Hickson	Harbour Grace	Jan. 9, 1819	Roll - 2 -	26
2,	Jas. Hickson	Harbour Grace	Jan. 14 "	88	32
3,	Hannah Goddard	Burin	Jan. 5 "	H	51
4.	John Lewis	Burin	May 17 "	\$7	57
5.	Wm. Ellis	Trinity	May 18 "	tŧ	58
6.	John Walsh	Blackhead	June 28 "	88	66
7.	John Bell, John Pickavant	St. John's	uveriden - die verse	н	67
8.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	July 10 "	tř	68
9.	Jas. Bayly, Mark Coxson, Wm. Freeman	St. John's	July 27 "	ŧ	71
10.	John Haigh	Grand Bank	July 19 "	11	82
11.	R. Knight	Bonavista	June 23 "	11	92
12.	Thos. Hickson	Brigus, Conception Bay	Sept. 10 "	11	94
13.	Trustees	Carbonear	Nov. 12 "	ti	99
14.	Copy of the above			7	100
15.	Wm, Ellis	Prt de Grave	Nov. 16 "	II.	103
					-

BOX 3

£4	++

16.	Stewards	St. John's	Nov. 19, 1819	Roll - 2 - 104
17.	Ninian Barr	Trinity	July 20 "	" 119
18.	Wm. Ellis	Port de Grave	July 15 "	" 121
19.	Wm. Ellis	Port de Grave	Nov. 16 "	" 122
20.	Jas. Hickson	Island Cove	Aug. 25 "	" 130
21.	Jas. Hickson	Island Cove	Nov. 26 "	" 131
22.	Jas. Hickson	Island Cove	Nov. 26 (continuat	ion of above)
23.	Jas. Hickson	Island Cove and Perlican	Aug. 25, 1819	Roll - 2 - 132
24.	John Bell	St. John's	Nov. 23 "	" 133
25.	John Walsh	Black Head	Oct. 20 "	" 134
26.	Nimian Barr	Trinity	Nov. 3 "	" 135
27.	John Lewis	Burin, Placentia Bay	Oct. 11 "	" 136
28.	John Lewis	Burin	Dec. 17 "	" 137
29.	"Observations on the	Island of Newfound	land - March, 1819	*(see below)
30.	Thos. Hickson	Brigus, Conception Bay	Oct. 12, 1819	Roll - 3 - 7
31.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Nov. 5 "	ı. 11

<u>Contents</u>: <u>Missionaries'</u> journals and letters to the WMMS, London; lengthy report on the state of Newfoundland in 1818-19

\* This lengthy report is found on Microfilm, Roll 2, following item 137, and before item 138. It has no number of its own. However, on the index to this roll, item 30 is noted as a letter from "Geo. Cubit, Newfoundland, March, 1819". There is no such item on microfilm, so that it is either missing, or, more likely, it refers to this item found later on the reel.

		- 25 -				
FILE	38				BOX 3	ſ
SUND	RY PLACES					ţ
	Correspondence - 1	819				
1.	John F. Watson	Germantown, Penn.	Mar. 4, 1819	Roll - 2	- 49	
2.	Wm. Black	Boston	Nov. 22 "	H.	14	
	Contents: Letters	to the WMMS, London	•			
FILE	<u>1 39</u>				BOX 4	
THE	WEST INDIES. THE ANT	IGUA DISTRICT (incl	<u>udes Bermuda)</u>			
	Correspondence - 1	820				
1.	W. Sutcliffe	Bermuda	Feb. 2, 1820	Roll 2 -	19	
2,	Jas. Dunbar	Hamilton	Feb. 1 "	If	20	
FILI						(
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN		CANADA DISTRICT			
	Correspondence - 1			73.77 0	***	
1.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Jan. 17, 1820	Roll 2 -		
2.	Daniel Fisher	Montreal.	Feb. 24 "		114	
3.	Thos. Catterick	Johnstown, U.C.	Feb. 28 "	11	115	
4.	Thos, Catterick	Stamford, Niagara	April 7 "	R.	116	
5.	H. Pope	Niegara	April 19 "	μ	118	
6.	H. Pope	Niagara	Feb. 25 "	T	120	
7.	R. Williams, W. Sutcliffe, J. Hick, D. Hillier	Montreal	Oct. 27, 1820	38	128	
8.	J. DePutron	Quebec	Aug. 1 "	IČ	138	
9.	J. DePutron	Shipton	May 18 "	ŧ	140	
10.	J. DePutron	Shipton	April 10 "	TI.	120, 141, 143	142,

	11.	J. DePutron	no place	no date			
ightarrow	12.	J. DePutron	Shipton	Sept. 22,	1820	Roll 2 -	144
	13.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	0et. 4	11	Ħ	155
	14.	R.L. Lusher	Quebec	July 5	t	£†	155 1/2
	15 <sub>#</sub>	Jas. Booth	Kingston	July 4	ti -	н	156
	16.	Henry Rutten, et 21	Newcastle	Jan. 12	11	Roll"3 -	18
	17.	R.L. Lusher	Quebec	Mar. 18	11	11	24
	18.	Jas, Booth	Kingston	May 29	11	no flumber	<b>C</b> *
	19.	Richard Pope	Montreal	May 31	17	Roll 3 -	28
	20.	R. Pope	Montreal	May 31	Ħ	ŧ	27
	21.	J. Hick	Montreal	June 15	n -	, H	29
	22.	R. Williams	Philipsburgh	June 16	11	. 11	31
	23.	R. Williams	Philipsburgh	June 16	łł	11	32
	24.	R.L. Lusher	Quebec	June 19	N	tř	33
	25.	J. Hick	Montreal	June 15	tî	88	30
	26.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	July 4	11	ŧ	37
	27.	Thos. Catterick	Niagara		ħ	<del>8</del> 9	41
	28.	Richard Pope	Matilda	Sept. 9	11	1\$	46
	29.	Thos. Catterick	Stamford	Sept. 10	<sup>1</sup> H	88	47
	30.	Thos. Catterick	Stamford	Sept. 13	17	17	48
	31+	Jas, Booth	Kingston	Sept. 18		" tes of Mis ing at Kin	
,	32.	Thos, Catterick	Stamford	Sept. 23	IÉ	Roll 3 -	50
	33.	Henry Pope	York	Sept. 27	Ħ	tt	51
	34.	James Booth	Kingston	Oct. 5	Ħ	n	52
	35.	John De Butron	Shipton	Oct. 12	TÊ.	Ħ	53
	36.	J. Hick	Montreal	Nov. 8	11	n	57
	37.	R.L. Lusher	Quebec	Nov. 17	n	tł	58

, • , •

Q

(

38.	Members, Trustes, etc., of British Wesleyan M.S.	Kingston	Dec.	29,	1820	11	no	number
39+	11	Fort Wellington	Dec.	26	ti	11		11
40.	an a	Kingston	Oát.	10	11	ti -		<b>98</b>
41.	An Act to establish Burialsfor th	the form of registe e congregation of C	rs of hrist	Bap Chu:	tisms, rch, Mo	DUCLGGT	_	
42.	W. Sutcliffe	Montreal			1820	Roll	و . اا	78 98
43.	Paul Glasford	Matilda	Nov.	23	18		Ħ	101
44.	Geo, Keefer	Niagara	Dec.	26	It		tł	104

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; statistical report of ecclesiastical situation in Lower Canada, 1820; petition to WMMS from circuits in Upper Canada re: 1820 agreement; copy of an act regarding baptisms, marriages, and burials, Christ Church, Montreal.

FILE 41		ĐŪ.
THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.	THE NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK	
Ing Dertitor Destinitions in torrestation	DISTRICT. (includes P.E.I. in 1820	)

Correspondence - 1820

1.	A. Landers	St. John's, N.B.	Jan. 24, 1820	Roll 2 - 112
2.	John Pope	Bedeque	Jan <sub>*</sub> "	" 113
3.	Wm. Bennett	Horton	Sept. 13 "	" 124
4.	Wm. Bennett, Wmy Burt	Horton	July 27 "	" 125
5.	John Starr	Helifax	Oct. 30 "	" 126
6.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	Nov. 12 "	" 127
7.	Jas. Knowland	Halifax	June 15 "	" 129
8.	Adam Clarke Avard	Fredericton	July 5 "	" 139
9.	Robt. H. Crane	Ramshag	Mar. 5 "	" 145
10.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	June 12 "	" 146
11.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Sept. 14 "	" 147
12.	Wmg Bennett	Newport	June 12 "	" 148

<u>BOX 4</u>

13.	John Starr	Helifax	May 29, 1820	Roll 2 - 149
14.	J. Priestley	St. John, N.B.	Oct. 8 "	" 151
15.	J. Priestly, J.C. Underhill	St. John, N.B.	Sept. 30 "	" 152
16.	J. Priestly	St. John	Nov. 7 "	" 153
17.	Alex McLeod	St. John	Jan. 13 "	<sup>н</sup> 157
18.	P.E.I. Gazette	Charlottetown	July 1 "	Rolf 3 - 2
19.	Geo. Orth	Lunnenburg	Jan. 12 "	" 16
20.	Jas. Priestly	St. John, N.B.	Jan. 12 "	<sup>n</sup> 17
21	Robt. Alder	Charlottetown	Feb. 15 "	" 21
22.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Mar. 15 "	" 23
23.	Jas, Priestly	St. John	June 30 "	" 34
24.	Jas. Priestly	St. John	June 20 "	" 35
25.	Robt. Alder	Charlottetown	July 8 "	" 39
26.	Wm. Burk	Helifax	Aug. 10 "	11 44
27.	Sampson Busby	Liverpool, N.S.	Dec. 29 "	" 62
28.	Sampson Busby	Liverpool	April 3 "	<sup>#</sup> 82
29.	Leaders and Steward of the circuit	s Cumberland, N.S.	June 9 "	" 83
30.	Stephen Bamford	Granville, N.S.	June 9 <sup>11</sup>	" 84
31.	Geo. Orth	Lunenburg	June 8 "	" 85
32.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	July 29 "	" no nomber
- 33.	John Marshall	Windsor	Oot. 9 #	# 91
34.	Matthew Richey	St. David's	Oct. 17 "	" 92
35.	R.H. Crase	Yarmouth	Oct. 17 "	" 93
36.	Wm. Bennett	Newpott, N.S.	Oct. 16 "	" 94
37.	J. Priestly	St. John, N.B.	Oct, 8 "	" 95
38.	Alex. McLeod	St. John, N.B.	Oct. 27 "	<b>"</b> 96
39.	Jas. Knowlan	Halifax	Nov. 21 "	II 99

(

q

40.	Thos, Payne	Annapoli <b>e</b>	Nov. 1;	1820	Roll 3 -	102
41.	W. Temple	St. John, N.B.	Nov. 2	11	1F	103
42.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 17	Ħ	(1	105
43.	John Snowball	Ramshag	Dec. 11	11	tt	106
44.	John Marshall	Halifax	June 14	¥1	ţ1	192
45.	Robt. Alder	Chralottetown	Oct. 17	11	- <b>1</b> t	193

Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; Contents: newspaper clipping containing address of Wesleyan Methodists to the Governor in Chief.

### FILE 42

#### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT

Correspondence - 1820

1.	Ninian Barr	Trinity	Nov.	6,	1820	Roll	2 -	117
2.	Wmg Wilson	St. John's	June	7	I	H		123
3.	Thos. Hickson	Brigus, Conception Bay	July	29	n	Roll	3 -	36
4.	Jas. Hickson	Island Cove	July	5	11	Ħ		38
5.	Jas. Hickson	(continuation of above)	July		11	18		38
6.	Stephen Lawler ?	Oderm, Placentia Bay	July	15	17	11		42
7.	Jas. Hickson	Island Cove	July	15	11	FI		43
8.	John Walsh ?	Blackhead	Sept.	7	11	11		45
9.	John Bell	St. John's	Nov.	1	ŧŧ	11		55
10.	John Haigh	Grand Bank	Nov.	2	fi	Ħ		56
11.	Isaac Moore	Burin	Nov.	30	tt .	11		59
12.	John Bell	Harbour Grace	Dec.	8	ý	11		60
13.	Thos. Hickson	Brigus, Conception Bay	Dec.	28	ŧ	11		61

14. A statement of Population, churches, schools, etc. in Newfoundland (1820?) of 1821? No number.

15.	R. Knight	Carkonear	July 21, 1820	Roll 3 - 86
16.	Ninian Barr	Trinity	July 26 "	" 87
17.	John Haigh	Port de Grave	Aug. 15 "	11 88
18.	J. Oliver	St. John's	Sept. 11 "	" 90
19.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 24 "	" <b>10</b> 0
20.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 24 "	• 100
21.	Jas. Hickson	Island Cove	Dec. 30 "	" 104
22.	Wm. Ellis	Bonavista	Dec. 22 "	" 107
23.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Dec. 29 "	" 108

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; statement of population, churches, etc, 1820.

### FILE 43

SUNDRY PLACES

	Correspondence - 18	320		
1.	Wm. Black	Georgetown, Near Washington	April 5, 1820	Roll 2 - 154
2.	Wm. Black	Baltimore	May 27 "	Roll 3 25
3.	John Enory (a) The above contain		Oct. 25 " from:	" 54
	Bp. Wm. McKendree	Alexandria, D.C.	Oct. 16 "	" 54
4.	Wm. Black	Baltimore	June 11 "	" 79
	(a) M.A. Crutchfield	Mountjoy Iowa	Jan. 15 1818	(enclosed with no. 4)
5+	Elliot Jones	Baltimore	May 8, 1820	Roll 3 - 276
6.	Elliott Jones	Baltimore	June 1 "	" 277
7.	Elliot Jones	Chester, England	Aug. "	" 278
8.	J. Emory	Liverpool, England	Aug. 29 "	н 89

9.

"Extract from the Minutes of a meeting of the General Committee of the Wesleyan Missionary Society. July 10, 1820." and other items from minutes in 1820, London. (see also 1821, Sundry Places). End of Roll 22

FILE THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN	AMERTOA. CANADA DT	STRICT			
L1/13	Correspondence - 1		and all a der for an			
1.	Neil McLeod, et al	Kingston	Jan. 2, 1	1821	Roll 3 -	63
2.		Matilda	Feb. 5	t‡	\$1	65
3.	R. Williams, D. Hillier	Montreal	Feb. 23	18	EE	66
4.	R.L. Lusher et al	Montreal	April 13		18	67
5.	Duplicate of above					
6.	Members, Trustees & of BWMS	Friends Niagara	Feb. 1	17	韩	67
7.	Magistrates, MP's, Officials of Militia and other ihhabitants	Eastern & Johnstow District	n no date		13	69
8.	Members, Trustees, etc.	Bay of Quinte	no date		8 <b>9</b>	70
9.	Members and Friends	London & Burford	Feb. 20,	1821	tt	73
0.	Magistrates, House- holders and inhab- itants	Kingston	no date			76
11+	Members of BWMS	Fort Wellington	Jan. 3	H	11	109
2.	Paul Glasford	Matilda	Jan. 17	Ŭ.	11	110
3.	John Lemprey	Kingston	Jan. 1	<b>j</b> ¥	11	112
4.	Robt. Stanton, H.C. Thomson	Kingston	Jan. 23	11	н	114
5.	John DePutron	Montreal	Feb. 22	u	tr	115
6.	Daniel Hiller	St. Armands	Mar. 8	11	ŧt	118
7.	Daniel Hillier 5 <sup>-</sup> (a) "	Armands "	April 18 "	1‡ 1†	98 49	119 72
8.	R. Willdams	Kingston	April 11	I#	11	121
9.	R. Williams	Kingston	April 18	Ħ	tt	122
0.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	June 13	11	ti	126

a'

22.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	May 29, 1821	Roll 3 - 12	28
23.	Daniel Hillier	Montreal	June 22 "	" 12	29
24.	J. DePutron	Quebec	June 18, 1"	" 13	12
25+	J. DePutron?	Quebec	June 18, "	" 13	16
26.	J. Hick	Stanstead	June 5 "	" 13	17
27.	J. DePutron	Quebec	July 5 "	" 13	19
28.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	July 23 "	" 14	Q
29.	John Bignell	Three Rivers	July 22 "	" 14	8
30.	R. Williams, John Hick	Three Rivers	Sept. 7 "	" 15	6
31.	R. Williams, Lusher	Three Rivers	Sept. 7 "	" 15	17
32.	Henry Pope	Shipton	Oct. 28 "	" 15	9
33.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Nov. 22 "	" 16	3
34.	John Hick	Stanstead	Dec. 12 "	" 16	19
35.	R. Pope	Matilda	Mar. 5 "	<sup>u</sup> 20	1
36.	Samuel Adams (a) members of BWMS	Edwardsburg Fort Wellington	May 2 " May 2 "	" 20 "	13
37.	Thos. Catterick	Niagara	May 1	" 20	15
38.	Maitland McCracken	Kingston	June 8, 1821	" 20	8
39.	R. Pope	Three Rivers	July 22 "	" 21	8
40.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	July 24 "	" 21	9
41.	Jas. Booth	Philipsburg	Sept. 29 "	" 22	2
42.	Daniel Fisher	Montreal	Dec. 14 "	" 23	8
43.	Robt. L.S. Lusher	Montreal	Dec. 3	" 23	9

Contents:

(

Appeals from Upper Canadian circuits; missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; some minutes.

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE NO

THE NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT (includes P.E.I.)

•

Correspondence - 1821

1.	Wm. Temple	Fredericton, N.B.	Jan. 15, 1821	Roll 3 -	111
2.	Geo. Orth	Iunenburg	Feb. 5	łT	116 (German)
3.	English translation	of the preceding.			117
4.	Wm. Temple	Fredericton	April 12 "	(f	120
5.	Bouyer, Cross and Desbrisay	Charlottetown	May 15 "	tŧ	123
6.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	May 8 "	18	125
7.	J. Barry	Halifax	June 29 "	1\$	138
8.	Meeting of Branch of WMMS (a) Jas. Knowlan	Halifax note attached	July 19 "	t)	141
9* 9*	Wn. Temple	Fredericton	July 17 "	1t	142
10,	John Starr	Halifax	July 1	\$8	
11.	John Starr	Helifax	July 15 "	17	149
12,	Stephen Bamford	Charlottetown	Oct. 12 "	H	162
13.	Geo. Jackson	St. John	Oat. 3 "	17	163
14.	Jas. Knowlan	Halifax	Nov. 15 "	tt .	164
15.	Jas. Knowlan	Halifax	Nov. 18 "	fz	165
16.	R.H. Crane	Shelburne	Dec. 27 "	11	165a
17.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Nov. 20 "	22	167
18.	R. Williams	and the second	wawayeeye to way and a stranday	11	
19.	R.H. Crane	Shelburne	Jan. 22, 1821	17	195
20.	J. Marshall	Windsor	Jan. 9 <sup>11</sup>	11	196
21.	J. Priestly	St. John	Jan. 3 "	ŧ	197
22.	Wmy Burt	Horton	Jan. 23 "	18	<b>198</b>
23.	Geo. Miller	Bedeque	Feb. 25 "	11	199
24.	John Snowball	Ramshag	Mar. 15 "	11	200

25.	Thos, Payne	Annapolis	Apr. 24, 1	821	Roll 3 -	202
26.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	May 24	11	1	206
27.	Jas. Knowlan	Halifax	June 9	tt .	0	207
28.	Robt. Alder	St. John, N.B.	June 8	fi	tš	209
29.	Th. Payne	Bedeque, P.E.I.	June 29	tt	11	210?
30.	J. Priestly	St. John	June 11	11	17	211?
31.	John Snowball	Ramshag	June 30	tt	11	212?
32.	John Marshall	Sheffield, N.B.	June 28	Ħ	ŧt	213
33.	Stephen Bamford	Charlottetown	July 4	11	11	214
34.	Wm. Burt	Horton	July 19	ŧŧ	IT	216
35.	Jas. Knowlan	Halifax	July 12	11	11	217
36.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	Aug. 21	11	11	221
37.	Jackson's Journal	an main sa	Aug.	LF	1Í	223
38.	Sampson Busby	Liverpool	Oct. 19	1/	ţ,	224
39.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	Nov. 28	ŧł.	tī	225
40.	Geo. Jackson	St. John, N.B.	Nov. 28	It	ŧ	226
41.	J. Marshall	Sheffield, N.B.	Dec. 26	11	11	232
42.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 1	17	<b>\$</b> 7	233
43.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 1	11	11	234
44.	John Marshall	Sheffield	Oct. 2	11	11	2847

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; minutes of WMMS, Auxiliary Branch at Halifax

# FILE 46

# BOX 5

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT

Correspondence - 1821

1.	John Walsh	Blackhead	Jan. 4, 1821	Roll 3 - 64
2.	Ninian Barr	Trinity	Jan. 18 "	" 113
3.	Thos. Hickson	Burin, Placentia Bay	June 27 "	" 131

4.	Thos. Moulton	Burin,	June 2,	1821	Roll 3	- 133
5.	John Oliver	St. John's	June 8,	1821	58	134
6.	Jas. Hickson	Trinity	June 25	11	. 11	135
7.	R. Knight	Carbonear	July 29	ti	4t	143
8.	Wm. Ellis	Blackhead	July 12	n	it	144
9.	J. Pickavant	Brigus	July 31	11	<b>11</b>	147
10.	Wmg Wilson	Island Cove	Aug. 13	11	18	150
11.	Wm. Wilson	(continuation	of the p	receding)		n
12.	Wm. Wilson	Island Cove	Aug. 7,	1821	18	11
13.	Wm. Wilson	(continuation	of the p	receding)		11
14.	J. Walsh	St. John's	Aug. 4,	1821	13	154
15.	J. Pickavant	Brigus	_ 23	11	11	155
16.	Ninian Barr	Bonavista	0et. 3	Ħ	18	160
17.	J. Oliver	Grand Bank	0at. 18	11	11	161
18.	John Bell	St. John's	Nov. 20	11	18	162
19.	John Bell	(duplicate of	the prece	ding	Ħ	164
20.	Jojan Bell	Harbour Grace	Dec. 6,	1821	11	170
21.	R. Knight	Carbonear	Nov. 28,	11	H	227
22.	R. Knight	Carbonear	Nov. 13	11	11	228
23.	Thos. Hickson	Burin, Placent Bay	ia 7 Nov. 2	17	11	229
24.	T. Hickson	Burin, "	Dec. 19	<b>11</b>	ţı	229
25.	Thos. Hickson	Burin, "	Dec. 28	Ħ	tt	230
26.	Ninian Barr	Bonavista	Dec. 18	n	11	231
27.	J. Walsh	Harbour Grace	Dec.	†1	Ħ	235
28.	Ninian Barr	Bonavista	Dec. 30	81	¥#	236
29.	John Bell	Harbour Grace	Dec. 31	ŧ	të	231
30.	John Haigh	Port de Grave	July 🛚 🕏	H	ŧ¥	242
31.	John Walsh	St. John's	Øug. 3	H	17	2179

- 35 -

х ,

(

32.	John Walsh	St. John's	Oct.	26,	1821	Roll 3 -	280
33.	John Walsh	St. John's	Oct.	26	(ł	TŘ	281
34.	John Walsh	St. John's	Oct.	26	n	Ħ	11
35.	W. Wilson	Island Cove	Nov.	30	11	ŧi "	282
36.	J. Fickavant	Brigus	Dec.	18	TI-	ít.	283

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; petition from Burin circuit for a missionary.

FILE 47

SUNDRY PLACES -

Correspondence - 1821

1.	W. Sutcliffe	England	18	21 Roll	L 3 - 71
2.	W. Sutcliffe	England	TŽ	11	71
3.	W. Sutcliffe	England	rł	18	71
4.	Jerh. Quarts? for the ABCFM	Boston, Mass.	Sept. 7 "	H	158
5.	J.B. Finley	Upper Sandusky	Nov. 4	11	166
6.	Enoch George	New York	May 28 "	11	252
7.	Thos. Mason	New York	Nov. 14 "	n	273

8. Resolutions of the Committee established to resolve disputes between American and British Methodists in Upper and Lower Canada - 1821 - London Beginning of Roll 22

9. "Extracts from the Minutes of Meetings of the General Committee, London" June 20, 1821" (See also 1820, Sundry Places) End of Roll 22

<u>Contents</u>: Letters to the WMMS, London, including one from the "American Board of Commissioners for Foreigh Missions" (Congregationalist); resolutions with regard to the agreement of 1820 between British and American Methodists in Canada. FILE 48

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. CANADA DISTRICT

Correspondence - 1822

1.	Thos. Catterick	Shefford, L.C.	May 27, 1822	Roll 3 - 124
2.	W. Sutcliffe	Montreal	June 1 "	" 130
3.	John Hick, J. DePutron	St. Armands	Feb. 9 "	" 172
4.	J. Hick, J. DePutron	St. Armands	Feb. 9 "	IF 18
5.	W. Sutcliffe	Caldwell's Manor, L.C.	March <sub>*</sub> 5 "	" 173
6.	R.L. Lusher	Quebec	March 1 "	" 174
7.	R. Williams	Kingston	March 18 "	" 175
8.	R.L. Lusher	Quebec	June 12 "	" 182
9.	R.L. Lusher	Quebec	June 12 "	" 183
10.	Stewards & Trustees	rPerth Military Settlement (in-	May 8 "	· " 184
11.	Concerned residents	ccluding Carleton County)	May 8 "	lt passion res-
12 <b>.</b> (a	Daniel Hillier )Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	June 17 "	" 187
13.	Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	June 17 "	" 188
14.	Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	June 13 "	" 187
15.	J. Hick, J. DePutron	St. Armands	Feb. 9 "	" 245
16.	John Hick	Stanstead	Feb. 27 "	" 246
17.	R. Williems, J. Hick, R.L. Lusher	St. Armands	Feb. 14 "	" 247
18.	John Hick	Stanstead	Mar. 14 "	" 248
19.	Thos. Catterick	Shefford	Mar. 25 "	<b># 249</b>
20.	Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	Aug. 19 "	" 257
21.	Jas. Booth	Montreal	Aug. 20	<b>"</b> 258
22.	Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	Aug. 24, 1822	" 259
23.	Jas. Booth	Montreal	Aug. 20 "	" 260

24.	Thos. Catterick	Shefford	Sept. 28,	1822	Roll 3 - 2	262
25.	John Hick	Stanssead	Oct. 3	It	H 2	265
26.	Henry Pope	Quebec	Oct. 15	ŧ	R ·	268
27.	Daniel Hillier	Quebec	Nov. 8	11	и ;	289
28.	John Hick	Stanstead	Dec. 21	ŧI	11	271
29.	J. DePutron	Bintonville	Apr. 1	H.	Roll 4 -	1
30,	J. DePutron	Bintonville	Apr. 1	11		
31.	R. Opoe	Three Rivers	Apr. 2	10	Roll 4 -	2
32.	Jas. Booth	Philipsburg	Apr. 16	ŧ	11	3
33.	Petition	Ft. Wellington, U.C.	May 10	18	<b>#3</b>	4
34.	Thos. Arnold	Ft. Wellington	May 17	tŧ	(†	5
35.	D. Hillier	Quebec	Aug. 7	17	¥	6
36.	H. Pope	Mel <b>b</b> ourne	Aug. 12	IJ	ŧŧ	7
37.	Jas. Booth	Philipsburg	Aug. 20	14	11	8
38.	J. DePutron	Bintonville	Sept. 16	12	18	9
39.	J. DePutron	Bintonville	Oat. 21	Ħ	11	10
40.	Thos. Hutchinson	Montreal	Dec. 14	11	15	11

Contents:

Missionaries' letters to the WMMS, London; index to letters Roll 4 (1822-23); letter relative to British chapel at Kingston (13); petition from settlements in Upper Canada (e.g. Perth).

## FILE 49

<u>BOX 6</u>

<u>THE</u>	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AM	ERICA. THE NOVA SCO (Includes New	<u>)TIA DISTR</u> Brunswick		.E.I.)	
	Correspondence - 182	2				
1.	Geo. Jackson	Sackville	Apr. 11,	1822	Roll 3 - 176	5
2.	John Barry	Halifax	June 18	Ħ	" 177	7
3.	Geo. Jackson	Halifax	June 6	17	<sup>n</sup> 178	3
4.	R. Alder	Halifax	June 9	(t	" 179	9

- 38 -

		- 39 -		
بر	<b>T</b> 0	17-7-4 <b>6</b>	June 10, 1822	Roll <b>3 - 1</b> 80
5.	J. Ope	Halifex	•	1011 9 - 100
6.	J. Priestly	Halifax	Cours C	An interpretation
7.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	June 9 "	
8.	Wm. Bennett	Halifax	June 7 "	" 190
9.	J. Barry	Helifax	Aug. 19 "	" 191
10.	J. Baryy	Halifax	Jan. 1 "	" 243
11.	J. Snowball	Ramshag	Apr. 10 "	" <b>2</b> 50
12.	J.A. Barry	Helifax	Aug. 31 "	" 261
13.	J. Pope	Shelburne	0ct. 17 "	" 267
14.	R. Alder, J. Baker	St. John	Dec. 18 "	" 272
15.	R. Alder	St. John	Feb. 6 "	Roll 4 - 12
16.	Wm. Burt	Newport	Mar. 1 "	<sup>11</sup> , 1 <b>3</b>
17.	W. Temple	Fredericton	Apr. 3 "	" 14
18.	Geo. Miller	Yarmouth	Apr <b>, 1</b> 6 "	" 15
19.	J. Marshall	Sheffield	Apr. 17 "	" 16
20.	J. Marshall	Sheffield	Apr. 18 "	Ú
21.	Jas. Knowlan	Halifax	Мауу 1 "	" 17
22.	Wm. Temple	Halifax		
23.	J. Priestly, R. Alder	Halifax	June 8 "	" 18
24.	A. Desbrisay	Halifax	June 8 "	<b>#</b> 20
25.	W. Burt	Halifax	June 12 "	" 21
26.	T. Payne	Bedeque, P.E.I.	Bláne 20 "	" 23
27.	J.B. Strong	Granvillo	June 28 "	" 24
28.	R. Alder	St. John	July 4 "	" 25
29.	S. Bamford	Charlottetown	July 3 "	" 26
30.	Wm. Temple	Lunenburg	July 11 "	" 27
31.	Wmy Burt	Halifax	July 16 "	<b>II</b> 28
32.	R.L. Lusher	Halifax	July 16 "	" 29
33.	J. Mærshall	Fredericton	July 16 "	" 30

	34.	John Pope	Shelburne	July 24, 1	822 R	oll 4 -	31
	35.		Halifax	July 25	11	11	32
	36.	D. MaColl	St. Stephen	July 26	IJ	11	33
	37.	Wm. Temple	Liverpool	July 26	ŧI	11	34
	38.	Wm. Temple	Liverpool	July 26	¥1	ti	
	39.	R.L. Lusher	Halifax	July 27	tt	tt	35
	40.	J. Priestly	Sackville	Aug. 19	n	11	37
	41.	Geo, Jackson	Windsor	Aug. 28	tì	11	38
	42.	S. Bamford	Charlottetown	Aug. 28	11	ŧ	39
	43.	Geo. Miller	Sheffield	Sept. 2	11	(1	40
	44.	J. Baker	Newport	Sept. 23	tł	T <b>ł</b>	41
	45.	J. Brooks	Charlottetown	Sept. 12	H	11	42
	46.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	0ct. 8	11	<b>1</b> 1	43
	47.	Stewards	Shelburne	Oct. 14	ŧŧ	11	44
-	48.	Wm, Black	Halifax	Oct. 15	It	19	45
	49.	Wm. Temple	Liverpool	Oct. 21	11	<b>11</b>	46
	50.	Wn. Temple	Liverpool	Oct. 23	11	i i	47
,	51.	J. Snowball	Murray Harbour	Oct. 30	Ð	11	48
	52.	J. Priestly	Sackville	Nov. 1	lf	ft.	49
	53.	J. Priestly	Sackville	Nov. 1	11	(F	the sec
	54.	R. Barry	Liverpool	Nov. 3	n	Ħ	50
	55.	T. Payne	B <b>e</b> deque	Nov. 7	Ħ	11	51
	56.	Sampson Busby	Halifax	Nov. 14	1Ĭ	ti	52
	57.	R. Alder	St. John	Dec. 4	(1	11	53
	58.	J. Starr	Halifax	Dec. 3	H	11	55
	59.	J. Starr	Halifax	Dec. 3	Ň	11	56
•	60.	Bill of Exchange for Jos	s. S. Samuel, Limer:	ick, July 20	), 1822		
	61.	Bill of Exchange for Al	eo Davidson, Mirami	chi, July 23	, 1822		
	62.	Bill of Exchange for the	e Rev. Geo. Morley,	London, Aug	s. 7, 18	322	

.

- 40 -

.

(

.

1

63.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Dec.	20,	1822	Roll 4 -
64.	Geo. Jackson	Windsor	Dec.	26,	11	(1
65,	Geo. Jackson	Windsor	Dec.	21	ít	17

ţ, 60 U) Dec. 27 Sackville J. Priestly 66. Ħ Ħ 61 St. John Dec. 67. J. Baker

Index to letters 1822-23 (Roll 4); missionaries' journals and letters to WMMS, London; lengthy report of stations in New Bruwnswick (37,38); bills of exchange. Contents:

# FILE 50

BOX 6

57

58

59

THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT. THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA.

Correspondence - 1822

1.	Jas. Hickson	Trinity	Jan. 10,	1822	Roll 3 -	171
2.	John Oliver	Newfoundland	June 20	<b>11</b>	11	186
3.	Thos. Hickson	Burin, Placentia Bay	Aug. 3	13	ŧ	220
4.	John Bell	Harbour Grace	Jan. 15	Ħ	88	240
5.	John Haigh	Port de Grave	Jan <sub>*</sub> 5	13	t‡	241?
6.	John Walsh	St. John's	Jan. 3	Ħ	U	242
7.	Jas. Hickson	Trinity	Jan. 28	17	11	244
8.	John Walsh	St. John's	May 4	N	11	251
9.	Thos. Hickson	Burin, Paacentia Bay	July 4	Ħ	(†	253
10.	Ninian Barr	(Old Perlican)	July	11	11	254
11.	Wm Wilson	Bonavista	July 30	tt	tt	255
12.	T. Hickson	Burin	July 20	11	81	256
13.	Ninian Barr	Island Cove	Oct.	17	uA	265
14.	J. Pickavant	Harbour Grace	Oct. 9	11	ţ	264
15.	J. Pickavana	Harbour Grace	0at. 9	ti	11	266
16.	Thos. Hickson	Burin	Nov. 10	11	tte i si	270
27.	Thos. Hickson	Burin	June 27	tı	Roll 4	62

18.	Wm, Wilson	Island Cove	May 6, 1822	Roll 4	- 63
19.	R. Knight	Carbonear	May 20 "	11	64
20.	J. Haigh	Brigus	July 10 "	ų	65
21.	R. Knight	Carbonear	July 30 "	11	66
22.	Jas. Hickson	Trinity	Aug. 12 "	11	67
23.	J. Oliver	Port de Grave	Oct. 28 "	11	68
24.	J. Oliver	Port de Grave	Oct. 29 "	It	69
25.	Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	Nov. 11 "	Ħ	70
26.	Thos. Hickson	Burin	Nov. 15 "	11	71
27.	John Pickavant	Harbour Grace	Nov. "	Ħ	72
28.	J. Walsh	St. John's	Dec. 11 "	11	73
29.	Jas. Hickson	Trinity	Dec. 28 "	11	75
30.	Ninian Barr	Newfoundland Stn.	18	18	76
31.	R. Knight	Carbonear	Oct. 30 "	ił	122
а. — А.					

<u>Contents</u>: Index to letters 1822-23 (Roll 4). Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London.

## FILE 51

SUNDRY PLACES

Correspondence - 1822

1.	Jerh. Quarts	Boston	Nov. 7, 1822	Roll 3 - 274
2.	John Emory	Baltimore	April 27 "	" 275

3. Extract from Byshop's McKendree's report on the state of the Wyandot Indian Mission, June, 1822 Roll 22

<u>Contents</u>: Letters to the WMMS, London; extract from report on Indian work in the kU.S.A.

#### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE CANADA DISTRICT

Correspondence - 1823

1. D. Hillier

Three Rivers

Feb. 28, 1823 Roll 4 - 77

Box 7

BOX 7

2.	Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	Mar. 1, 18	823 R	oll 4 -	78
3.	R. Pope	Stantsead	Mar. 13 '	ł	n	79
4.	R. Williams	Quebec	Apr. 21	1	11	80
5.	J. DePutron	St. Armand's	May 14	Ŧ	11	81
6.	R. Williams, Jas. Kn <del>wo</del> lan	Service way water a subject of the particular space of the subject	May	11	Ħ	82
7.	Thos. Catterick	Shefford	Mary. 19	11	11	83
8.	J. Hick	Kingston	June 3	ŧı	11	84
9.	J. Hick	Kingston	June 4	¥.	Ił	85
10.	Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	June 7	ti	11	86
11.	Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	June 14	17	11	87
12.	H. Pope	Three Rivers	June 16	ît	tl	88
13	R. Williams	Quebec	June 24	14	tī	89
12.	R. Pope	Stanstead	June 26	n	ห	90
15.	Minutes of Quarterly Meeting	Quebec	July 7	tt j	ŧŧ	91
16.	R. Williams	Quebec	July 9	18	11	92
17.	J. McLeod	Quebec	Aug. 1	11	11	93
18.	R. Williams	Quibec	Sept. 6	11	11	94
19.	"Address to the Publi Missionary Augiliary		the Wesley	van Meth	odist	
		Quebec	Sept. 1, 1	1823 R	ioll 4	4
20.	Jas. Knoqlan	Montreal	Oct. 30	R#	11	95
21.	J. Fisher	Quebec	Nov. 14	H	Ħ	96
22.	R. Pope	Stanktead	Nov. 27	Iŧ	11	97
23.	Jas. Booth	Montreal	31	11	11	98
22.	R. Williams	Quebec	May 10	ŧt	ti	<b>2</b> 42
25.	Jas. Booth	Odelltown	Aug. 4	11	ŧł	143
26.	R. Williams	Quebec	Oct. 6	tt	11	164
27.	J. DePutron	St. Armand's	0et -	ţI	lî.	165
28.	R. Pope	Standerad	Oct. 23	tt	tŦ	166

- 43 -

·

.

 $\bigcirc$ 

29.	J. Hick	Kingston	Nov. 15, 1823	Roll 4 - 168
30.	J. DePutron	St. Armand's	Dec. 22 <sup>n</sup>	" <b>2</b> 68

Contents: Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; , minutes of Quebec Quarterly meeting; printed circular from the Quebec Auxiliary of the WMMS.

## FILE 53

BOG 7

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN A	MERICA. THE NOVA SCO (includes New			.1.)	
	Correspondence - 18	23				
1.	R.H. Crane	Shelburne	Aug. 14, 1	<b>823</b> R	0114 -	36
2.	Bill of Exchange from J. Priestly	St. John	June 6	11	11	2175
3.	J. Priestly	St. John	June 6	11	¥1	19
4.	J. Marshall	Fredericton	Jan. 1	11	11	100
5.	Jos. Avard, J. Priestly	Sackville	Jan. 6	It	EĴ	101
6.	R. Alder	St. John	Jan. 13	9 <b>7</b>	IJ	102
7.	J. Priestly	Sackville	Jan. 31	11	Ħ	103
8.	M. Richey	Sackville	Feb. 26	ŧ	\$9	104
9.	J. Starr	Halifax	Mar. 26	()	Ħ	105
10.	J. Baker	Liverpool	Mar. 26	11	Ħ	1 <b>9</b> 6
11.	R.L. Lusher	Halifax	Mar. 29	ti	Ħ	108
12.	J. Pope	Shelburne	Apr. 7	14	łt	108
13.	J. Baker	Liverpool	May 24	11	11	110
14.	R. Alder	St. John	June 4	11	11	111
15.	Alex McLeod	St. John	June 6	11	17	112
16.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	June 6	ił	\$F	113
17.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	June 13	11	<b>t</b> }	114
18,	J. Starr	Halifax	June 18	ŧ1	<b>#1</b>	115
19.	R.L. Lusher	Halifax	June 19	11	H	116
20.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	June 30	11	18	117

Ę

21.	- halfer som stør stør at stør at	Windsor	July 1, 1823	Roll 4 - 118
22.	T. Payne, J. Pope	St. John	July 10, "	" 119
23.	J. Starr	Halifax	July 29 "	" 121
24.	Wm. Temple	Liverpool	July 1 "	" 122
25.	R.L. Lusher	Halifax	Sept. 13 "	" 123
26.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Sept. 14 "	" 124
27.	J. Starr	Halifax	Sept. 17 "	" 125
28.	Geo. Orth	Lunenburg	June 15 "	" 144
29.	Wm. Black, R.L. Lusher	Halifax	July 23 "	" 145
30.	John Baker	Clutton	Dec. 10 "	" 146
31.	Geo. Jackson	Bedeque	Aug. 2. "	11
32.	Wm. Burt	Charlottetown	Aug. 2 "	" 148
33.	Petition	St. Peter's Bay, Bay of Chaleur, N.B.	Aug. 9 "	" 14 <del>9</del>
34.	Wm Black	Halifax	Nov. 20 "	" 150
35.	(enclosed with No. 34 P. Dumaresy	:) St. Peter's Bay, Bay of Chaleur, N.B.	Aug. 23 "	" 15 <b>0</b>
35.	R. Alder	geleges elseys angene else entre also de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la company	Aig; 24 "	" 151
36.	J. Marshall	Fredericton	Sept. 1 "	tt engineeren
37.	J. Marshall	Fredericton	Oct. 17 "	المست مسبع البنين ا
38.	J. Marshall	Fredericton	Oct. 17 "	11
39.	J. Marshall	Fredericton	Oct. 17 "	tł
40.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Oct. 1 "	" 153
41.	Wm. Temple	Liverpool	0et.2 "	" 154
42.	R.H. Crane	Shelburne	Oct. 4 "	" 155
43.	J. Priestly	St. John	Oct. 12 "	" 156
44.	R.L. Lusher	Halifax	Oct. 14 "	" 157
45.	Geo. Miller	Newport	Oot. 16 "	" 157a

- 45 -

<u>ি</u>1

~

46.	J. Starr	Halifax	Oct. 1	16, 1823	<b>B</b> oll 4 - 1	58
47.	Wm. Black, R.L. Lusher	Halifax	Oct.	17. #	" 1	59
48.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Oct.	18 <sup>n</sup>	" 1	60
49.	S. Bamford	Sackville	Nov.	з п	" 1	61
50.	W. Burt	Charlottetown	Dec. 9	<u>)</u> "	n 1	62
51.	W. Bennett	Newport	Dec.	11 "	" 1	63

<u>Contents</u>: <u>Missionaries'</u> journals and letters to the WMMS, London; petition from residents of Chaleur Bay region of New Brunswick.

# FILE 54

16.

Wm. Wilson

BOX 7

141

11

Ħ

	THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN A	MERICA. THE NEWFOUND	LAND DISTR	<u>10T</u> .		
		Correspondence - 18	23			.*	
	1.	J. Walsh	St. John's	Jan. 4, 1	8 <b>23</b> I	Roll 4 -	126
	2.	J. Walsh	St. John's	Jan. 4	tt	11	127
	3.	J. Haigh	Brigus	Jan. 10	n	11	128
	4.	R. Knight	Carbonear	Mar. 8	n	H	900 <sup>11</sup> 900 - 110
	5+	J. Pickavant	Harbour Grace	May 17	th.	Ħ	130
	6.	J. Walsh	St. John's	May 22	11	u	131
	7.	J. Pickavant	Harbour Grace	June 27	19	11	132
	8.	J. Haigh	Brigus	June 10	H	17	133
ı	9.	Thos. Hickson	Carbonear	June 24	H ·	11	134
1	0:	J. Pickavant	Harbour Grace	July 1	18	18	135
1	1.	Thos. Hickson	Carbonear	July 5	11	<b>#</b>	136
1	2.	Jas. Hiskson	Bonavista	July 23	18	11	137
1	3.	Wm. Ellis	Burin	Aug. 4	Ħ	11	138
- 1	4.	Ninian Barr	Blackhead	water and a state of the state	11	11	139
1	5.	Jas. Hickson	Bonavista	Dec. 22	11	#	140

Grand Bank

17.	Wm. Wilson	Grand Bank	Aug. 12,	1823	Roll 4	
18.	Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	May 19	[1	łŧ	appy size only
19,	J. Walsh	St. John's	Oct.	tł	tt	169
20.	R. Knight	چې دو کو و سرې ورو و و و و و و و و و و و و و و و و و	Oct. 7	<b>†</b> 1	18	170
21.	R. Knight	\$1.900 1214 1219 2111 1414 1910 1910 1910	Dec. 20	11	Ŧŀ	-alas atap ang
22.	Ninian Barr	Blackhead	0at, 10	11	Ħ	171
23.	J. Walsh	St. John's	Nov. 3	18	TÌ	172
24.	John Boyd	<b>Frini</b> ty	Nov. 4	17	18	173
25.	A. Nightingale	Island Cove	Nov. 8	τι	11	174
26.	A. Nightingale	Island Cove	Nov. 10	ti	11	nice and and Shift part is
28.	W. Wilson	Grand Bank	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 12	tł	tt.	175
28,	Wm. Wilson	Grand Bank	Nov. 10	tt	st	476
29.	Thos. Hickson	Carbonear	Nov. 17	Ħ	17	178
30,	J. Pickavant	Harbour Grace	Dec. 9	11	17	178
31.	J. Pickavant	Harbour Grace	Dec. 9	11	11	179
32.	Thos. Hickson	Carbonear	Dec. 11	11	11	189
33.	J. Pickavant	Harbour Grace	Dec. 12	11	Ħ	180
34.	Jas. Hickson	Bonavista	Dec. 22	#	11	18 <b>2</b>
35.	J. Haigh	Brigus	Dec. 29	17	SŤ	182
36.	Trustees	St. John's	Dec. 30	ŧł	#1	183

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; appeal from St<sub>3</sub> John's Trustees.

BOX 7

# FILE 55

# SUNDRY PLACES

Correspondence - 1823 1. Thos. Jackson Philadelphia May 20, 1823 Roll 4 - 99 2. Extract from the report of the Cherokee Mission " Roll 22

- 47 -

3.	Letter from: John Johnston	Upper Sandusky (Ohio) Aug. 23, 1823	Roll #2-

<u>Contents</u>: Index for 1823 (Roll 4); material relating to American Indian missions.

FILE 56

BOX 8

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE CANADA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1824

1.	J. DePutron	St. Armand	Jan. 10, 182	4 Roll 5 -	14
2.	Jas. Knowlan	ya maka maka mina pangana ang kang pang pang pang p	Jan. 25 "	ţ1	15
3.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Feb. 3 /	·	16
4.	Petition	Montreal	Feb. 9	ŧŧ	17
5.	J. DePutron	Montreal	Feb. 26 "	Ħ	18
6.	Henry Pope	Three Rivers	Mar. 2 "	13	19
7.	J. DePutron	St. Armand	Mar. 16 "	()	20
8.	J. Stinson**	Shipton	Mar. 17 "	ŧ	21
9.	R. Williams	Quebec	Mar. 24 "	11	22
10.	R. Pope	Stanstead	Apr. 13 "	18	45
11.	Petition	Montreal	May 21 "	11	46
12.	J. DePutron	Montreal.	May 31 "	11	47
13.	R. Williams, J. DePutron	Quebec	July 3 "	tt	67
14.	Jas. Knowlan	Three Rivers	July 12 "	ft	68
15.	W. Lunn	Montreal	July 23 "	п	69
16.	Elders, Preachers, Deacons, Petition	Elizabethtown, U.C.	June 16 "	# (e	nolosed with 6
17.	Jas. Booth	Montreal	Aug. 24 "	tt	70
18.	Jos. Stinson	Kingston	Sept. 23 "	tt	71
19.	R. Pope	Stanstead	Oct. 1 "	п	72
20.	D. Fisher	Montreal	June 19 "	11	80
21.	Jas. Knowlan	Three Rivers	Oct. 15 "	ŧŧ	86

22.	J. Stinson	Kingston	Oct. 18, 1824	Roll 5 - 8	17
23.	Wm. Squire	Quebeo	Oct. 28 "	" 8	19
24.	R. Williams	Quebec	<u>Nov. 1</u> 2 "	8 9	17
25.	M. Lang	Shefford		t)	
26.	J. Fisher	Quebec	Nov. 19 "	tt 1	07
27.	R. Williams	Quebec	Nov. 23 "	." 1	04
28.	R. Pope	Stanstead	Nov. 29 "	u 1	07
29.	Jas. Knowland	Three Rivers	Dec. 8 "	" 2	<b>Ø</b> 4

30. A Patition to the Parliament of Lower Canada on behalf of the Wesleyan Methodists of Lower Canada (enclosed with no. 114).

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; index to letters 1824125 (Rolls); petition from Montreal for proper care; circular stating the creation of the "Wesleyan Methodist Episcopal Canadian Church"; circular to the parliament of Lower Canada for rights to conduct sacraments and perform weddings, etc.

#### FILE 57

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT. (includes New Brunswick and P.E.I.)

Correspondence - 1824

1.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Jan. 2, 1824	Roll 5 - 1	
2.	J. Priestly	(Westerney - Kithanipa airings - art no	Feb. 6 "	"2	
3.	R.L. Lusher	Halifax	Feb. 21 "	" 3	
4.	Wm. Bennett, R. Alder	Horton	Mar. 17 "	II 4	
5.	J. Priestly	St. John	Mar. 29 "	" 5	
6.	M. Richey	Ramshag	Mar. 31 "	" 6	
7.	J. Snowball	Murray Harbour	Mar. "	11	
8.	R. Alder	Windsor	Apr. 1 "	. " 23	
9.	R.L. Lusher	Halifax	Apr. 2 "	II 24	
10.	J. Starr	Halifax	Apr. 3 "	" 25	

- 49 -

BOX 8

		-				
11.	R.H. Crane	Shelburne	Apr. 25,	1824	Roll 5 -	26
12.	W. Burt	Charlottetown	May 10	Ħ	0	27
13.	Ry Alder	Point de Bute, N.B.	June	11	n	28
14.	J. Starr	Halifax	June 5	11	fŧ	29
15.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	June 8	ti -	12	30
16.	M. Richey	Lunenburg	June	11	19	31
17.	R.L. Lusher	Helifex	June 21	t#	17	32
18.	Wm. Bennett	Halifax	June 21	Ħ.,	Ħ	33
19.	J. Starr	Halifax	June 24	lf	n	34
20.	J. Starr	Halifax	June 24	U1	18	35
21.	W. Burt	Charlottetown	June 26	ti	58	36
22.	R.H. Crane	Murray Harbour	July 6	18	17	48
23.	Wm. Black, R.L. Lusher	Halifex	July 16	ĩt	11	49
24.	G. Jackson	Bedeque	July 7	st	11	50
25.	W. Burt	Charlottetown	July 19	ŧŦ	18	51
26.	R. Alder Mm. Bennett	St. John	July 27	ŧ	11	52
27.	Geo. Miller	Shelburne	July 28	11	13	53
28.	Thos. Davies	Ramshag	Aug. 2	11	ŧ	54
29.	Wm. Temple	Halifax	Aug. 14	11	IF	55
30.	J. Snowball	Newport	Aug. 26	11	28	56
31.	J. Marshall	St. John	Aug. 27	0j	88	59
32.	Alex McLeod	St. John	Mar. 8	11	H	75
33.	Wm. Bennett	Pointe de Bute, N.B.	June 1	17	11	77
34.	Wm. Burt	Charlottetown	Sept. 10	<b>\$</b> ¶	17	83
35.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Oct. 13	tŧ	34	84
36.	Wm. Temple	Halifax	Oct.	ŧ	<b>{</b> 1	88
37.	Henry Davies, J. Priestly	Halifax	Nov. 18	rt	12	98

- 59 -

38.	Trustees	St. John	Nov.	22,	1824	Roll 5	i <b>-</b> 103	(
39.	R.H. Crane	Murray Harbour	Nov.	25	11	tt	106	
40.	R.H. Crane	Murray Harbour	Nov.	25	H	11	(enclosed wi	th '
41.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Nov.	29	tt	11	108	
42.	Geo. Miller	Shelburne	Dec.	2	11	18	112	
43.	Wm. Temple	Halifax	Dec.	4	It	Ð	112	
44.	R.H. Crane	Murray Harbour	Dec.	8	11	11	113	
45.	Wm. Tomplo	Halifax	Dec.	12	11	tř	115	
46.	Wm. Black, R.L. Lusher, Mm. Temple	Halifax	Dec.	13	Ħ	11 .	116	
47.	S. Bamford	Suckville	Dec.	13	1t	Ħ	117	
48.	J. Starr	Halifex	Dec.	18	1\$	1f <sup>'</sup>	119	
49.	Wm. Temple	Helifax	Dec.	20	17	u	122	
50.	<b>Trustees,</b> Stewards	St. John	Nov.	3	87	ŧ	127	(
51.	R. Alder**	St. John	Dec.	3	f#	н (	enclosed with	12

# <u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and lepters to the WMMS, London; index to letters 1824-25 (Roll 5); printed "letter from St. John, N.B., Society.

# FILE 58

# EXEX 9

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1824

1.	J. Pickavant	Harbour Grace	Jan.	2,	1824	Roll 5 -	8
2.	W. Ellis	Burin	Jan.	5	Ħ	\$\$	9
3.	J. Boyd	Trinity	Jan.	5	11	31	10
14.0	J. Walsh	St. John's	Jan.	9	11	TE	11
5.	Ninian Barr	Newfoundland	Jan.	11	11	11	12
6.	John Boyd	Trinity	Mar.	1	11	\$E	13
7.	Jas. Hickson	Garstang	Oct.	25	11	a a	37

- 51 -

-

)

8.	Wm. Wilson**	Grand Bank	Apr. 7,-19,	1824	Roll 5 -	38
9.	J. Boyd	Trinity	Apr. 17	11	1t	40
10.	R. Knight	Port de Grave	June 5	ti	\$1	41
11.	A. Nightingale	Island Cove	June 17	Ħ	11	42
12.	J. Walsh	St. John's	June 22	ti	n	43
13.	A. Nightingale	Island Cove	June 23	17	11	44
14.	J. Boyd	Bonavista	July 7	17	11	58
15.	Wm. Wilson	Port de Grave	July 8	<b>t</b> #	11	59
16.	R. Knight	Brigus	July 18	H	t‡	60
17.	T. Hickson's Journ	al from the Labrador Co	oast June 18- Aug. 9	14	fi	61
18.	Thos. Hickson	Northwick (Labrador)	Aug. 10- Sept. 15	ŧI	IT	62
19.	R. Knight	Brigus	July 30	Ħ	tř	63
20.	Wm. Wilson	Port de Grave	Sept. 23	E)	TL	64
21.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Sept. 21	11	11	65
22.	Geo. Ellidge, Simeon Noall	St. John's	Sept. 23	₽₽ -	Ħ	66
23.	A. Nightingale	Island Cove	Oct. 14	tł	<b>13</b> '	85
24.	Vm. Croscombe	St. John's	Oat. 28	11	11	90
25.	T. Hickson	St. John's	0at.	17	ti	91
26.	J. Haigh	Blackhead	Nov. 1	Ħ	32	92
27.	Ninian Barr	Carbonear	Nov. 5	6	ft	93
28.	J. Boyd	Bonavista	Nov. 9	11	11	94
29.	R. Knight	Brigus	No <b>v. 10</b>	<b>0</b>	ŧt	95
30.	J. Walsh	Harbour Grace	Nov. 10	ŧ	19	96
31.	Geo. Ellidge	Jersey Harbour	Nov. 15	u	17	99
32.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Dec. 2	Ð	t#	102
<b>3</b> 3.	J. Walsh	Harbour Grace	Nov. 24	11	f P	105
		l				

(

34.	Wm. Croscombe	St <sub>*</sub> John's	Dec. 2, 1824	Roll 5 - 109
35.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Dec. 2 "	" 110
36.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Dec. 16 "	" 118
37.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Dec. "	12
38.	Wm, Wilson	Port de Grave	Dec. 16 "	" 120
39.	Wm, Wilson	Port de Grave	Dec. 16 "	" 121
40.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Dec. 23 "	" 123
41.	Wm. Ellis			" 124 <b>, 1</b> 25
42.	J. Walsh	Harbour Grace	Dec. 31 "	" 126
43.	Timothy Craze	Tub Harbour, Labrador	Oct. 12 "	" 181
44.	R. Knight	Brigus	Sept. 30 "	" 180
45.	R. Knight	Brigus	Dec. 230 "	" 142

<u>Contents</u>: Index to letters 182-25 (Roll 5); missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, Lond; report of annual district meeting; J. Hickson's Labrador Journal;

## FILE 59

BOX 9

### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. CANADA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1825

1.	Wm. Squire	Shefford	Dec. 5,	182 <b>5</b>	Roll 6 -	2
2.	Henry Pope	Montreal	Dec. 10	61		5
3.	Wm. Fellükner	Montreal	Dec, 26	18	17	11
4.	Jas, Knowlan	Kingston	Dec. 29	ţt	1\$	13
5.	J. Bignell, Robt. Bews	Three Rivers	July 7	11	Roll'5 -	82
6.	R. Williams	Quebec	June 4	Ħ	19	18
7.	Jas. Knowlan	Three Rivers	June 6	tì	tî	128
8.	Jas. Knowlan	Three Rivers	June 6	11	18	
9.	Jas, Knowland	Quapec	Feb. 3	IF	17	129

,						
10.	Jas. Knowlan	Wuebec	Feb. 28,	1825	1811 5 -	131
11.	Jas. Knowlan	Muepec	Mar. 1	tl	N	132
12.	Jos. Stinson	Kingston	Mar. 10	tt	ti	135
13.	R. Williams	Quebec	Mar, 16	11	n	136
14.	Jas. Knowland	Three Rivers	Mar. 24	11	11	138
15.	Sarah Raynes	Kingston	May 20	A .	11	143
16.	Jas. Knowland	Quebec	May 31	tt.	11	144
17.	Wm. Squire	Shefford	June 16	Ħ	I‡	147
18,	Jos. Stinson	Quebec	July 9	N	11	157
19.	Henry Pope	Montreal	Sept. 1	11	tt.	170
20.	R. Williams	Montreal	0at. 10	件	It	173
21.	J. Stinson	Three Rivers	Nov. 15	11	17	179
22.	Jas. Knowlan		<del> </del>	n	tř	180
	(With the following R. Williams	letter énclosed in co Quebec	py: Dec. 25	N	Ħ	184
23.	R. Pope	Stantead	June 20	11	<b>t</b> 1	184
24.	Jas, Knowland	Kingston	Oct. 15	¥E.	#	189
25.	R. Pope	Stantsead	Oct.	11	ti	193
26.	R. Williams	Odelltown	Bot. 31	11	l7	194
27.	Jas. Booth	Quebec	Nov. 9	11	<b>11</b>	195
28.	Jas. Knowlan	Kingston	Nov. 10	11	ti.	196
29.	John Fisher	Quebec	Nov. 22	11	11	202
30.	Jas. Knowlan	Kingston	Nov. 30	11	11	207
31.	Jas. Knowlan	Kingston	Dec. 2	ŧŧ	n	فسنجردم
32.	Jas. Knowlan	Kingston	Dec 2	11	11	

Contents:

: Missionaries! journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; index to letters 1825-27 (Roll 6)

- 54 - 55

# FILE 60

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1825

1.	Wm. Temple	Halifax	Dec. 12, 18	325 Re	oll 6 -	6
2.	R.L. Lusher	Liverpool	June 13	e R	o <b>ll 5 -</b>	79
3.	R.L. Insher	Liverpool	Jan. 14	<b>†</b> ž	fi	73
4.	R. Alder Sampson Busby	St. John Granville	Mar 7 Jan. 1	i、 軒	17	72 128
5.	Albert Dewbrisay	Parrsborough	Mar. 3	17	8	134
6.	Wm. Temple	Halifax	Mar. 16	1ŧ	tt.	137
7.	John Snowball	Newport	Mar. 24	11	n	139
8.	Wm. Black	Na ala ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana an	a Linguige d'airth an	tt .	<b>`</b> fi	14 <b>1</b>
9.	G. Miller	Shelburne	June 27	tt.	tt.	157
10.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Aug. 3	11	ŧŧ	165
11.	Geo. Orth	Lunenburg	Aug. 14	tř	11	167
12.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Aug. 21	ił.	u	168
13.	J. Starr	Halifax	Aug. 27	11	ŧI	169
14.	J. Starr	Halifax	Aug. 27	18	u	170
15.	J. Starr	Halifax	Sept. 15	tE	ħ	
16.	G. Miller	Shelburne	Nov. 7	11	ŧſ	176
17.	Wm. Temple	Helifax	Aug. 8	17	18	185
18.	Note of monetary tr	ansaction				
19.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Aug. 12	11	¥1	186
20.	Wm. Temple	Halifax	Aug. 20	ti	#	187
21.	Wn. Temple	Halifax	Oct. 17	11	11	188
22.	With Temple	Halifax	0ct. 17	H	11	
23.	J. Snowball	Newport	Oct. 26	Ħ	ti	192
24.	W. Temple	Halifax	Nov. 15	#	17	<b>1</b> 99
25.	Wm. Benple.	Newport	Nov. 28	ŧ	n	205
					<b>.</b> .	

CONTENTS:

Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; index to letters 1825-27 (Roll 6); book orders.

BOX	9

1.	Geo. Jackson	Bedeque, P.E.I.	Dec. 6, 1825	Roll 6 - 3
2.	R. Alder	St. John, N.B.	Dec. 8 "	tt _ 4
3.	R. Alder	St. John	Dec. 18 "	" 7
4.4	R. Alder	St. John	Dec. 18 "	u 7
5.	J. Priestly	St. John	May 12 "	Roll 5 - 76
6.	R. Alder	St. John	Mar. 7 "	" 74
7.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Jan. 3	" 129
8.	Geo. Jackson	Bedeque	Feb. 24 "	" 130
9.	J. Marshall	Fredericton	Mar. 1 "	" 133
10,	R. Alder	St. John	Mar. 25 "	" 140
11.	J. Marshall	Fredericton	June 17 "	" 148
12.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	June 8 "	" 154
13.	S. Bamford	Sackville	July 6 "	" 156
14.	R.H. Crane	Murray Harbour	July 23 "	" 163
15.	Wm. Burt	Charlottetown	Aug. 5 "	" 166
16.	S. Bamford	Sackville	00t. 15 "	<sup>at</sup> 174
17.	J. Marshall	Fredericton	Nov. 1 "	" 175
18.	R. Alder	St. John	Nov. 9 "	II 178
19.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Oct. 16 "	" 190
20.	Wm. Burt	Charlottetown	Nov. 10 "	# <b>1</b> 97
21.	R. Alder	St. John	Nov. 17 #	" 200

Contents:

FILE 61

Index to letters 1825-27 (Roll 6); missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London.

.

		- 20 -		
FIL	<u>63</u>			<u>B00 9</u>
SUN	DRY PLACES.			
	Correspondence - 18	25		
1. 1	R.H. Crane	Boston	Dec. 22, 1825	Roll 5 - 8
2.	R.H. Crane	Boston	Dec. 22 "	W 8
3.	Thos. Turner	Boston	JyJ.y 19 "	" 161
4.	J. Ermory	New York	Jan. 24 <sup>11</sup>	" 182
FIL	<u>E 62</u>			BOX 9
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN A	MERICA. NEWFOUNDLAND	DISTRICT.	
	•	25.		
1.	J. Corlett	Trinity	Dec. 3, 1825	Roll 6 - 1
2.	G. Ellidge	Grand Bank	Dec. 21 "	π <u>9</u>
3.	A. Nightingale	Hant's Harbour	Dec. 2 "	". 10
40	Ninian Barr	Carbonear	Dec. 28 "	" 12
5+	R. Knight	Labrador	Oct. 22 "	n 14
6.	Geo. Ellidge	Grand Bank	June 28 "	Roll 5 - 81
7.	J. Boyd	Bonavista	Jan. e "	" 127
8.	R. Knight	Brigus	Mar. 31 "	<b>" 1</b> 42
9.	R. Knight	Brigus	Apr. 30 "	" 142
10.	Wm. Wilson	Port de Grave	June 6 "	" 145
11.	J. Walsh, Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	June 8 "	" 146
12.	R. Knight	Brigus	May 31 "	" <b>1</b> 49
13.	R. Knight	Brigus	June 21 "	17 and and an
14.	J. Boyd	Bonavista	June 22 "	" 150
15.	J. Boyd	Bonavista	June 24 "	1¢
16.	J. Boyd	Bonavista	June 24 "	an and a second seco
17.	J. Boyd	Bonavista	June 28 "	" 152
18.	J. Walsh	St. John's	June 29 "	" 153

- 58 -

(

-

)

I

Ć

19.	Simeon Noall	Old Perlican	July 1, 18	325 Ro	11 5 -	15 <b>5</b>
20.	Ninian Barr	Carbonear	July 13	11	ti	158
21.	A. Nightingale	Hants Harbour	July 15,	11	11	159
22.	Simeon Noall	Old Perlican	July 7	11	tt	160
23.	J. Corlett	St. John's	July 20	11	ŧ	162
24.	Wm. Croscombe	and an approximate of the larger static to be required and	July 22	<b>t1</b>	<b>†</b> ]	164
25.	Wm. Wilson	Port de Grave	Sept. 6	Ħ	Ħ	171
26.	Wa. Croscombe	St. John's	Sept. 28	<b>t</b> t	11	172
27.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Nov. 8	It	11	177
28.	J. Haigh	Blackhead	June 20	11	łt	183
29.	Geo. Allidge	Grandbank	Oct. 22	R	Ħ	191
30.	J. Boyd	Bonavista	Nov. 11	11	#	198
31.	J. Bates	Bona <b>vista</b>	Nov. 18	ŧr	HT	201
32.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Nov. 24	Ħ	Ħ	203
33.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Nov. 24	11	Ħ	
34.	Wm. Crowcombe	St. John(s	Nov. 24	11	ŧ	203
35.	Wm. Ellis	Burin	Nov. 29	Ħ	TE	206
36.	Wa. Wilson	Port de Grave	Nov. 30	u	11	207
37.	R. Knight	Brigus	Dec. 1	H	8	208

Contents: Index to letters 1825-27 (Roll 6); missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; Lenghty journal by R. Knight from Labrador; book order.

.

- 59 -

# Series 2: Correspondence from Missionaries, Statesmen, Lay Readers, and Others in Mission Areas

Accession 78.128C: Detailed Description of Correspondence

ТАВ В

Files 64-159

4

¢.	A	ŧ	
7	4		
Ì.	2		B

BOX 10

-			
			- <b>6</b> - 1
- 12	נדי	+1°e	- 04

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE CANADA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1826.

326.			

1.	Jas. Booth	Quebec	Jan.	<b>23</b> ,	1826	Roll 6 -	19
2.	Jas. Knowlan	Kingston	Feb.	5	80	H .	21
3.	Jas. Knowlan	Kingston	Apr.	5	11	19	26
4.	Thos. Turner	Barnston	Apr.	14	n	ŧ.	29
5.	Robt. Alder	Montreal	June	13	\$7	Ħ	43
6.	J. Stinson	Three Rivers	June	14	tł	ŧŧ	48
7.	Jas. Knowlan	Kingston	June	16	ti	ŧŧ	50
8.	R. Alder	Montreal	June	23	11	FB .	57
9*	Wm. Burt	Odelltown	July	15 -	ŧ	11	67
10.	Jas. Knowlan	Kingston	Aug.	18	11	11	69
11.	G. Osgood	Quebec	Aug.	29	11	ti	76
12.	Peter Langlais	Quebec	Oct.	9	11	17	77
13.	Jas. Booth	Quebec	Oct.	9	ท	12	83
14.	Wm. Squire	Shefford	Nov.	3	Ħ	ti ti	86
15.	Jos. Stinson	Kingston	Nov.	9	# .	ti	89
16.	Jas. Booth	Quebec	Nov.	13	n	11	90
17.	Wm, Faulkner	Three Rivers	Nov.	14	11	18	92
18.	W. Lunn	Montreal	Nov.	23	ŧt	n	93
19∎	R. Alder	Montreal	Nov.	23	tt	tł	96

Contents:

Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London.

# FILE 65

BOX 10

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1826

1. John Snowball

Newport

March 23, 1926 Roll 6 - 23

22	R.L. Lusher	Liverpool	Mar. 24,	1826	Roll 6 -	24
3.	R. Alder	Halifax	Apr. 4	17	u	26
4.	W. Temple	Halifax	Apr. 14	ħ	R	28
5.	G. Miller	Shelburne	Nay 12	13	1 F	33
6.	R. Williams	Halifax	May 24	ŧł	££	35
7.	Address to the Government (Jas. Hemp and reply to Bamford and Temply	t) Halifax	June 1	Įł.	11	רזה
8.	John Marshall et al			11	t!	37
9.	R. Williams	Sydney, Cape Bretor				39
10.	·	Halifax	June 6	U.	11	40
	W. Temple	Windsor	June 13	11	н	44
- 11.	Martin G. Black	Halifax	June 20	Ħ	ft	50
12.	Jas. Hennigar	Halifax	June 1	11	18	53
13.	Wm. Harrison	Halifax	<del></del>	13	11	54
14.	Wm. Harrison	Halifax		Ħ	tt	54
15.	Stephen Bamford	Halifax	July 14	11	11	56
16.	Marton G. Black	Halifax	July 17	71	H	58
17+	J. Starr, M. Starr	Halifax	July 18	18	11	59
18.	John Snowball	Meccan	Aug. 3	11	RÈ	63
19.	R.L. Lusher (with enclosure)	Liverpool	Aut. 7	H	13	64
20.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Aug. 12	11	łf	65
21.	Stephen Bamford	Halifax	Oct. 4	11	Ħ	73
22.	G. Miller	Shelburne	Oct. 4	17	۲. H	74
23.	Robt, Young	Windsor	Oct. 10	84	11	80
24.	Stephen Bamford	Halifax	Oct. 30	ţ1	18	81
25.	Stephen Bamford	Halifax	Nov. 9	R	IF	87
26.	M. Richey	Newport	an yan da yang saya yang saya yang saya yang saya saya saya saya saya saya saya say	tł	11	88

۱C

27.	Wm. Black	Halifax	Nov. 20	, 1826	Ro11 6	- 91		
	<u>Contents</u> :	Missionaries' journals, and London; Report of the "Hali: School Institution"; address Lt. Governor of Nova Socita Wmg. Harrison.	fax Wesleya s by Wesleya	i Sunde in Conf	ay erence	to the		
FIL	<u>e 66</u>					BOX 10		
THE	BRITISH DOMIN	VIONS IN AMERICA. PRINCE EDU (Part of M	<u>JARD ISLAND</u> . Nova Scotia	Distri	.ct)			
	Corresponder	nce - 1826						
1.	Wm. Burt, Geo. Jacksor	Charlottetown	Jan. 12,	1826	Roll (	6 - 17		
2.	Isaac Smith	Oharlottetown	Jan. 13	11	Ħ	18		
3.	Wm. Burt	Charlottetown	Jan. 31	R	Ħ	20		
4.	Wm. Burt	Charlottetown	Apr. 26	ŧ	11	30		
	<u>Contents</u> : Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London,							
FILE	67		-			BOX 10		
THE	BRITISH DOMIN	IONS IN AMERICA. THENNEW BR	UNSWICK DIS	FRICT.		<u></u>		
	Corresponden							
1.	Stephen Bamf	ord Sackville	Mar. 22,	1826	Roll 6	22		
2.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Apr. 1	n	11	25		
3.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Aug. 24	11	¥2	25?		
4.	R. Williams	St. John	Dec. 7	18	f1	25?		
5.	R. Williams	St. John	June 12	n	It	44		
6.	Albert Desbri	.say Sheffield	June 30	11	11	52,		
7.	R. Villiams	St. John	Aug. 2	n	11	62		
8.	R. Williams	St. John	June 3	ŧŧ	11	213		

9, Robt. Tweedy Miramichi Mar. 12

<u>Contents</u>:

ĺ

q

Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London.

Ħ

Ħ

130

1

.

<u>BOX 10</u>

ì

ways.

( )

# - 63 -

	-
Correspondence	 1826

1.	John Haigh	Blackhead	Jan. 6, 1	826	Roll 6 -	15
2.	J. Pickavant	Harbour Grace	Jan. 10	#	<b>1</b>	16
3.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Apr. 13	ti	It	27
4.	Simeon Noall	Old Perlican	Apr. 26	tŧ	11	31
5.	Ninian Barr	Carbonear	Apr. 27	11	11	32
6.	Wm. Wilson	Port de Grave	May 15	11	11	33
. 7.	Wm. Wilson	Port de Grave	Journal o	ont'd		
8.	Wm. Wilson	Burin, Placentia Bay	July 25	38	t†	
9.	<b>Jö</b> hn Boyd	Carbonear	May 25	1 <b>F</b>	11	36
10.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	June 3	n	. 11	38
11.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John	June 15	11	tł	45
12.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	June 16	11	tt	47
13.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	June 25	89	11	51
14.	John Haigh	St. John's	July 10	18	fi	55
15+	John Corlett	Trinity	July 19	11	ŧ	60
16.	J. Corlett	Trinity	July 19	11	<b>t</b> 1	60
17.	Chas. Bate	Bonavista	July 19	11	ŧŧ	61
18.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Aug. 1	11	11	66
19.	R. Knight	Brigus		11	tt	68
20.	R. Knight	Brigus	June 30,	n .	Ħ	
21.	R. Knight	Brigus	Aug. 22	It		
22.	Geo. Ellidge	St. John's	Sept. 22	n	t1	70
23.	Geo. Ellidge	St. John's	Sept. 11	ti	Ħ	70
24.	John Boyd	Port de Grave	Sept. 11	18	11	71
25.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Sept. 18	n	tt	72
26.	Wm, Wilson	Burin	0et. 5	Ħ	tt	7 <b>5</b>

Ð.

27. Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Oct. 14, 1826	Roll 6 -	78
28.** Chas. Bates	Bonavista	Oct. 17 "	ti -	79
29. Simeon Noall	Grand Bank	Nov. 3 "	ŧt	84
30. Wm. Ellis	Black Head	Nov. 26 "	<b>1</b> 9	94
31. Chas. Bates	Bonavista	Dec. 5 "	11	95
32. Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Dec. 11 "	18	97
33. Wm. Croscombe	Labrador	Dec. 11 "	18	
34. J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Dec. 13 "	ŧ	98
35. Adam Nightinga	le Perlican	Dec. 20 "		99
36. John Boyd	Port de Grave	Dec, 20 "	" 1	00
37. R. Knight	Brigus	Dec. 22 "	" 1	01
38. R. Knight	Brigus	Dec. 22 "	п	
39. Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Dec. 28 "		03
40. R. Knight	Sangton and and a second system of the same		" to	Wm. Croscomb
41. J. Corlett	الارمى الله الماري الم	**	. " 1	05
42. J. Corlett	Newfoundland	Oct. "	<sup>#</sup> 1(	05
43. Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Nov. 2 "	ft (	32

Contents:

Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; map of work in Labrador; book order.

#### FILE 69 BOX 10 SUNDRY PLACES Correspondence - 1826 Wm. Burt 1. New York June 12, 1826 Roll 6 -42 2. Geo. Jackson Boston Nov. 7, H Ħ 85 3. Geo. Jackson Chatleston, S.C. 11 Dec. 25 Ħ 102 Report of Bishops McKendree and W. Soule on the Wyandot Mission, Nov. 1826 4. Roll 22 Letters to the WMMS, London; report of American Indian Work. Contents:

Ĩ

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE CANADA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1827

	*			
1.	W. Burt	0dell town	Jan. 23, 1827	Roll 6 - 115
2.	R. Alder	Montreal	Jan. 27 "	" 116
3.	Jas. Knowlan	Kingston	Feb. 14 "	" 118
4.	W. Lunn	Montreal	Jan. 20 "	" 123
5.	Robt. Alder	Montreal	Jan. 24 "	" 124
6.	Jas, Booth	Quebec	March 19 "	" 132
. 7.	Wm. Burt	Odelltown	March 29 "	" 135
8.	Wm. Squire	Shefford	April 13 "	" 137
9.	Thos. Turner	Barnston	May 8 "	" 138
10.	Members of Society	Perth	June 1 "	" 147
11.	R. Alder	Montreal	June 4 "	" 149
12.	Wm. Burt	Odelltown	June 8 "	" 150
13.	W. Lunn	Montreal	June 16 "	" 155
14.	Members	Three Rivers	June 26 "	" 158
15.	Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	May "	" 165
16.	Jas. Knwolan	Montreal	June 1 "	83
17.	Jas. Knowlan	Montreal	May 29 "	
18.	J. Stinson	Montreal	July 5 "	" 166
19.	R. Alder	Quebec	July 10 "	* 170
20.	W. Lunn	Montreal	July 20 "	" 174
21.	W. Squire	St. Armand	Aug. 15 "	<sup>n</sup> 183
22.	R. Pope	Quebec	Aug. 17 "	" 186
23.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Sept. 29 "	n 197
24.	R. Põpe	Quebec	Sept. 29 "	" 199
25.	Jas. Knw <b>a</b> an	Stanstead	Oct. 1 "	" 200
26.	Jas. Fraser	Kingston	Oct. 10 "	" 201

<u>BOX 11</u>

Odelltown

Montreal

Quebec

Shipton

Shefford

29.	Pete

27.

28.

er Langlais 30. W. Faulkner

Thos. Turner 31.

Wm. Burt

J. Stinson

Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; book orders; petitions from Three Rivers Circuit to WMMS, London; petitions of Wesleyan Methodists of Canada to Lt. Governor of Upper Canada and to the Contents: Governor General of British North America; financial report from Kingston, Quebec.

Oct. 24, 1827

Oct. 25

Nov. 6

Nov. t

Nov. 29

11

tŦ

H

fł

## FILE 71

#### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1827

1.	R.L. Lusher	Liverpool	Jan. 2, 1	8 <b>27</b> F	10 <b>11</b> 6 -	106
2.	Robt. Young	Windsor	Jan. 18	11	t?	112
3.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	June 6	IT .	11	119
4	Robt. Young	Windsor	June 7	11	17	121
5.	R.L. Lusher, G. Miller	Shelburne	March 15	17	it.	131
6.	Stephen Bamford	Halifax	March 26	ŧł	Ħ	133
7.	John Snowball"	Maccan	April 1	96	IŤ	136
8.	Matt. Richey	Halifax	May 23	H	17	144
9.	S. Bamford, R. Lusher	Halifax	June 9	It	11	151
10.	M. Starr	Halifax	June 9	11	Ħ	
11.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	June 27	11	Ħ	161
12.	R.L. Lusher	Liverpool	June 26	11	ŧ	162
13.	Jas. Hennigar	Halifax	July 10	ti	Ħ	169
14.	S. Bemford	Halifax	July 24	ŧ	eł.	176
15.	Wm. Black	Halifax	July 25	<b>31</b>	11	178

BOX 11

Roll 6 - 205

207

221

223

225

ŧŧ.

Ħ

11

11

16.	Stewards & Trustees	Liverpool	Aug. 18, 182	7 Roll 6 - 1	87
17.	G. Miller	Horton	Aug. 20 "	" 1	88
18.	Wm, Black	Halifax	Aug. 23 "	" 1:	89
19.	S. Bamford	Holifex	Aug. 23 "	<sup>n</sup> 10	90
20.	R.L. Lusher	Helifax	Aug. 27 "	n 1	91
21.	Jas. Melvin	Halifax	Sept. 7 "	n Jo	95
22.	Thos, H. Davies	Lunenburg	Sept. 24 "	11 - 10	98
23.	S. Bamford	Halifax	Oct. 18 "	" 2(	02
24.	G. Miller	Horton	Oct. 23 "	" 2(	04
29.	Smith & Webb	Halifax	Nov. 2 "	" 2	10
26.	Treas. & Stewards	Shelburne	Nov. 1 "	" 2	19
27+	M. Richey	Shelburne	Nov. 6 "	" 2:	22
28.	John Starr	Helifex	Nov. 6 "	<b>II</b> 2;	23P
29.	W. Sargent	Barrington	Nov. 19 "	" 23	24
30.	Trustees & Stewards	Windsor	Dec. 3 "	" 2:	26
31.	Wm. Harrison	Wallace	Dec. 14 "	II 2:	27
32.	R. Young	Windsor	Dec. 5 "	" 2;	29
33.	W. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 12 "	a 2;	30

<u>Contents</u>: Financial statements; letters to WMMS, London from missionaries; missionary journals; petition for missionary from Windsor.

# FILE 72

## BOX 11

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AMERICA.	PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
	(Fart of Nova Scotia District)

Correspondence - 1827

1.	Henry Pope	Charlottetown	June 26, 1827	Roll 6 - 159
2.	Henry Pope	Charlottetown	Muly 10 "	" 168

<u>Contents</u>:

Missionary's letters to the WMMS, London

FILE 73

-

(

(

<u>BOX 11</u>

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN AM	SERICA. THE NEW BRUN	NSWICK DISTRICT.	
	Correspondence - 182	27		r a
1.	Wm, Temple	Sackville	Jan. 4, 1827	Roll 6 - 107
2.	Wm. Temple	Sackville	Jan. 3 "	" 107
3.	W.R. Williams	St. John	Jan. 20 "	" 113
4.	R. Williams	St. John	Jan. 22 "	" 114
5.	Stewards, Leaders, and Trustees	Fredericton	Feb • 1 "	" 117
6.	Duplicate of above			
7.	Robt. Tweedy	Miramichi	Feb. 14, 1827	" 127
8.	Sampson Busby, Wn. Murray	Annap <b>pli</b> s	Feb. 14 "	" 128
9.	R. Williams	St. John	March 1 "	" 129
10.	Coates & Harrison	Sussex	May 8 "	" 139
11.	Leaders, Stewards & Trustees	St. John	May 10 "	" 140
12.	Sampson Busby	Annapolis	May 25 "	" 145
13.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	May 30 "	" 146
14.	R. Williams	St. John	June 11 "	" 153
15.	Geo. Jackson	Fredericton	June 13 "	" 154
16.	R, Williams	St. John	June 16 "	" 156
17.	T. Emerson	Fredericton	May 30 "	ti .
18.	Robt. Bayard	St. John	July 8 "	
19.	R. Williams	St. John	July 11 "	
20.	W <sub>3</sub> Smithson	St. David's	Sept. 5 "	" 193
21.	M. Picles	Sussex	no date	206
22.	R. Williams	St. John	0ct. 20 "	11.
22.	R. Williams	St. John	Oct. 26, "	" 208
23.	Arthur McNutt	St. John	May 14 "	
24.	R. Williams	St. John	Oct. 17 "	" 217

25.	Deed from D. McCo	ll St. Stephen	مىتىنىرى بىرىنى بىرى بىرىنى بىرىنى		(
26.	Deed of sale from Wm. McLannan	St. Stephen	Oct. 2, 1794	(with the preceding	g item.
	miss peti John	orders; petition for a ionaries' journals and tition to New Brunswich Circuit; report of sta ion receipts; deed of a	letters to the WA C District meeting Ationing of new me	MS, London; , from St. m; report of	
- <u>FILE</u>	74		۵	<u>BOX 11</u>	
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN AMERICA. THE NEWFOU	INDLAND DISTRICT.		
	Correspondence -	1827			
1.	John Haigh	Harbour Grace	Jan. 4, 1827	Roll 6 - 108	
2.	J. Corlett	Trinity	Jan. 5, "	" 109	
3.	Trustees & Stewards	St. John's	Jan. 7 9	<sup>#</sup> . 110	í
4.	Duplicate of the p	preceding			
5*	J. Corlett	Trinity	Jan. 9 "	" 111	
6.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	Jan. 19 "	" 122	
7.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	Jan. 27 "	" 125	
8.	Simeon Noall	Grand Bank	May 11 "	II 141	
9.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	May 15 "	" 142	
10.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	May 17 "	" 143	
11.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	June 11 "	<sup>11</sup> 143	
12.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	June 9 "	" <b>2</b> 48	
13.	Wm. Croscomba	St. John's	June 14 "	" 152	
14.	John Boyd	Port de Grave	June 19 "	" 157	
15.	Va. Tenbénembe	St. John's	June 27 "	" 163	
16.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John <sup>‡</sup> s	June 28 "	" 164	ĺ
17.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	July 6 "	" 167	and the second se
18.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	July 13 "	" 172	

- 69 -

.

.

1999 - S. 1999 -	19.	Adam Nightingalo	Bonavista	July 17,	1827	Roll 6 - ·	173
$\bigcirc$	20.	Croscombe & Haigh	Harbour Grace	July 24	ŧt	11 -	177
~	21.	Simeon Noall	Grand Bank	July 31	Ħ	tt ·	179
	22.	R. Knight **	Black Head	July 31	11	11 J	180
	23.	John Haigh	Harbour Grace	July 31	11	tt	
	24.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	Aug. 3	11	<b>tt</b>	181
	25.	G. Bates	Perlican	Aug. 3	11	11	182
	- 26.	Adam Nightingale	Bonavista	Aug. 16	11	Ħ	184
	27.	Wm. Ellis	and a state of the		11	ti _	192
	28.	J. Boyd	Port de Grave	Sept. 6	Ħ	11	194
	29.	J. Boyd	Port de Grave	Sept. 6	Ħ	H	
	30.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Sept. 14	1t	it	196
	31.	Wm. Croscombs	St. John's	Oct. 10	11	ŧŧ	
	32.	Adam Nightingale	Bonavista	Nov. 6	11	н 2	209
	33.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Nov. 22	11	11 2	211
	34+	Geo. Ellidge	Island Cove	Nov. 30	¥1	11 2	212
	35.	J. Corlett	Trinity	Jan. 11	rt	n 2	14
	36.	Geo. Ellidge	St. John's	Sept. 14	ŧł	" 2	16
	37.	R. Knight, Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Sept. 14	11	21	
	38.	Geo. Ellidge	Island Cove	Nov. 30	ft	** 2	18
	39.	Geo. Ellidge	Island Cove	Oct. 20	ti	12	
	40.	Geo. Ellidge	Island Cove	Oct. 22	ŧ	11	
	41.	Geo. Ellidge	Island Cove	Oct. 22	tt	ŧr	
	42.	Geo. Ellidge	Perlican	0ct. 27	ti	tt	
	43.	Geo. Ellidge	Perlican	Oct. 29	ŧŧ	t)	
	44.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	Nov. 2	11	H	220
	45.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	Nov. 2	Ħ	11	
	46.	W. Wilson	Burin	Nov. 23	11	ŧī	

.

C

(

47.	₩m.	Croscombe	St.	John <sup>*</sup> s	Dec.	5,	1827	Roll 6 -	228
48,	Wm.	Croscombe	St.	John's	Dec.	20	88	Ħ	231
49.	Wm.	Croscombe	St.	John <sup>†</sup> s	Dec.	29	11	11	232

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals and letters to the WM4S, London; financial statements of mission societies; book orders; list of mission stations and missionaries. "regulations to be observed" by missionary on journey to the Bay of Esquimaux".

FILE 75

BOX 11

BOX 12

#### SUNDRY PLACES.

Correspondence - 1827

1+	Geo. Jackson	Charleston, S.C.	Mar.	23, 1827	Roll 6 - 134
2.	N. Bangs	Ithaca, New York	June	27 "	" 169
3.	N. Bangs & J. Emory	New York	Aug.	17 "	". 185
,	Protocol Pring the street	on of the Countries		المعادمة مع	

4. Extract from the minutes of the Committee of Finance of the WMMS, London Oct. 24, 1827 Roll 22

5. State of the Cherokee Mission 1827

<u>Contents</u>: Letters to the WMMS, London; extracts from finance committee minutes, London; report on American Indian missions.

## FILE 76

## THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE CANADA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1828

1.	Wm. Squire	St. Armand	Jan. 4, 1828	Roll 6 - 235
2.	Richard Pope	Quebec	Jan. 9 a	" 237
3.	T. Turner	Shefford	Feb. 29 "	" 248
4.	R. Pope	Quebec	March 24 "	II 248
5.	W. Burt	Odelltown	April 28 "	" 252
6.	Wm. McDonald	Three Rivers	May 1 "	" 254
7.	Jas. Knowland	Montreal	May 24 "	" 257

8.	Leaders, Stewards	Three Rivers	May 27, 1828	Roll 6 - <b>2</b> 59
9.	W. Burt	Quebec	June 6 "	# \$65
10.	John Hick	Montreal	June 10 "	". 267
11.	R. Pope	Quebec	June 12 "	" 269
12.	W. Faulkner	Shipton	June 26 "	" 276
13.	J. McLeod	Quebed	July 9 "	Roll"7 - 5
13	(enclosed is a letter from J. McLeod)	Quebec	May 8 "	,
14.	J. Stinson	Montreal	May 29 "	11
15.	Leaders of Circuit	Shipton	June 21 "	n 8
16.	R. Pope	Quebec	July 18 "	" 10
17.	Thos. Turner	Shefford	Aug. 14 "	" 18
18.	Jas. Knowlan	Stanstead	Oct. 24 "	<sup>11</sup> 28
19.	Jas. Knowland	Stantsead	Oct. 24 "	H turne
20.	Jas. Knowland	Stanstead	Oct. 26 "	17
21.	Jas. Knowlan	Stanstead	Oct. 25 "	tt
<b>2</b> 2.	Jas. Boot	Kingston	Oct. 31 "	" 33
23.	Jas. Fraser	Kingston	Nov. 4	1 <del>1</del>
24.	John Hick	Montreal	Nov. 18 "	" 39
25.	R. Pope	Quebec	Nov. "	# 47
26.	Wm. Squire	St. Armand's	Dec. 5 "	" 52
27.	R. Pope	Quebec	Dec. 5 "	" 81

## Index for years 1828-29 (Roll 7); missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; list of stations (prospective); petitions from Three Rivers for a minister. Contents:

.

FILE	<u>. 77</u>				BOX 12
SHI	BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN MORTH AMERICA.	THE NOVA SCOTI	A DISTR	<u>1CT.</u>
	Correspondence -	- 1828			
1.	J. Starr	Halifax	Jan. 28	, 1828	Roll 6 - 244
2.	Stephen Bamford	Halifax	Feb. 28	n ti	" 247

C

- 72 -

3.	John Snowball	Maocan	March 31,	1828	Roll 6 -	249
4.	Thos. Davies	Lunenburg	Apri <b>l</b> 17	Ħ	11	25]
5.	John Marshall	Liverpool	May 7	п	н	25#
6.	Robt. Young	Windsor	May 27	11	U	258
7.	S. Banford	Halifax	May 28	H	17	
8.	Thos. H. Davies	Lunenburg	June 16	11	fÌ	268
9.	Matt. Richey	Shelburne	June 14	11	11	271
10,	Two Methodists	Halifax	June116	*1	47	272
<b>1</b> 1.	Trustees & Stewards	Halifax	June 20	11	11	273
12.	W. Smith	Yarmouth	June 24	14	11	275
13.	Wm. Croscombe	Helifax	June 27	11	Roll 7 -	1
14.	Stephen Banford	Halifax	July 11	u	u	. 8
15.	A Methodist	Halifax	July 20	11	11	· 11
16.	A Friend	Halifax	July 26	11	11	12
17.	Wm. Black	Helifax	Aug. 2	tł	u	15
18.	S. Bamford	Halifax	Aug. 13	11	ŧŧ	17
19.	H. Pope	Parrsborough	Oct. 18	11	н	25
20.	John Shaw	Windsor	May 22	H	It	26
21.	S. Bamford	Halifax	Oct. 27	11	Iŧ	29
22.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	May 27	11	11	30
23.	G. Miller	Horton	Oct. 30	18	<b>f</b> \$	32
24.	Wm. Harrison	Halifax	Nov. 6	11	ŧì	35
25.	Thos. Croscombe	Halifax	Nov. 29	n	<b>1</b> †	46
26.	S. Bamford	وسيبتر ومناولتها المقاط الوسيرة كارو	and and the second s	11	11	يتين عنو
27.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 1	11	<b>H</b> (1	48
28.	S. Fairbank	Liverpool	Aug. 23	11	18	80
29.	S. Fairbank	Liverpool	Dec. 13	ł	17	82
	Contents: Index to	years 1828-29 (Roll	7); book o:	rder.		

FIL	<u>    78                                </u>		,			BOM 12
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN N	ومعين مين محيدة . الفريم المتحد المتح	E EDWARD L	and the second	·	
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		of Nova Sc	otia dis	strict)	
	Correspondence - 18	28				
1.	Trustees & etc.	Charlottetown	June 2,	1828	Roll 6 - 3	262
2.	Wm. Temple	Charlottetown	Aug. 8	11	Rolf 7	16
	<u>Contents</u> : Petition : WMMS, Lond	from Charlottetown C: lon.	lrcuit; le	ter to	the	
FILI	<u>. 89</u>					<u>BOX 12</u>
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	ORTH AMERICA. THE N	W BRUNSWI	OK DISTR	LICT.	
	Correspondence - 18:	28				
1.	M. Pickles	St. John	Jan. 8,	1828	Roll <b>8</b> p-:	236
2.	R. Williams	St. John	Jan. 14	17	**	243
3.	R. Williams	St. John	Mar. 4	11	n 2	247
4.	Members, & etc.	Petitoodiac	Apr. 29	11	11 2	253
5.	J. Fletcher Bent	Fredericton	May 21	11	. 11	255
6.	enclosed with precedin	ng letter.	-			
7.	W. Smithson	Sheffield	July 31	Ħ	#7-	13
8.	S. Busby	Sackville	Oct. 8	tt	#	23
9.	J. Strong	Fredericton	Oct. 13	11	Ħ	24
10.	G.T. Ray	St. John	Oct. 28	11	ti .	31
11.	Geo. Hill	St. Stephen	Nwo. 7	11	<b>1</b> 8	36
12.	A. H111	St. Stephen	Nov. 3	TÍ	U	37 .
13.	D. McColl	St. Stephen	Nov. 10	A	*#	38
14.	R. Williams	St. John	Nov. 15	n	11	39 1/2

(

C

Contents: Index to letters 1828-29 (Roll 7); book order.

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFONNDLAND DISTRICT.

- 75 -

Correspondence	 1828

1.	John Boyd	Port de Grave	Jan. 4, 1	828 1	Roll 6	- 120
2.	John Boyd	Port de Grave	Jan. 4	ŧ	17	
3.	A. Nightingale	Bonavista	Jan. 2	11	4	233
4.	R. Knight	Black Head	Jan. 4	11	Ĥ.,	234
5.	R. Knight	Black Head	Jan. 4 (continua	" tion of	" journa	al)
6.	R. Knight	Black Head	st. Of	*1	î <b>u</b>	
7.	J. Corlett	Trinity	Jan. 10,	1828 F	1011 <sup>11</sup> 6	239
8.	J. Corlett	Trinity	Jan. 10	A .	Ħ,	240
9.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	Jan. 12	11	<b>r</b> # **	241
10.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Jan. 14	11	H .	242
11.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Jan. 14	11	11	
12.	J. Pickavant	Cargonear	Jan. 9	18	ŧŧ	•
13.	Stewards & Trustees	Carbonear	and the second	ŧŧ	11	245
14.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	Apr. 16	17	¥ł	250
15.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	May 13	ŧļ.	ŧŕ	
16.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	June 26	n	11	
17.	Wm. Croscombe	St. John's	May 21	67	n	256
18.	J. Tomkins	Hant's Harbour	May 30	Ħ	ł‡	261
19.	Simeon Noall	Trinity	June 3	H	ŧ	263
20.	John Pickavant	St. John's	June 6	11	łł	264
21.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	June 10	11	ŧ	266
22.	Wm. Ellis	Brigus	June 12	\$1	<b>1</b> 1	270
23.	J. Corlett	St. John's	June 10	11	Ħ	274
24.	J. Boyd	Port de Grave	June 27	ti	# 7	- 2
25.	J. Boyd	Port de Grave	June 30	12	ŧt .	3
26.	Ellis	Newfoundland	1	12	ft	ų.
27.	J. Haigh	Carbonear	July 10	89	11	9

BOX 12

	28.	Geo. Ellidge	St. John's	July 14,	1828 H	011 7 -	9
	29.	Adam Nightingale	Grand Bank	July 21	11	H.	12
	30.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	July	tt	, #	14
	31.	S. Noall	Trinity	Aug. 21	13	ti i	19
	32.	K.S. Noall	Trinity	Aug. 29	11	11	
•	33.	J. Boyd	Port de Grave	Aug. 30	Ħ	Ħ	20
	34.	J. Smithies	Hants Harbour	Sept. 9	11	78	21
	35.	J. Tomkins	Bonavista	Sept. 30	ti	Ħ	22
	36.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Oct. 2	11	11	33 1/2
	37.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 3	Ħ	1 <b>1</b> . '	34
	38.	Wmy Wilson	Burin	Nov. 5	n	IT .	406 www
	39.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	Nov. 5	11	tr j	40
	40.	Chas. Bates	St. John's	Nov. 18	Ĥ	TH .	41
	41.	Chas. Bates	St. John's	Nov. 19	H	Ħ	<del></del>
	42.	Chas. Bates	St. John's	Nov. 24	Ħ	Ħ	an a
	43.	Chas. Bates	St. John's	Nov. 24	11	H	1000 XIII
	44.	Chas. Bates	St. John's	Nov. 25	17	A	+++ +==
	45.	Chas. Bates	St. John's	Nov. 26	11	Ħ	***
	46.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 23	tt	Ħ	
	47.	A. Nightingale	Grand Bank	Nov. 26	ŧ	11	43
	48.	Geo. Ellidge	Perlican	Nov. 26	n	t) -	44
	49.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 26	16	II	45
	50.	S. Noall	Trinity	Dec. 1	**	ti .	49
	51.	S. Noall	Trinity	Dec. 1	11	₩.,	50
	52.	J. Boyd	Port de Grave	Dec. 3	#	18	<u>5</u> 1
	53.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Dec. 3	¥	a	52 1/2
	54.	R. Night	Blackhead	Dec. 8	ŧ	tt	<u>54</u>
	55.	J. Haigh	Carbonear	Dec. 9	Ħ	ŧ	55

(

(

Ć

		- 77				
56.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Dec. 12,	1828	Roll 7 -	55
57.	Chas. Bates	Blackhoad	Dec. 27	18	ţŧ	56
58.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	Dec. 31	łt	R .	83
	letters to	etters 1828-29; miss the WMMS, London; b financial statement	ook order;			
	٩				•	
FiL	<u>5 81</u>					BOX 12
SUN	DRY PLACES					
	Correspondence - 18	28				2
1.	N. Bangs & J. Emery	New York	Feb. 23,	1828	Roll 6 -	246
2.	Presentation to the C enquire into the stat			ns, Ve	stminster,	to
	Robt. Alder	London	June 2\$,	1828	Roll 22	
3.	Extract from the Minu Conference submitted		the Genera	1 Commi	ttee of	
	Jas. Townley	•	June 18,	1828	Roll 22	-1
		8; petition to parlie ommittee of Conferen			from minut	85
FILE	82					<u>BOX 13</u>
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN N	ORTH AMERICA. THE CA	NADA DIST	RIOT.		
	Correspondence - 18	29				
1.	Wm. Faulkner	Shipton	Jan. 26,	1829	Roll 7 -	27
2.	Petition	Napanee	Jan. 31	H .	17	
3.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Feb. 2	ŧ	ŧ	67
4.	R, Pope	Quebec	Feb. 4	'n	#1	69
5.	Jas. Knowlan	Stanstead	Feb. 14	Ħ	11	71
6.	Jas. Knowlan	Stanstead	Feb. 14	11	ti .	72
7.	Wm. Lann	Montreal	Feb. 16	11	at .	73
8.	R. Pope	Quebec	Mar. 2	ŧł .	(1	74

- 77 -

-Sout-

(

9.	J. Hetherington	Barnston, L.C.	Mar. 24, 1	829 Roll	7 - 76
10.	Jas. Knowlan	Stanstead	Mar. 26	11 11	77
11.	Petition	York	Apr. 23	14 14	79
12.	Thos. Turner	Shefford	Feb. 19	11 11	85
13.	Copy of a Bill to ext called Wesleyan Metho	end certain privileg dists"	es to the "C	lass of pe: Roll	
14.	R. Pope	Quebec	Apr. 13, 1	829 "	
46.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Apr. 25	ti (i	91
16.	Wm. Squire	Odelltown	May 20	71 U	93
17.	Jas, Knywlan	Montreal	May 26	ti ti	94
18.	John Fenton, Richard Coates	York	June 3	tt it	97
19.	Peter Langlais	Quebec	June 6	11 11	99
20.	W. Shenstone	St. Armand's	June 14	17 11	107
21.	Jas. Knowlan	St. Armand	June 15	th th	108
22.	Jas. Knowlan	St. Armand	June 16	ti si	the second
23.	J. Hick	Montreal	July 13	1) 11	122
24.	J. Hick	Montreal	Sept. 14	łł 1ł	236
25.	Jas. Knowlan	St. Armand	<b>Oat</b> . 4	11 14	1410
26.	Jas. Booth	Stantsead	Oct. 5	18 18	145
27.	R. Pope	Shefford	0ct. 16	11 11	148
28.	Jas. Booth	Stantsead	Oct. 20	11 11	155
29.	Thos. Turner	Kingston	Nov. 9	11 11	(enclosed with 15
30.	Jas. Fraser	Kingston	Nov. 10	11 H	161
31.	R. Pope	Quebec	Nov. 20	TE IV	165
32.	Wm. Squire	Quebec	Nov. 28	11 (1	177
34.	Jas. Kn <b>wwlan</b> , Wm. Squire	Lower Canada)	Nov. 20		217 Lso, no. 18 a Dist. 1830)

Canada Dist. 1830)

Contents:

C

Financial statement from Shipton; missionaries' journals, and letterskto the WMMS, London; petition from Napanee, Upper Canada; petition from Yor, U.C.; Jas. Booth's defence of himself against charges laid at the District meeting; copy of bill extending marriage rights, etc. to Wesleyans.

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

.

Correspondence - 1829

1.	Thos. Davies	Lunenburg	Jan. 7, 1	829	Roll 7 -	59
2.	Petition	Canson, Cape Breton		aine	tt	65
3.	R. Crane	Newport	Mar. 10	H	88	75
4.	S. Bamford	Halifax	Apr. 10	17	13	78
5.	J. Marshall**	Liverpool	Apr <sub>*</sub> 7	12	88	86
6.	W. Smith	Yarmouth	June 7	17	11	100
7.	S. Bamford	Windsor	June 16	11	I\$	109
8.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	June 17	13	t‡	110
9.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	June 24	11	11	111
10 <b>.</b> -	Nobt. Young	Halifax	June 19	87	ŧ	113
11.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	July 4	<b>11</b>	41	117
12.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Aug. 10	ir	ſł	126
13.	G. Miller	Lunenburg	Aug. 6	ţi	Ħ	127
14	Matt. Granswick	Sydney, Cape Breton	Aug. 24	Ħ	18	131
15.	Thos. Davies	Helifax	Aug.	lŦ	ĬŦ	133
16.	Thos. Davies	Barrington	Sept. 24	11	18	138
17.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	0ct. 20	H	tř	149
18.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	Nov. 7	ŧř	14	154
19.	Jas. Hennigar	Ship Harbour, Canso	Nov. 11	18	28	156
20.	Wm. Croscombe	Helifax	Nov. 14	18	11	157
21.	Mat. Cranswick	Sydney, Cape Breton	Nov. 23	Ħ	57	162
22.	Robt. Young	Hallfax	Nov. 23	tt	11	163
23.	R. Young	Newport	Dec <sub>**</sub> 1	tł	1	167
22.	R. Young	Halifax	Dec. 15	1ŧ	18	173
25.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	Dec. 15	Ħ	tt	174
	Contents: Petition f:	rom Canso, book order	°8¥			

BOX 13

	<u>E 84</u> RRITISH DOMINIONS II	N NORTH AMERICA PRI	NCE EDWAR	n T	STAND.		BOX
			t of the				Lot)
	Correspondence -	1829					
	Wm. Temple	Charlottetown	Feb.	2,	1829	Roll 7	<b>9-</b> 66
	John Snowball	Bedeque	Apr.	13	17	11	87
ŧ	John Snowball	Bedeque	Apr.	13	11	11	88
ŧ	Robt. Young	Charlottetown	July	1	Ħ	tł	115
•	M. Richey	Charlottetown	Oct.	7	13	ti.	142

{

C

BOX 13

BRITISH DOMINIONS IN N	ORTH AMERICA. THE N	EN BRUNSWICK DIS	FRICT.
Correspondence - 18	29		•
R. Williams	St. John	Feb. 11, 1829	Roll 7 - 70
M. Pickles	St. John	May 30 "	II 97
J.F. Bent	Petiteodiac	July 8 "	" 119
E. Wood	St. Andrew's	Aug. 7 "	" 125
John B. Strong	St. John, N.B.	Sept. 22 "	" 1.37
Enoch Wood	St. John	0ct <b>. 16</b> "	" 144
D. McColl	St. Stephen	Nov. 6 "	" <b>1</b> 52
W. Smithson	Fredericton	Nov. 7 "	" 153
Sampson Busby	Westmoreland	Nov. 30 "	" 160
E. Wood	St. John	Dec. 3 "	" 168
E. Wood	St. John	Aug. 14 "	" 130
R. Williams	St. John	June 3 "	" 135
	Correspondence - 18 R. Williams M. Pickles J.F. Bent E. Wood John B. Strong Enoch Wood D. McColl W. Smithson Sampson Busby E. Wood E. Wood	Correspondence1829R. WilliamsSt. JohnM. PicklesSt. JohnJ.F. BentPetiteodiacE. WoodSt. Andrew'sJohn B. StrongSt. John, N.B.Enoch WoodSt. JohnD. McCollSt. StephenW. SmithsonFrederictonSampson BusbyWestmorelandE. WoodSt. JohnE. WoodSt. John	Correspondence- 1829R. WilliamsSt. JohnFeb. 11, 1829M. PicklesSt. JohnMay 30"J.F. BentPetitcodiacJuly 8"E. WoodSt. Andrew'sAug. 7"John B. StrongSt. John, N.B.Sept. 22"Enoch WoodSt. JohnOct. 16"D. McCollSt. StephenNov. 6"W. SmithsonFrederictonNov. 7"Sampson BusbyWestmorelandNov. 30"E. WoodSt. JohnDec. 3"E. WoodSt. JohnAug. 14"

Contents:

Mission journals and letters to the WMMS, London; book orders.

## THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

1.	J. Corlett	Harbour Grace	Jan. 2, 1829	Roll 7 - 57
2.	J. Boyd	Port de Grave	Jan. 2 "	" 58
3.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Jan. 2 "	" 60
4.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Jan. 9 "	" 61
5+	John Haigh	Carbonear	Jan. 10 "	" 62
6.	Simeon Noall	Trinity	Jan. 28 "	" 63
7.	W. Ellis			<sup>11</sup> 64
8.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Jan. 2 "	" 68
9.	Adam Nightingale	Fortune Bay	Jan. 14 "	u 84
10.	Wm. Wilson	Burin	Apr. 23 "	" 90 <sup>-</sup>
11.	John Smithles	Hants Harbour	May 13 "	" 92
12.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Mar. 30 "	<b>"</b> 95
13.	Chas. Bates	Island Cove	June 3 🦿	" 98
14.	J. Corlett	Harbour Grace	June 9 "	" 101
15.	J. Corlett	Harbour Grace	June 9 "	» 102
16.	J. Corlett	Harbour Grace	June 9 "	" 103
17.	J. Haigh	Carbonear	June 12 "	" 104
18.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	J <b>n</b> ne 10 "	" 105
19₄	Geo. Ellidge	St. John's	June 10 "	" 106
20.	Wm <sub>3</sub> Wilson	Bonavista	June 18 "	" 112
21.	J. Boyd	Brigus	June 23 "	" 114
22.	John Boyd	Brigus	June 24 "	11
23.	J. Tomkins	Trinity	July 3 "	u 116
24.	J. Knight	Blackhead	July 6 "	" 118
25.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	July 9 "	" 121
26.	Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	July 15 "	" 123
27.	J. Corlett	St. John's	July 17 "	" 124

28.	J. Haigh	Carbonear	Aug. 13, 1829	Roll 7 - 128
29.	J. Corlett	Harbour Grace	Aug. 24 "	" 129
30.	J. Boyd	Brigus	Aug. 31 "	" 132
31.	J. Smithies	St. John's	Sept. 2 "	" 134
32.	Geo. Ellidge	Burin	Sept. 12 "	" 135
33.	Chas. Bates	Old Perlican	Oct. 1 "	" 139
34.	Adam Nightingale	Grand Bank	0at: 9 "	" 143
35.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Oct. 17 "	" 146
36.	Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	Oct. 19 "	" 147
37.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Oct. 27 "	" 150
38.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 2 "	" 151
39.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 17 "	" 158
40.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 18 "	" 159
41.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 19 "	" <b>1</b> 60
42.	J. Corlett	Harbour Grace	Nov. 25 "	" 164
43.	J. Corlett	Harbour Grace	Nov. 23 "	· 11
44.	Adam Nightingale	Grand Bank	Dec. 4 II	" 169
45.	John Smithies	Hants Harbour	Dec. 7 "	" 170
46.	Geo. Ellidge	Perlican	Dec. 9 "	" 171
47.	Stevards	St. John's	Dec. 12 "	" 172
48.	R. Knight	Blackhead	Dec. 7 "	" 175
49.	J. Tomkins	Trinity	Dec. 21 "	" 176
50.	Chas. Bates	Old Perlican	Dec. 24 "	" 178
51.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Jan. 9 "	ki <del>ala ka</del> na

<u>Contents</u>: Book orders; mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; financial statements.

#### FILE 87

.

(

¢

SUNDRY PLACES

Correspondence - 1829

1

- 82 -

BOX 13

		- 02 -				
1.	Extract from the minu London.	utes of the Committee	of Finance Jan. 7, 1		e WMMS, Roll 22	
2.	Ditto,		Dec. 2	H		
3.	J. Everts	Boston	July 6	17	Roll 7 -	120
		of the Finance Commit o the WMMS, London.	tee, of the	WMMS?	London;	
FIL	<u>E 88</u>	· .				BOX
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN 1	NORTH AMERICA. THE C	ANADA DISTR	ICT.		
	Correspondence - 1	830				
1.	Alder's address to t	he Lieutenant Governo	r of Upper	Canada	1 Roll 22	
2.	L. Mudge	York	July 16,	1830	11	
3.	Governor's reply to	the address.			-	
4.	Jas. Knowlan	St. Armand	Nov. 4, 1	830	Roll 7 -	288
5.	Jas. Fraser	Kingston		Ħ	\$¥	292
6,	R. Pope	Quebec	Nov. 18	18	Ħ	293
7.	Wm. Squire	Quebec	Sept. 23	17	ł	276
8,	J. Hick	Montreal	Oct. 6	ŧŧ	11	281
9.	J. Hick	Montreal	0at. 8	11	tł <sub>.</sub>	282
10.	Jas. Knowlan	St. Armand	June 29	11	ti	252
11.	J. Hick	Montreal	July 9	11	11	254
12.	Thos. Turner	Kingston	July 14	11	<sup>1</sup> H	258
13.	W. Lunn	Montreal	Aug. 21	11	11	263
14.	W. Lunn	Montreal	Aug. 21	Ħ	ţţ	264
15.	Jas. Knowlan	St. Armand	June 4	łt	1ł	237
16.	W. Lann	Montreal	June 12	18	11	241
17.	Jas. Knowland	Montreal	May 20	11	tt	218
8.	Jas. Knwolan,	Montreal	May 21	11	1	×18
	Wm. Squire	I TOLE OF GULL	and we			

(

20.	Wm. Squire	Quebec	Jan.	17,	1830	Roll 7 -	189
21.	Wm. McDonald	Quebec	Mar.	24	11	ŧ	194
22.	John Hick	Montreal	Apr.	7	ŧ	ti .	195
23.	Jas. Knowlan	St. Armand	Apr.		11	11 11	201
24.	Thos. Turner	Kingston	Mar.	11	fl	11	210

- 84 -

<u>Contents</u>: Address to the Lt. Governor of Upper Canada; reply to the address; missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; book orders.

#### FILE 89

C

#### BOX 14

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH ARERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

1.	A. McNutt	Annapolis	Jan. 1,	1830	Roll 7 -	- 169
2.	A. Desbrisay	Annapolis	Jan. 1	11	11	179
3.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	Jan. 2	ft	11	180
4.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	Jan. 11	11	11	187
5.	R.H. Crane	Horton	Jan. 18	ft.	11	190
6.	Wm. Temple	Parrsborough	Jan. 28	n	()	191
7.	Jas. Hennigar	Wallace	Feb. 5	ti	u	متد نده نت
8.	A. MoNutt	Annapolis	Apr. 20	11	1ŧ	198
9.	Robt. Young	Halifax	Apr. 23	81	11	199
10.	J.L. Starr	Halifax	Apr. 23	n	ŧŧ	200
11.	Wm. Black	Halifax	May 10	11	11	202
12.	Wm. Webb	Guysborough	Jan. 23	II	11	208
13.	Wm <sub>3</sub> Webb	Guysborough	Mar. 29	B	11	211
14.	Wm. Crowcombe	Halifax	Apr. 24	88	ŧ	225
15.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	May 27	11	IJ	231
16.	Wm. Croscombe	Horton	May	11	**	236
17.	J. Crosthwaite	Halifax	June 3	ti	H	240
18.	J. Harvie	Halifax	June 13	tt .	18	247

19.	Wm. McDonald	Halifax	Juno	24,	1830	Ro].]	ι7.	- 247		(
20.	Thos. Crosthwaite	River John	June	25	17	!		250		(
21.	G. Miller	Liverpool	July	12	it.	1	t	255		
22.	David Grieve	Liverpool	July	13	11	1	1	256		
23.	Andrew Webster	Liverpool	July	16	17	1	<sup>i</sup> . (e	molose	d with	1 2;
24.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	Aug.	13	Ħ.	1	1	261		
25.	T. Crosthwaite	Liverpool	Aug.	30	Ħ	I	11	265		
26.	G. Miller	Lunenburg	Oct.	23	IJ	1	it	285		
27.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	Nov.	23	H	1	TE .	296		
28.	T.H. Davies	Barrington	Nov.	25	Tł	1	It	297		
29.	T.H. Davies	Barrington	Nov.	25	11	1	it.	298		
30.	T.H. Davies				ŧĭ	1	n (er	olose	l with	298
31.	Dr. Jos. Falk, Dr. Grieve	Petit Riviere	Dec.	5	16	I	R	ŧI	13	H
32.	Wm. Croscomba	Halifax	Dec.	15	f\$	I	Ħ	303		(
33.	Thos. Crosthwaite	Liverpool	Dec.	20	11	1	Ħ	305		

- 85 -

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; book orders; surgeon's certificates of health.

#### FILE 90

BOX 14

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Cape Breton (parts of the Nova Scotia District.

1.	M. Richey	Charlottetown	July 7, 1830	Roll 7 - 253
2.	Trustees	Charlottetown	June 7 "	<b># 239</b>
3.	M. Richey	Charlottetown	Jap. 6 "	" 183
4.	Jas. Hennigar	Ship Harbour, C.B.	Jan. 5 "	<sup>11</sup> 181
5.	John Marshall	Sydney, 6.B.	Jan. 12 "	" 187
6.	Jas. Hennigar	Ship Harbour, C.B.	Jan. 30 "	" 192
7.	J. Noad	Sydney, C.B.	Apr. 10 "	" 196
8.	M. Granswick	Sydney, C.B.	Apr. 19, "	" 197

Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; Contents: book order.

FILE	91				<u>BOX 14</u>		
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	ORTH AMERICA. THE N	THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.				
	Correspondence - 183	0					
1.	J. Strong	St. John	Feb. 2, 1830	Roll 7 -	• 193		
2.	E. Wood	St. John	Mar. 30 "	ŧ	209		
3.	E. Wood	St. John	Apr. 20 "	47	212		
4.	M. Pickles	Sheffield	Apr. 23 "	11	213		
5.	Geo. Johnson	Dorchester	May 24 "	12	220		
6.	A.W. McLeod	St. John	May 31 "	11	229		
7.	E. Wood	St. John	June 3 "	18	234		
8.	E. Wood	St. John	June 16 "	łł.	244		
9.	Jos. Bent	Petitcodiac	June 26 "	tt	<b>2</b> 51		
10.	T. Daniel	and and a stand of the stand of	Aug. 31 "	10	266		
11.	S. Joll	St. John's	Sept. 2 "	12	267		
12.	E. Wood	St. John	äept. 7 "	Ħ	270		
13.	R. Williams	St. John	Sept. 8 "	11	271		
14.	R. Williams	St. John	Sept. 9 "	tt	272		
15.	T. Daniel	St. Stephen	Sept. 12 "	18	273		
16.	Sampson Busby	Fredericton	Sept. "	. H	275		
17.	J.B. Strong	Saint John	Sept. 23 "	H	275 1/2		
18.	S. Joll	St. John	Sept. 26 "	11	279		
19.	Gilbert Ray	St. John	Sept. 24 "	U.			
20.	Petition	St. John	Sept. 27 "	U	280		
21.	Duncan McColl	St. Stephen	Nov. 3 "	12	287		

## Contents:

C

Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; book order; petition from St. John circuit.

<u>BOX 14</u>

.

### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1830

J. Corlett	Nerbour Grace	Jen. 5	1830 R/	11 7 .	. 180
	· 、	•			
					185
	v	Jan. 11,	n	•	186
J. Pickavant	St. John's	Jan. 12	14	<b>11</b>	188
J. Smithies	St. John's	Jan. 25	12	11	203
J. Tomkins	St. John's	May 26	Ħ	ŧ	204
J. Pickavant, R. Knight	-	Winter State of the state	19	11	205
J. Pickevant	St. John's	Jan. 12	69	##	206
Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	Jan. 14	tt	ŧ	207
Wmy Wilson	Bonavista	Apr. 20	18	tł	بنبت هلك علب
John Smithies	Hants Harbour	May 5	ŧ	11	215
J. Haigh	Carbonear	May 15	17	12	216
Chas. Bates	St. John's	May 22	11	11	219
J. Smithies	St. John	May 25	1t	It	221
J. Pickavant	St. John's	May 26	11	Ħ	222
J. Tomkins	St. John's	May 26	<del>*</del>	łŧ	<b>2</b> 23
J. Boyd	St. John's	May 26	н.	<b>11</b>	224
Wm. Faulkner	St. John's	May 27	11	#	226
R. Knight	St. John's	May 28	n	11	227
J. Pickavant, R. Knight	St. John's	May 31	11	ŧ	228
J. Smithies	Harbour Grace	May 31	ti	11	230
Wm. Wilson	St. John's	June 1	ft	fē	232
J. Pickevant	St. John's	June 3	11	11	233
A. Nightingale	Blackhead	June 4	11	11	238
Geo. Ellidge	Burin	June 12	11	11	242
Petition	Harbour Grace	June 15	H	11	243
	J. Smithies J. Tomkins J. Pickavant, R. Knight J. Pickavant Wm. Wilson Wm, Wilson John Smithies J. Haigh Chas. Bates J. Haigh Chas. Bates J. Smithies J. Pickavant J. Tomkins J. Pickavant R. Knight J. Pickavant, R. Knight J. Smithies Wm. Wilson J. Pickavant A. Nightingale Geo. Ellidge	J. PickavantSt. John'sJ. BoydBrigusJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. SmithiesSt. John'sJ. TomkinsSt. John'sJ. TomkinsSt. John'sJ. Pickavant, R. KnightImage: St. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sMm. WilsonBonavistaWm, WilsonBonavistaJohn SmithiesHants HarbourJ. HaighCarbonearGhas. BatesSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. SmithiesSt. John'sJ. SmithiesSt. John'sJ. TomkinsSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. TomkinsSt. John'sJ. BoydSt. John'sJ. SmithiesSt. John'sJ. SmithiesSt. John'sJ. SmithiesSt. John'sJ. Pickavant, R. KnightSt. John'sJ. SmithiesHarbour GraceWn. WilsonSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. SmithiesHarbour GraceMn. WilsonSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. PickavantSt. John'sJ. NightingaleElackheadGeo. EllidgeBurin	J. PickavantSt. John'sJan. 9J. BoydBrigusJan. 11,J. PickavantSt. John'sJan. 12J. SmithiesSt. John'sJan. 25J. TomkinsSt. John'sJan. 25J. TomkinsSt. John'sMay 26J. Pickavant,	J. PickavantSt. John'sJan. 9J. BoydBrigusJan. 11, "J. PickavantSt. John'sJan. 12J. SmithiesSt. John'sJan. 25J. TomkinsSt. John'sJan. 25J. TomkinsSt. John'sMay 26J. Pickavant, R. Knight	J. PickavantSt. John'sJan. 9"J. BoydBrigusJan. 11, ""J. PickavantSt. John'sJan. 12"J. SnithiesSt. John'sJan. 25"J. SmithiesSt. John'sJan. 25"J. TomkinsSt. John'sMay 26"J. Pickavant,

 $\mathcal{O}$ 

	27.	J. Boyd	Brigus	June 18, 1	830	Roll 7 -	245
	28.	Chas. Bates	Island Cove	June 20	f1	tì	246
	29.	R. Shepherd	Fontune Bay	June 25	ti	11	248
	30.	R. Knight	Blackhead	June 25	11	łt	249
•	31.	J. Haigh	Carbonear	July 14	H	tt	257
	32.	J. Haigh	Carbonear	July 30	Ħ	H	259
	33.	Wm. Ellis	an a	<del>↓,,</del>	- #1	11	260
	34.	Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	Aug. 16	ŧ	ft -	262
	35.	Geo. Ellidge	Burin	Aug. 31	Ħ		268
	36.	John Smithies	Harbour Grace	Sept. 6	#	11	269
	37.	R. Knight	Blackhead	Sept. 23	17	17	277
	38.	John Tomkins	Trimity	Sept. 23	ft	18	278
	30 <u>s</u>	Chas. Bates	Old Perlican	Oct. 14	tt	11	283
	20.	J. Smithies	Harbour Grace	0ot. 22	17	. 16	284
	41.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	0ot. 27	n	ŧt	286
	42.	R. Knight	St. John's	Nov. 5	19	17	289
	43.	Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	Nov. 8	#	ŧŧ	290
	44.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 13	n	n	291
	45.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 20	11	ŧ	294
	46.	Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	Nov. 22	11	18	295
	47.	R. Shepherd	Grand Bank	Nov. 30	11	tr	299
	48.	Wm. Faulkner	Hents Harbour	Dec. 1	11	17	300
	49.	A. Nightingale	Western Bay	Dec. 11	Iŧ	11	301
	50.	J. Haigh	Carbonear	Dec. 13	ŧ	17	302
	51.	Stewards	St. John's	Dec. 18	Ħ	tt.	304
	52.	Geo. Ellidge	Burin	Dec. 23	tī	It	306
	53.	R. Knight	Blackhead	Dec. 24	11	ti	307
	54.	A. Nightingale	Western Bay	Dec. 28	ŧ	88	308

Contents:

Missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; financial statements; book orders.

 $\bigcirc$ 

(

(

(

#### SUNDRY PLACES

Correspondence - 1830

1. Extract from the minutes of the Committee of Finance of the WMMS, London, Nov. 24, 1830 Roll 22

 2.
 Wm. Haines
 New York
 Sept. 15, 1830
 Roll 7 - 274

 3.
 Wm. Shenstone
 New York
 Feb. 10
 1829 (enclosed with no. 274)

<u>Contents</u>: Extracts from minutes of the Finance Committee of the WMMS, London; letter to the WMMS, London; receipt.

#### FILE 94

BOX 15

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE CANADA DISTRICT.

	-					
1.	William Squire	Quebec	Feb. 5, 1	831	Roll 8 -	2
2.	Thomas Turner	Kingston	Feb. 18	ŧŧ	11	3
3.	James Knowland	St. Armand's	Mar. 10	11	11	4 (
4.	James Knowlan	Odelltown	Nov. 16	11	18	no number
5.	James Knowlan	Odelltown	Nov. 26	52	11	no number
6.	John Rain	Montreal	May 10	11	18	12
7.	Matthew Lord Aylmer (Gov. of Canada) (License for Thos. Turner	Quebec, Province of Lower Canada	June 23	ŧŧ	P	no number
8.	William E. Shenstone	Three Rivers	June 22	U	11	27
9.	Richard Pope	Quebec	July 2	<b>F</b> f	18	36
10.	H. Lunn	Montreal	July 11	Ħ	#1	40
11.	Thos. Turner	St. Armand's	Sept. 7	41	ŧ	52
12.	Board of Managers of the Missionary Society Methodist Episcopal Chr Upper Canada		Oct. 14	ŧ	38	57
13.	Egerton Ryerson	York, U.C.	Oct. 19	11	88	no number
14.	James Knowlan	Odelltown	October 1	5 "	Tê	58
15.	James Knowlan	Odelltown	Nov. 5	ŧ	5 <b>1</b>	no number

		70					
16.	James Knowlan	Odelltown	Nov.	10,	1831	Roll 8 -	no number
17.	John P. Hetherington	Kingston	Oct.	24	11	11	60
18.	Thos. Turner	St. Armand's	Oct.	26	<b>A</b>	11	62
18a.	E. McMahon, Secretary the Lt. Governor of U. (enclosed in 18)		Oat.	13	•	tt	no number
19.	Thos. Turner	St. Armand's	Oct.	27	łł	rt.	no number
20.	Quarterly Meeting of t	he					
	Kingston British Wesle Methodist Society	Kingston	Nov.	14	tt	18	67
21.	T.P. Hetherington	Kingston	Nov.	24	11	11	no number
22.	Thos. Coverdale	Odelltown	Dec.		11	H	80
23.	Thos. Turner	St. Armand	0et.	26	ti	Rolf 22	
	(enclosed with the abo E. McMahon	ve) York	Oct.	13	11		
24.	Thos. Turner	St. Armand	Oct.	27	Ħ		
25.	Extract from the Minut of the Methodist Episo	es of the Board of M opal Church of Upper York	anage Cana Oct.	da.		Missionary	Society
	(enclosed with the pre John Ryerson,	ceding)					
	Thos. Vaux	York	Oct.	14	11		
26.	E. Ryerson	York	Oct.	19	ŧ	Roll 22	
27.	John Hick	Montreal	Jan.	11	11	Roll 7 -	312
28.	Jas. Booth	Stanstead	Mar.	2	Iŧ	a	318
29.	W. Case	York, U.C.	Mar.	23	"2	Ħ	319

-- 90 --

<u>Contents</u>: Index to letters 1831-32 (Roll 8); Wovernor Generals communique to "all concerned" stating the rights of Thos. Turner as Wesleyan Missionary; extracts from the minutes of meetings of the Board of Managers of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada; communication of Lt. Governor to Wesleyans; appeal to British Methodists from E. Ryerson; book order.

Í

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

i	Correspondence - 18	31 -				
1.	James G. Hennigar	Wallace	March, 1831	Roll 8 -	6	
2.	William Croscombe	Halifax	June 6	17	18	
3∗.	Thomas Davies	Berrington	June 13 "	17	19	
4.	Matthew Richey	Windsor	June 18 "	11	25	
5.	William Bennett	Newport	June 20 "	ŧ	26	
6.	William Croscombe	Windsor	June 26 "	tt	30	
7.	John Marshall	Newport	May 27 "	11	no number	n.
8.	Petition from the Yarm circuit	iouth Yarmouth	May 2 "	th -	no number	
9.	Petition from the Yern Circuit	outh Yarmouth	May 3 "	ŧt	no number	
10.	Thos. Crosthwaite	Shubenacadie	June 28 "	11	31	,
11.	William Dowson	Halifax	June 29 "	11	32	(
12.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	June 29 "	88	33	
13.	Wm. Black	Halifax	June 30 "	11	34	
14.	Wm. Smith	Guysborough	July 9 "	12	39	
15.	Thos. Taylor	Halifax	Aug. 3 "	11	48	
16.	Wm. Dowson	Halifax	Aug. 12 "	ti	49	
17.	John Shew	Newport	Sept. 20 "	11	53	
18.	Thos. Crosthwaite	Shubenacadie	Oct. 25 "	11	61	
19.	R.H. Crane	Meccan	Nov. 16 "	tł.	68	
20.	John Snowball	Horton	Dec.5 "	Ħ	71	
21.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 12 "	ti	74	
22.	Wm. Dowson	Halifax	Føb. 16 "	1F	87	
23.	Matthew Richey	Helifex	Feb. 16 "	it	8 <b>8</b>	
24.	William Croscombe	Windsor	Feb. 19 "	Ħ	89	(
25.	William Smith	Guysborough	March 8 "	11	92	

26.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	Dec.	19,	1831	Roll 8 -	98
27.	Geo. Miller	Liverpool	Nov.	12	11	ti.	66
28.	Mary Manning	Petit Rivere	Jan.	1	ft.	Roll 7 -	309
29.	Thos. Crosthwaite	Liverpool	Feb.	2	18	11	<b>31</b> 4
30.	G. Miller	Immonburg	Feb.	22	11	11	316

<u>Contents</u>: Index to letters 1831-32 (Roll 8); extracts from minutes of the District Meeting; petition from Yarmouth; book order; mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London.

#### BOX 15 FILE 96 THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, CAPE BRETON. (parts of Nova Scotia District) Correspondence - 1831 11 (N.S. Dis Roll 8 -May 3, 1831 Wm. McDonald Charlottetown 1. Ħ H ft Charlottetown July 22 44 2. Stephen Bamford lŧ Ħ 11 59 Wm. McDonald Charlottetown Oct. 21 3. Wm. Croscombe Ze. Ħ Ħ łŧ not stated (enclosed with 3) not stated łŧ 11 41 July 25 M. Cranswick Ship Harbour 4. A map of the chapel, mission ground and house of the Wesleyan Methodist at 5. Ship Harbour (enclosed with no. 41) A tick of Location for Cranswick, Moulin, et al from: 6. (Enclosed with 41) Oct. 16, 1830 Sydney Thos. Crawley A letter telling of the donation of the chapel at Ship Harbour from: 7. 11 St. Mary's Jersey Mar. 25, 1831 Capt. A. Brocq Jan. 27 n Roll 7 - 313 Ship Harbour 8. M. Cranswick Mission gournals, and letters to the WMMS, London; correspondence, Contents: deeds, etc; relating to the Wesleyan Church at Ship Harbour,

Cape Breton.

- 92 -

FILE	.97					<u>BOX 15</u>
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	RTH AMERICA. THE NE	W BRUNSWICK	DIST	RICT.	
	Correspondence - 183	1				
1.	Enoch Wood	Fredericton	March 24,	1831	Roll 8 -	5
2.	Henry Daniel	St. Andrew's	Apr. 2	11	17	7
3.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Apr. 13	#	n	8
4.	Enoch Wood	St. John	April 30	18	Ħ	10 1/2
5.	Alex McLeod	St. John	May 19	n	tł	14
6.	Edward Wood	St. John	May 24	Ħ	**	15
7.	Michael Pickles, W. Smithson, Wm. Murray	St. John	June 1	IT	If	16
8.	Michael Picles	Miramichi	June 1	Ħ	17	17
9.	Enoch Wood	Chatam, Miramichi	June 25	U	It	29
10.	Michael Pickles	Annapolis, N.S.	Aug. 16	H	ti	50
11.	Enoch Wood	Chatham, Miramichi	Sept. 30	11	11	55
12.	Arthur McNutt**	Miramichi	Nov. 4	Ħ	Ħ	64
13.	Henry Daniel	St. Andrew's	Nov. 5	Ħ	<b>†</b> 2	65
14.	R. Williams	St. Stephen	Nov. 8	11	Ħ	96
15+	Wm. Murray	Petitcodiac	Dec. 14	48	11	97
16.	John Strong	St. John	Dec. 22	1)	11	78
17.	R. Williams	St. John	Feb. 10	tt	Roll 7	315
18.	8. Joll	Portland, St. John	no date		11	317

- 93 -

<u>Contents</u>: Index to letters 1831-32 (Roll 8); missionaries' journals and letters to the WMMS, London; minutes of District Meeting; book order.

#### FILE 98

### <u>BOX 15</u>

#### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1831

1. Richard Knight

Carbonear

Dec. 28, 1831 Roll 8 - 1

			- 94 -				
(	2.	Adam Nightingale (2nd letter)	Western Bay	April 27, 1	831	Roll 8 -	9
Ó	3.	Adam Nightingale (1st Letter)	Western Bay	April 27	##	<b>#9</b>	10
	4.	John Haigh	Carbonear	May 14	Ħ	11	13
	5.	John Boyd	Harbour Grace	June 18	11	Ħ	no number
	5a	Enclosed with 5 Robert Dobie	Brigus	June 13	ŧĭ	**	20
	6.	John Smithies	Brigus, Conception Bay	June 15	ił.	19.	21
	7.	George Ellidge	Black Head	June 14	łł	<b>13</b>	22
. <i>'</i>	8.	John Pickamant	St. John's	June 18	łł .	. ti	23
	9.	John Pickavant	St. John's	June 24	ŧt	11	28
	10.	John Haigh	Brigus	July 1	77	11	35
	11.	John Haigh	Brigus	July 2	11	18	37
	12.	Richard Knight	Carbonear	July 2	11	n	38
(	13.	Richard Knight	Carbonear	July 4	Ħ	LP	no number
	14.	Richard Knight	Carbonear	July 4	ţż	17	no number
,	15.	William Wilson	Bonavista	July 25	ħ	11	45
	16.	Charles Bates	Hants Harbour	July 27	12	**	46
	17.	John Boyd	Harbour Grace	July 30	u	<b>89</b>	47
	18.	William Faulkner	Trinaty	Aug. 29	18	11	51
	19.	Richard Shepherd	Grand Bank	Sept. 30	ŧ	18	54
	20.	William Wilson	Bonavista	Oct. 3	ŧŧ	<b>\$</b> \$	56
	21.	John Pickavant	St. John's		ŧŧ	Ħ	63
	22.	Wm. Faulkner	Trinity	Dec. 1	tt.	ti	69
	23.	Richard Shepherd	Gradd Bank	Dec. 5	ŧ	tr	70
	24.	John Tomkins	St. John's	Dec. 9	IL	11	72
	25.	J. Tomkins	St. John's	Dec. 9	n	77	73
$\langle$	26.	J. Smithies	Burin	Dec. 13	tt	ft.	75
	27.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Dec. 15	Ħ	9F	76
	28,	Chas. Bates	Hant's Harbour	Dec. 21	tì	<b>18</b>	77

	95	
--	----	--

29.	J. Boyd	Harbour Grace	Dec. 27, 18	31 Roll 8 - 79
30.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Jan. 5 "	Roll 7 310
31.	J. Tomkins	Trinity	Jan. 5 <sup>s</sup>	" 311

<u>Contents</u>: Index to the letters 1831-32 (Roll 8); surgeon's medical notice; book order; mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; financial statement for the District.

FIL	<u> 99</u>		•	<u>BOX 15</u>
SUNI	DRY PLACES OUTSIDE	<u>CANADA</u> - 1831		
1.	Peter Van Pelt	Philadelphia, USA	July 21, 1831	Roll 8 - 43
2.	Peter Jones	London, England.	July 20 "	<sup>ti</sup> 4,2
3.	Extracts from a m	meeting of the (Missionary London, England	) Committee, May 11 "	Roll 22
4.	Jas. Towaley	London, England	June 13 "	të se
5.	Peter Jones	Liverpool "	Aug. 30 "	tt tə
6.	"Resolutions on M	issrs. Ryerson & Jones' Vi	sit 1831+	
7.	Board of Mangers Mission Society o Methodist Episcop	of the		
	Church	New York	Mar. 23 "	Roll 7 - 320
	Socie from	to letters 1831-32 (Roll ty of the Protestant Epison minutes of the Missionary i in above list. (i.e. let	copal Church, U.S.A Committee, London;	.; extracts
	100 BRITISH DOMINIONS		MPA ? F <del>A SCOTIA DISTRICT</del> .	<u>BOX 16</u>

Correspondence - 1832

1.	Wm. Squire	Montreal	Jan. 7, 1832	Roll 8 - 83
2.	D. Fraser	York	Feb. 1 "	" 86
3.	Jas. Knowlan	Odelltown	Mar. 6 "	<sup>#</sup> 91
4.	Wm. Case	Kingston	Mar. 9 "	<sup>11</sup> 93

<u></u>

			- 96 -				
i.	5.	Thos. Turner	St. Armand's	Mar. 16,	18 <b>32</b>	Roll 8 -	- 94
(	6.	Wm. Shenstone	Three Rivers	Mar. 21	ft	ir	95
$\bigcirc$	7.	Jas. Knowlan	Odelltown	Mar. 12	ti .	11	99
	8.	Hilary Codville	Guebec	Apr. 3	T#	13	102
	9.	Robt. Alder	Montreal	June 5	H	TE	117
	10.	John Hick	Montreal	June 6	Ħ	* *	118
	11.	Wm. Shenstone	Montreal	June 8	17	ŧ	121
	12.	Robt. Alder	Montreal	June 9	Ħ	ti.	122
	13.	Robt. Alder	Montreal	June 9	n	ŧŧ	123
	14.	Jason Lee	Montreal	June 9	It	11	124
	15.	G. Newlove	Quebeo	June 14	11	11	126
	16.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	July 2	11	u	131
	17.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal.	July 16	11	- N	143
	18.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Sept. 3	18	17	146
(	19.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Sept. 13	18	TĒ	152
	20.	Enclosed with precedin "A Bill to repeal cer Canada		rgy Reserve	Land in	Lover	151
	21.	Ingham Satcliffe	St. Armand's	Sept. 17	tł.	11	153
	22.	Wa. Lunn	Montreal	0st. 26	11	łł	161
	23.	Peter Langlais	Quebec	Nov. 27	H	Ro11"9	11
	24.	Thos. Turner	St. Clair	Nov. 29	11	n	12
	25.	ŵm. Lunn	Montreal	Dec. 24	łł	TŤ	14
	26.	J. Colborne	York	July 14	11	Roll 22	
	28.	Thos. Vaux; Extracts from the proc of the Board of Manage Missionary Society of E. ch. in Canada	ers of		11	#1 19	
¢	28.	John Ryerson, Thos. Vaux	York	July 2	tf	te Af	
	29.	Jas. Richardson	Conf. of M.E. Ch. in Canada		n	8¢ 88	
I							

		<i>,</i> ,				
30.	Jas. Richardson	Hallowell	Aug.	16,	1832	Roll 22
31.	Wm. Squire	Montreal	Aug.	23	()	(Minutes of District ( Meeting of Lower Canada
32.	Jas. Richardson	Minutes of the Conference of the M.J Church in Canada	E.		ti	
33.	E. Ryerson	York	والمركبين والمركبين	م <u>، يە</u> شتۇمىيە	H	
34. •	Thos. Vaux	January and the second second second		<del></del>		
35.	John Ryerson, Thos. Vaux	York	July	2,	ţţ.	(Extracts from the pro- ceedings of the Board of Managers of the Missionary Society, of M.E. Ch. in Canada)
36.	Robt. Alder	Montreal	المكفية والمتعار والمكور		ti.	
37.	John Willson (Canadian Wesleyan Methodist Church)	Saltfleet, Gore District	June	, 18:	32	Roll 22
38.	R. Alder	Montreal	July	16	n	" 23.
39.	R. Alder	Montreal	July	16	11	. 11 11
4 <b>0</b> .	R. Alder	Kingston	July	30	11	11 IÌ
41.	R. Alder	Kingston	Aug.	15	tī	19 19
42.	Thos. Turner	St. Clair	Sept.	. 17	Ĭ†	11 IF
43.	Wm. Hetherington	York	Oct.	25	\$ <b>1</b>	18 tê
44.	John Barry	York	Oct.	27	ŧ	ti ti

Contents:

Mission gournals, and letters to the WMMS, London; list of Canada District; a bill related to the "Clergy Reserves"; Letter from the Lt. Governor to Dr. Alden; extracts from minutes of the Missionary Society, of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada relating to communiqué from British Wesleyans, and reply to this communiqué; and minutes of the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada; minutes of Lower Canada District meeting; letters to the British Conference from the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada; letters from Dr. Alder to Canadian and Etrish Conference; book order; first letter from Thos. Turner, as the Wesleyan missionary to the Indiands of the St. Clair region.

- 97 -

F1)	LE 101			BOX 16	
<u>SR</u>	E BRITISH DOMINIONS IN	NORTH AMERICA.	THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.		
	Correspondence -	1832			
1.	Wm <sub>33</sub> Croscombe	Windsor	Nov. 10, 1832	Roll 9 - 1	0
2.	Matthew Rickey**	Halifax	Dec. 13 "	" 1	3
3.	Thos. Crosthwaite	Shubenacadie	Apr. 6	Roll 8 - 10	3
4.	Wm. Temple	Newport	Apr. 16 "	" 10	4
5+	Robt. Alder	Halifax	May 8 II	" 10	9
6.	Robt. Cooney	Halifax	May 26 "	" 11	2
7.	Wm. Croscomba	Halifax	May 28 "	" 11;	3
8.	Wm. Padman		June 7 "	" 119	9
9.	Wm. Croscombe, Wm. Temple	Windsor	June 26 "	" 13(	)
10.	Matt. Richey	Halifax	July 3	" 13:	3
11.	Croscombe & Temple	Windsor	July 10 "	" 136	5
12.	Thos. Taylor	River John	Aug. 1 "	" 140	)
13.	Wm. Crowcombe	Windsor	Sept. 4 "	" 147	1
14.	Robt. Alder	Halifax	Sept. 14 "	" 150	)
15.	Robt. Alder	Helifax	Sept. 21 "	" 154	¥
16.	Wm. Dowson	Halifax	Sept. 25 "	" 155	
17.	Thos. Crosthwaite	Shuben <b>us</b> adi.e	Oct. 24 "	" 160	
18.	Thos. Taylor	River John	Nov. 10 "	" 163	
19.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Nov. 19 "	" 165	
20.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	Dec. 31 "	" 172	

<u>Contents</u>: Mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; letters from Dr. Alder after his visit to Canada.

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. CAPE BRETON (parts of Nova Scotia District)

Correspondence - 1832

ú

1. John Marshall	Sydney	May 1, 1832	Roll 8 - 107
------------------	--------	-------------	--------------

- 98 -

FILE	103			
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN 1	NORTH AMERICA. THE NE	W BRUNSWICK DISTRI	<u>CT.</u>
	Correspondence - 18	332		
1.	W. Smithson	Sackville	Jan. 26, 1832	Roll 8 - 85
2.	Humry Daniel	St. Andrew's	Feb. 26 "	" 90
3.	Michael Pickles	Bridgetown, N.S.	March 20 "	<b># 100</b>
4.	Enoch Wood	Miramichi	March 23 "	" 101
5.	H. Daniel	St. Andrew8s	April 23, "	" 105
6.	Jos. F. Bent	Fredericton	May 26 "	P 111
7.	R. Williams	St. John	June 5 "	" 116
8.	Enoch Wood	Miradichi	June 8 "	" 120
9.	Enoch Wood	Miramichi	June 12 "	" 125
10.	Henry Daniel**	Miramichi	June 14 "	" 128
11.	Sameul Joll	St. John	Sept. 6 "	" 148
12.	Sampson Busby	Fredericton	Sept. 8 "	" 149
13.	Enoch Wood	Miramichi	Oct. 19 "	" 159
14.	Enoch Wood	Miramichi	Dec. 18 "	¤ 168
15.	Robt. Morrow	Miramichi	Dec. 24 "	" 170
16.	Enoch Wood	Miramichi	Dec. 18 "	" 169
17.	J.B. Strong	St. Stephen	June 15 "	Ro <b>F1</b> 22
18.			July 13 "	18 It
		•		

<u>Contents</u>: Mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; financial statement from Enoch Wood re: Miramichi Circuit.

FILE	<u>104</u>				BOX	16
THE	BRITISH DOMINION	<u>S IN NORTH AMERICA.</u>	THE NEWFOUNDLAND	DISTRICT.		
	Correspondence	- 1832			·	
1.	Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	Jan. 3,	1832	Ro11 8 -	81
2.	G. Ellidge	Black Head	Jan. 4	H	17	82

**FILE 103** 

BOX 16

(

)

. ,	м. М	- 100 -		
3.	G. Ellidge	Black Head	Jan. 6, 1832	Roll 8 -
4.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Jan. 20 "	. # 84
5.	Wm. Wilson	Bonavista	May 5 "	<sup>#</sup> 108
6.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	May 21 "	" 110
7.	A. Nightingale	Island Cove	May 30 "	<sup>n</sup> 114
8.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	June 14 "	" 127
9.	Thos. Angwin	St. John's	June 27 "	" 129
10.	Wm. Eillis	موجوعه والمحاجز المحاجز المحاجز المحاجز المحاجز والمحاجز والمحاجز المحاجز المحاجز المحاجز والمحاجز والمحاجز و		" 132
11 <sub>×</sub>	R. Knight**	Carbonear	July 4 "	" 134
12.	J. Pickavent	St. John's	July 10 "	" 135
13.	J. Tomkins	Harbour Grace	July 26 "	" 239
14.	J. Haigh	St. John's	Aug. 6 "	" 141
15.	Wm. Wilson	Black Head	Aug. 6 "	" 142
16.	J. Tomkins	Harbour Grace	Aug. 24 "	" 145
17.	R. Shepherd	Western Bay	Sept. 25 "	" 156
18.	Wm. Faulkner	Trinity	Sept. 26 "	" 157
19.	Thos. Angwin	Grand Bank	0ct. 30 "	" 162
20.	J. Smithies	Bruin, Placentia Bay	Nov. 19 "	" 164
21.	J. Pickayant	Port de Grave	Nov. 30 "	" 166
22.	A. Nightingale	Perlican	Dec. 12 "	" 167
23.	R. Knight	Carbonear	Dec. 27 "	" 171
24.	R. Knight	Carbonear	Dec. 27 "	Roll 9 - 14
25.	R. Knight	Carbonear	Dec. 28 "	Roll 22

<u>Contents</u>: Petition from Bonavista to District Meeting; mission journal, and letters to the WMMS, London; financial statements.

FILE 104		<u>BOX 16</u>
<u>SUNDRY PLACES</u> - Correspondence - 1832		
1. Chas. B. Kittridge Andover	April 25, 1832	Roll 8 - 106

		- 101 -		
23	Peter Jones	New York	June 2, 1832	Roll 8 - 106
3.	T.A. Smith	Liverpool	July 23 "	, ". <b>115</b>
4.	V. Flak	Middletown, Conn.	Aug. 24 "	" 137
5.	J. Barray	New York	Oct. 11 "	n 144
6.	"Extract of Minutes o	f a meeting of the Con London	nmittee" (Missiona) Feb. 15, 1832	ry) Roll 22
7.	Howick	London, England	Nov. 30 "	11 H
8.	E. Houle	Longon, England	June 7 "	18 B
9.	"Conclusion of the Re	port of the Wyandot M	ission 1832" - M	E. Church U.S.A.
10.	"State and prospects	of the Cherokee Missi	on in 1832" -	
11.	"General Conclusion c in the U.S.A. in the	f the Official Accoun year 1832".	t of the Methodist	Indian Missions
12.	"Agreement with Ameri	can Conference not re London	newed with Canada ) Jan. 18, 1832	District"
13.	Extract from Minutes	of a meeting of the G London	eneral Committee ( Feb. 15, 1832	Canada Report).
14.	J. James	London	Feb. 6, "	Roll 22
15.	John James	London	Apr. 2 <sup>H</sup>	28 88
16.	Howick	London	June 8 "	tá 11
17.	R. Watson	London	Nov. 22 "	11 11
18.	"Extract from the min	utes of a meeting of London	the General Commit Nov. 14, 1832	tee".
19.	W. Fisk	Middletown, Conn.	Aug* 23 "	Rpll 22
20.	Extract from the minu	tes of the Committee London	of Finance of the Jan. 4, 1832	WMMS, London. Roll 22
21.	Ditto		Jan. 18 "	11 (k
	letters Governme	e list of letters for to the WMMS, London; ent relating to establ a Indians.	correspondence wit	h the British
FILI	<u>5 106</u>			<u>BOX 17</u>

\_

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE CANADA DISTRICT.

			- 102 -				
<i>,</i> .	1.	Wm. Squire	Montreal	Feb. 16,	1833	Roll 9	- 3
	2.	Thos. Turner	St. Clair	Mar. 7	ft	11 -	18
$\bigcirc$	3.	John Hick	Stantead	Apr <b>61</b> 25	ŧŧ	łŧ	22
	4.	Wa. Lauire	Montreal.	May 7	(†		23
	5.	Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	June 3	Ħ	11	32
	6.	John Tomkins	Quebec	Aug. 9	11	ŧ	57
	7.	J. Stinson	Lake Onterio	Nov. 13	88	8	68
	8.	J. Stinson	York	Dec.	Ħ	11	76
	9.	Wm. Squire	Stanstead	Dec. 6	ŧŧ	Ħ	84
	10.	Jas. Booth	Odelltown	Dec. 19	8	tŧ	89
	11.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	May 31	n	17	123
	12.	Croscombe & Hick	Montreal	May 31	11	1Ì	124
	13.	G. Marsden	York	Oct. 4	ŧt	12	128
	14.	J. Bignell	Quebec	Nov. 11	a	13	130
ډي .	15.	D. Fraser	St. Thomas	July <b>1</b> 2	11	16	51
	16.	"Minutes of the 2st Br	itish Canadian Confere	ence	Ð	Roll	22 (no numbe)
	177	Letter from "A Local P	reacher" in Upper Can York	ada Feb. 28	ŧł	tł	8 <b>8</b>
	18.	E. Ryerson	and a second	May 22	**	n	Ħ
	19.	Wm. Croscombe, John Hick	Montreal	May 31	ti	11	18
	20.	E. Ryerson	York	Oct. 9	H	l#	13
	21.	John Willson	Saltfleet, Wentworth, Gore District.	Feb. 17	12	" Wesleyar	" (Canadian Methodist Church)
	22.	E. Ryerson	York	0et. 9	8	Roll	22
	23.	E. Ryerson	York	Oct. 10	a	ti.	11
	24.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Oct. 12	11	<b>1</b> 7	11
<del>بر</del> . بر	25.	Wm. Lann	Montreal	Oct. 17	Ħ	28	ł
·	26.	J. Stinson	York	Nov. 11	11	38	**
	27.	John Barry	York	Jan. 12	ti	Roll :	23

(

(

Ę

28.	(Resolutions re:	the British-Canadian un	nion)	Roll 23
29.	John Barry	York	Mar. 15, 1833	11
30.	John Barry	York	Apr. 12 "	tt
31+	Thos. Turner	St. Clair	May 30 "	11
32.	Thos. Turner	St. Clair	May 31 "	11
33+	John Barry	York	June 20 "	Ħ
34.	John Barry	York	Aug. 2 "	ŧ
35.	John Barry	York	Aug. 5 "	ŧŧ
36.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	July 19 "	\$2
37.	John Barry	Montreal	Nov. 6 "	ŧŧ
38.	Wm. Iann	Montreal	Nov. 8 "	<b>#1</b>
39.	an a	Montreal	Nov. "	ţŧ.
40.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	July 26 "	\$2
41.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Oct. 15 "	ħ
42.	Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	Nov. 6 "	KI
43.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Nov. 9 "	18
44.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Nov. 26 "	11
45.	Robt. Hawke, John Fettell	York	Oct. 16 "	1

- 103 -

Contents:

Mission journals, and letters to the MMS, London; index to letters 1833-34 (Roll 9); proposed stationing of missionaries; minutes of the "British Canadian Conference" (e.e., dare and Ryerson's Conference); letter from "A Socal Preacher" to the M.E. Church of Canada; appeal from English Wesleyans of Lover Canada cautioning the parent gody against the proposed union of Canadian Methodis; several letters from E. Ryerson; report of Committee of English Conference, which was appointed "to inquire into the causes of the dissetisfaction of the Canadian Union, which exist among our preachers and friends in Canada"; resolutions relating to British-Canadian Methodist Union; several letters from Wm. Crowcombe re: Union; letter to Croscombe from dissatisfied British Wesleyans of York, U.C.; communications from the Canadian Wesleyan Methodists (i.e. Ryanites).

	Correspondence - 18	33			
1.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	Feb. 12, 18	33 Roll	9 - 2
2.	Wm. Croscombe	Helifax	Feb. 19	11	5
3.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	Feb. 22	11 11	6
4.	Thos. Taylor	River John	April 12	lt t	8
5.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	April 12	** **	19
6.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	May 10	tt 13	25
7.	Thos. Crosthwaite	Shubenacadie	June 5	11 11	33
8.	Thos. Taylor	Shubenacadie	June 11	<b>i</b> t 11	36
9.	Stephen Bamford	Windsor	July 10	li ti	55
10.	R. Knight	Halifex	Aug. 16	H 11	60
11.	G. Miller	Maccan	Nov. 4	17 17	64
12.	R. Knight	Halifax	Nov. 18	14 11	70
13.	Jas. McMullen	Yarmouth	Nov. 19	11 11	72
14.	Wm. Temple	Newport	Dec. 13	17 T	86
15.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 18 '	1 II	87
16.	R. Knight	Halifax	Dec. 20	Y 1\$	91
17.	Thos. Taylor	Halifax	Dec. 21	t H	92
18.	T.H. Davies	Wallace	Dec. 16 1	<mark>,</mark> н	106
19.	G. Miller	Maccan	Aug. 6	n i n	125
20.	Matt. Cranswick	Guysborough	Nov. 22	Roll	22

<u>Contents</u>: Index to correspondence 1833-34 (Roll 9); letters and journals from missionaries to the WMMS, London.

FILE 108			<u>BOX 17</u>
THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOF		E EDWARD ISLAND: s of the Nova Sci	
Correspondence - 1833			
1. M. Cranautok	Shin Herbour, G.P.	. Mer. 6. 1833	Ro11 9 - 17

=104 -

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

FILE 107

#### <u>BOX 17</u>

		- 105 -		· .
2.	Thos. Crosthwaite	Ship Harbour	July 15, 1833	Roll 9 - 54
3.	M. Cranswick	Margaree, C.B.	April 16 "	" 122
4.	Circuit Stewards	Ship Harbour	Nov. 20 "	" 132
5.	Thos. Crosthwaite	Ship Harbour	July 11 "	Rolf 22
6.	Wm. Smith	Bedeque	July 11 "	Roll 9 - 53
7.	Wm. Dowson	Charlottetown	Nov. 18 "	" 131

<u>Contents</u>: Report on state of work at Ship Harbour; mission letters and journals, sent to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 109

#### BOX 17

4

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

1.	A. MoNutt	Woodstock	Feb. 14, 18	33 Rol	119-	4
2.	R. Williams	Bridgetown, N.S.	Feb. 22	u	11	7
3.	R. Williams, A Debriss S. Joll	y, St. John	May 9	19	Ħ.	24
4.	M. Pickles	Bridgetown, N.S.	May 24	11	(†	26
5.	Jos. Bent	Annagpolis, N.S.	May 27	11	8	27
6.	Jos. Bent	Annagolis	May 27	11	n	28
8.	Wm. Bannister	Bridgetown, N.S.	May 28	tt	11	30
8.	R. Douglass	St. John	May 28	JI .	H.	31
9.	R. Williams	St. John	June 10	f‡	Ħ .	35
10.	Michael Pickles	Sussex Vale	June 24	łt	tt	42
11.	Enoch Wood	Fredericton	June 28	17	11	45
12.	(enclosed with the pre Robt. Morrow	eceding) Mirimachi	Dec. 24	2	I	46
13.	Robt. Morrow	Mirimachi	May 11,	IŤ	4	47
14.	John Strong	St. Stephen	July 1	17	12	50
15.	S. Joll	Woodstock	Aug. 14	11	tt	59
16.	Enoch Wood	Fredericton	Nov. 19	tf	n	71
17.	Jas. Rowden	St. John	Dec. 28	12	Ħ	75

		- 106 -		
18.	Wmg .Smithson	St. John	Dec. 7, 1833	Roll 9 - 85
19.	R. Williams	Bridgetown, N.S.	Dec. 18 "	<b>ii 88</b>
20.	A. Desbrisey	Miramichi	Sept. 12 "	" 126
21.	S. Joll	Woodstock	Sept. 28 "	<b># 127</b>
22.	Wm. Murray	Sheffield	Oct. 17 "	" 129
23.	Wm. Odell	Fredericton	Nov. 25 "	" 137
24.	Geo. Johnson	Sussex Vale	Jan. 26 "	Roll 8 - 175
25.	R. Williams	Bridgetown, N.S.	Dec. 18 "	Roll 22

<u>Contents</u>: Index to letters833-34 (Roll 9); letters and journals from missionaries to WMMS, London; book order; financial statement for the district; financial statement for Chatham Chapel, Miramichi; an account of Chapels, missionaries, congregations in New Brunswick.

FILE 110

BOX 17

#### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

14	John Tomkins	Harbour Grace	Feb.	6,	1833	Roll	9 -	1	
2.	John Pickavant	St. John's	June	1	11		a ,	9	
3.	Wm. Wilson	Black Head	Jan.	28	**		lt	15	
4.	J. Pickavant	Port de Grave	Feb.	9	tė	1	H	16	
54	Adam Nightingale	Island Cove	····		88	1	l‡	20	
6.	Thos. Angwin	Grand Bank			1823(D/C (1833)	יכ	11	21	
7.	J. Pickavant	Port de Grave	June	7,	1833	1	n	34	
8.	John Tomkins	St. John's	June	14	1) 1)	1	lt.	37	
9.	Thos. Angwin	St. John's	June	15	FT .	1	IE	38	
10.	Adam Nightingale	Island Cove	June	15	ŦÉ	<i>n</i> <b>1</b>	rt	39	
11.	Adam Nightingale	Island Cove	June		18	,	NÎ -	40	
12.	Richard Shepherd	Carbonear	June	21	tt	I	11	41	
13.	Geo. Ellidge	Brigus	June	25	tr	1	it	43	
14.	John Haigh 💥	Brigus	June	26	tt.	,	n	44	

		- 107				
15.	Wm. Wilson	Trinity	July 8, 18	33	Roll 9 -	52
16.	Charles Bates	Hants Harbour	Aug. 1	tt	12	56
17.	Jas. Hennigar	Cabbonear	Aug. 10	tī.	- 11	58
18.	J. Pickavant	Port de Grave	Nov. 5	11	TÎ .	65
19.	Wm. Wilson	Trinity	Dec. 20	(ł	ŧŦ	66
20.	J. Pickavant	Port de Grave	Nov. 10	11	11	67
21.	Thos. Angwin	Grand Bank	Nov. 14	¥ .	tt -	69
22.	Geo. Ellidge	Brigus	Nov. 20	11	f#	73
23.	John Haigh	St. John's	Nov. 23	L†	i Ne	74
24.	John Smithies	Blackhead	Dec. 3	Ħ -	19	77
25.	Wm. Wilson	Trinity	Dec. 4-19	11	11	78
26.	Wm. Wilson	Trinity	Dec. 19	H.	19	80
27.	Mombers & Friends of Methodist Society	English Harbour	Dec. 2	17	18	81
28.	Trustees, Stewards and Members	Trinity	Nov. 27	Ħ	Ħ	82
29.	Wm. Wilson	Trinity	Dec. 4	31	11	85
30.	J. Pickavant	Port de Grave	Dec. 19	88	15	90
31.	Members of Wesleyan Society	Blackhead	Dec. 4	1È	n	95
32.	Adam Nightingale	Island Cove	Dec. 19	<b>11</b>	11	133
33.	John Tomkin	Harbour Grace	Jan. 4	(ł	Roll 8 -	173
34•	R. Shepherd	Western Bay	Jan. 16	11	lÌ	174
35.	Chas. Bates	Hants Harbour	Jan. 29	lt	<b>t</b> 3	176
36.	John Pickemant	Port de Grave	Jan. 31	<b>11</b>	17	177
37.	J. Haigh	St. John's	Feb. 1	11	1	178
38.	J. Pickavant	Port de Grave	Feb. 2	lł.	¥#	179

Contents:

Index to letters (1833-34); financial statement for the District; names of trustees of various chapels; copy of Cubit's Chapel Deed; charges and appeals againt Wm. Wilson, missionary at Blackhead; mission journals and letters to the WMMS, London; petition from Trinity circcuit; detailed information on Western Bay Circuit. (

(

FILE	111			BOX 17
SUND	RY PLACES - Corresponde	nce - 1833		-
1.	Jas. Knowlan	Glasgow	July, 1833	Roll 9 - 49
2.	G. Marsden	New York	Sept. 7 "	" 61
3.	J. Stinson	New York	Sept. 9 "	" 62
4-	Jas. Knowlan	At Sea, Long. 40		" 63
5.	Wm. W. Spear	New York	0ot. 28 "	" 63 1/2
6.	Eng. Wes. Conf. resolu	itions on Upper Canadi	ian Union "	
7.	"The only Surviving Se between Canadian Confe	ecretary (J. Beecham) arence and English Cor	submits a plan of U	nion
	Darmedit ontrartait court	London	June 10, 1833	Roll 22
8.	G. Marsdon	Huddersfield	Dec. 31 "	13 17
9.	"Letters of Censure an J. Bunting	nd Inquiry in their co London	onduct as to a union Dec. 30, 1833	μπ (€ . π
10.		Bristol	Mar. 9 "	fð 19
11.	Extract from the minut Missionary Society, Lo	tes of the committee opndon,	of finance of the We July 17, 1833	sleyan Methodist Roll 22
12.	Ditto		Oct. 22 "	
	resolutio	letters 1833-34 (Roll ons on the proposed Me to the WMMS, London.	L 9); correspondence ethodist Union in Ca	and mada;
FILI	<u>s 112</u>			BOX 18
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN N	ORTH AMERICA. THE LOU	JER CANADA DISTRICT.	•
·	Correspondence - 18	34		
1.	Matthew Lang	Montreal	May 26, 1834	Roll 9 -
2.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Febr. 7 "	" 103
3.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Feb. 15 "	" 104
4.	John Mathewson	Montreal	Mar. 8 "	ĘŦ
5.	John Mathewson	Montreal	Mar. 5 "	" 108
6.	John Barry	Montreal	Mar. 4 "	" 109

		- 109 -		
7.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Jan. 10, 1834	Roll 9 - 135
8.	Wm. Oroscomba	Montreal	May 17 "	" 147
9.	R. Alder	Montreal	Mar. 19 "	" 148
10.	Matthew Lang	Montreal	May 23 "	" 149
11.	Wm. Squire	Stanstead	Jan. 28 "	" 183
12.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Aug. 28 "	<sup>1</sup> 198
13.	W. Shenstone	Three Rivers	Sept. 26 "	" 201
14.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Oct. 3 "	" 203
15.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Oct. 29 "	" 208
16.	Wm. Launn	Montreal	Oct. 31 "	" 209
17.	John Tomkins	Quebec	Nov. 12 "	" 214
18.	Matthew Lang	Montreal	May 28 "	" 256
19.	Jas. Booth	Odelltown	Dec. 3 "	" 257
20.	Wm. Cooscombe	Montreal	. Mar. 7 "	" 110
21.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Mar. 10 "	" 222
22.	E. Ryerson	Montreal	May 21 "	n
23.	E. Ryerson	Montreal	May 21 "	11
24.	"Minutes of Sever	al Conversations at th	e Montreal District   May 16, 1834	Meeting. Roll 22
15.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	June 27 "	" 24
	minut "Minu Meeti	utions from the Distri es of meetings at St. tes of Several convers ng"- May 18, 1834; mis ments sent to the WMMS	James St. Church, Mor ations at the Montres sion journals, letter	ntreal; Al District
FILF	<u>s 113</u>			BOX 18
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS :	IN NORTH AMERICA. IND	IAN AND OTHER MISSION	18 IN UPPER CANADA.
	Correspondence -	1834.		
1.	Thos. Turner	St. Clair	Jan. 15, 1834	Roll 9 - 99

S. Stinson Grape Island Feb. 7 "

2.

103 1/2

11

		- 110 -		
3.	J. Stinson	Grape Island	مۇرىيىتى بىلەردۇرىتى بىلەر كەر يىلىرىنى بەر بىلەر يىلىرىنى بەر بىلەر يىلىرىنى بەر بىلەر يىلىرىنى بىلەر يىلىرىن	Roll 9 - 121 1/2
4.	J. Stinson	Lake Ontario	June 25, 1834	" 162

Contents:

Mission journals, letters, etc; sent to the WMMS, London.

.

FILE 114

BOX 18

THE BI	RITISH	DOMINIONS	ΤN	NORTH	AMERICA .	THE NOVA	SCOTIA	DISTRICT.

	Correspondence - 18	34				
1.	R. Knight	Halifax	Feb. 4, 1	834	Roll 9 -	- 102
2.	Thos. Davies	Wallace	Feb. 19	lt.	Ħ	105
3.	R. Knight**	Halifax	April 7	tr	18	111
4.	Thos. Davies	Wallace	April 3	(1	11	115
5.	R. Knight	Halifax	April 10	17	0	116
6.	Trustees	Halifax	April 12	11	<b>1</b> 4	116
7.	M. Cranswick	Gysborough	April 16	Ħ	ti	117
8.	Leaders, Stewards, Trustees	Shubenacadie	April 16	H	Fl	118
9.	Stephen Bamford	Windsor	May 6	tt	ŧ	120
10.	R. Knight	Halifax	April 10	#	<b>H</b> .	141
11.	Matt. Rickey	Halifax	April 12	łł	11	142
12.	Matt. Rickey	Halifax	April 16	11	11	143
13.	Thos. Davies	Wallace	May 10	<b>†</b> 4	H.	145
14.	John McMurray	Liverpool	May 29	1)	Ħ	150
15.	Robt. Cooney	Liverpool	June 15		11	154
16.	R. Cooney	Liverpool	June 15	68	Ħ	155
17.	W. Dowson	Halifax	June 17	ti	11	156
18.	R. Knight	Halifax	June 18	¥f	98 1	157
19.	R. Knight	Halifax	June 25	tž	it .	163
20.	Wmy Smith	Maccan	June 26	11	11	164
21.	R. Knight	Halifax	June 28	11	It	166
22.	R. Knight	Halifax	Aug. 2	17	41	187

23.	Jas. Knowlan	Halifax	Aug. 2, 1834	Roll 9 - 191
24.	R. Knight	Halifax	Aug. 18 "	" 194
25.	M. Cranswick	Guysborough	Aug. 26 "	" 196
26,	R. Knight	****************	Sept. "	" 199
27.	R. Knight	Halifax	Sept. 26 "	" 200
28.	R. Knight	Halifax	0et. 20 "	" 206
29.	Wm. Webb	Barrington	Oct. 23 "	" 207
30.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Nov. 17 "	" 215
31.	M. Granswick	Buysborough	Nov. 18 "	" 216
32.	Thos. Davies	Wallace	Nov. 27 "	" 218
33.	Stephen Bamford	Windsor	Dec. 11 "	" 228
34.	R. Knight	Halifax	Dec. 26 "	" 233

- 111 -

Contents:

Mission journals, reports, and letters to the WMMS,

London; petition from Shubenacadie Circuit, financial reports.

#### FILE 115

#### BOX 18

#### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. CAPE BRETON ( PARTS OF THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1834

4,	Local stewards, etc.	Tryon	Jan. 1, 1834	Roll 9 - 95
2.	Geo, Beer; John Bate	Charlottetown	Jan. 1 "	" 134
3.	Wm. Dowson	Charlottetown	July 9 "	# 180
4.	Wm. Wilson	Bedeque	Aug. 21 "	" 195
5.	J.P. Hetherington	Charlottetown	Nov. 4	" 212
6.	Wmi Wilson	Bedeque	Dec. 6 "	" 224
7.	John Snowball	Sydney	July 25 "	" 186
8.	John Snowball	Sydney	Dec. 2 "	" 222

#### <u>Contents</u>: Mission letters, journals, and reports, sent to the WMMS, London; petition from Bedeque and Tryon circuits; a plan of the Charlottetown Circuit.

FILE 116

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

\*\*\*

	Correspondence - 1834	۵. •		
1.	Sampson Busby	Sta John	Jan. 14, 1834	Roll 9 - 97
2.	Michael Pickles	Westmoreland	Feb. 20 "	<b>1</b> }
3.	Enoch Wood	Fredericton	Jan. 27 "	" 138
4.	R. Douglass	Bathurst	Feb. 10 "	" 139
5.	J. Strong, E. Wood	Annapolis Royal, N.S.	May 9 "	<sup>n</sup> 144
6.	J. Strong	St. Stephen	June 4 "	" 151
7.	R. Williams	St. John	June 11 "	" 153
8.	Michael Fickles	Westmoreland	July 2 "	" 169
9×	J. Joll	Woodstock	Aug. 1 "	" 190
10.	Geo. Johnson	St. David's	Aug. 12 "	" 192
11.	R. Douglass	New Bandon	Aug. 27 "	" 197
12.	Enoch Wood	Fredericton	Sept. 29 "	" 202
13.	R. Douglas	New Bandon	Nov. 18 "	" 217
14.	Sampson Busby	St. John	Dec. 2 "	" 223
15.	Enoch Wood	Fredericton	Dec. 8 "	" 226
16.	Enoch Wood	<del>a analysia ing a saistan</del>	May 27 "	" 255
17.	G. Miller	Bridgetown, N.S.	June 30 "	" 167

<u>Contents</u>: Petition from Annapolis Royal for permission to build a chapel; list of subscribers to the "Christian Reporter" in Fredericton;

H.TTH	- 15	477
TTTE	- 4	17.
and the second second		

BOX 18

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1834.

1.	Wm. Wilson	Trinity	Man. 3, 1	834	Roll 9 -	94
2.	Wm. Faulkner	Burin	Jan. 10	11	¢#	96
3.	R. Shepherd	Harbour Grace	Jan. 14	ŧŧ	17	98

4=	Jas. Henniger	Carbonear	Jan. 30, 18	34 Rol	19-	<b>1</b> 01
5.	Jas. Hennigar	Carbonear	Jan. 30	18	18	
6.	Wm. Wilson	Trinity	April 18	łł	ti	<b>11</b> 9
7.	Adam Nightingale	Island Cove	May 10	11	IJ	146
8.	Thos. Angwin	Island Cove	June 24	11	t#	161
9.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	June 26	18	11	165
10.	John Smithies	Blackhead	July 2	Ħ	11	168
11.	Geo. Ellidge	Carbonear	July 5	n	#	170
12.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	July 7	u,	Ħ	171
13.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	July 7	17	H	172
14.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Graise	Julyk7	¥7	B	173
15-	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	July 8	#	R.	174
16.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	July 8	11	11	175
17+	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	July 8	Ħ	11	176
18.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	July 8	н	11	177
19.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	July 9	17	17	<b>1</b> 78
20.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	July 9	(I	Ħ	179
21.	Trustees & Stewards	St. John's	July 12	19	tt j	181
22.	J. Pickavant	Brigus	July 14	N .	í)	182
23.	Trustees & Stewards	St. John's	July 16	11	ł1	184
24.	John Haigh	St. John's	July 18	11	18	185
25.	Ingham Sutcliffe	Grand Bank	Aug. 29	1t	11	189
26.	W. Ellis	Bonavista	Aug. 12	Ħ	u	193
27.	Wm. Ellis	Bonavista	Aug. 13	12	n	
28.	W. Ellis	Bonavista	Aug. 14	tt	IJ	
29.	J. Pickavant	Brigus	Nov. 6	11	11	213
30.	Ingham Sutcliffe	Brand Bank	Nov. 29	f1	it.	219
31.	Wm. Faulkner	Burin	Dec. 1	tì	L9	220
32.	John Smithles	Blackhead	Dec. 7	11	ŧT	225

i

- 113 -

()

( )

33.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	Dec.	8,	1834	Roll 9 ·	- 227
34.	Thos. Angwin	Island Cove	Dec.	15	C†	Ħ	229
35.	Adam Nightingale	Trinity	Dec.	22	¥1	11	231
36.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	Dec.	23	11	11	232
37.	Haigh & Smithies	St. John's	June	6	17	Rol¥ 22	

Contents:

Continuing correspondence re: Wm. Wilson; mission journals, letters, and reports; challenge made against Geo. Ellidge; financial report for the district; book order.

## FILE 118

BOX 18

## SUNDRY PLACES

Correspondence - 1834.

1.	J. Beecham	London	April 25, 1	834	Roll 9 -	,
2.	J. Beecham	London	April 25	łł	11	
3.	J. Beecham	London	April 25	11	11	
4.	J. Beecham	London	April 25	11	11	
5•	R. Alder	New York	June 23	Ħ	tt	121
6.	John Barry	New York	June 23	R	11	159
7.	Thos. Pennock	New York	June 23	147 -	11	160
8.	B. Slight	New York	July 15	11	12	183
9.	Wm. Lord	New York	Oct. 31	11	Ħ	210
10.	Beecham	London	April 25	11	Roll 22	
11.	Thos. Pennock	New York	June 17	Ħ	<sup>11</sup> 24	

<u>Contents</u>:

Letters from Beecham to John Barry; letters to the WMMS, London; communication to Montreal Society.

FILE 119

## THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA WITH THE WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY (Great Britain). THE REGULAR STATIONS IN UPPER CANADA.

	Correspondence - 1834		<u>rict</u>				
1-	Stewards, Leaders, Trustees of British Wesleyen Society		ronto	Jan. 20,	1834	Roll 9 -	
2.	Egerton Ryerson	Toronto	tt	July 10	tt	11	
3.	Robt. Hawke	Toronto	ŧ	May 7	u	11	
4.	Engham Sutcliffe	Toronto	Ħ	April 2	Ħ	17	113
5+	J. Stinson	Toronto	.11	June 4	11	22	152
6.	Thos. Turner	Toronto	Ħ	0et. 8	11	<b>C</b> #	204
7.	Thos. Turner	Toronto	11	0ot. 11	Ħ	11	205
8.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Ħ	Nov. 1	Ħ	18	211
9.	W. Lord	Toronto	<b>#</b> 1	Dec. 21	11	ft	230
10.	W. Lord	Toronto	11	Nov. 20	Ħ	17	
11.	W. Lord	Toronto	11	Dec. 31	11	11	235
12.		York	IÍ	Feb. 18	11	Rol <b>X</b> 22	
13.	J. Stinson	Niagara Nia	gara	April 21	材	# 9	
14.	D. Fraser	St. Thomas	tt	Jan. 17	Ħ	17	100
15.	R. Alder	Kingston Bay	of Qu.	June 16	Ħ	19	151 1/2
16.	J. Stinson	Kingston	ŧ	June 21	#	FF .	158
17.	J. Stinson	Kingston	Ħ	Dec. 1	ŧt	28	221
18.	Minutes of Conference	Kingston	N.		11	ŧŧ	
19.	J. Stinson	Kingston	11	Sept. 16	11	Roll 23	

Contents:

Petition from "British Wesleyans" of York, to the WMMS, London; communications re: the union from individuals, and circuits, leading churc hmen and laymen. FILE 120

## THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. UPPER CANADA. (Indian Missions)

Correspondence - 1835

- 1. Receipt and Disbursement of the Government Grants (to Indian Missions) in 1834 - 1835 Roll 22
- 2. Jas. Evans St. Clair Sept. 1, 1835 " "

<u>Contents</u>: Financial statements of Government grants to Indian Missions in Upper Canada; mission letter to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 121

## BOX 19

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE LOWER CANADA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1835

1.	Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	Jan. 8, 1	835	Roll 9 •	- 237
2.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Jan. 14	11	tł	239
3.	John Tomkins	Quebec	Feb. 6	ŧŧ	Ħ	246
4.	Stewards, Leader	New Ireland, Inverness	Feb. 9	J†	<b>)</b> E	248
5.	Adam Townley	Shefford	Feb. 10	¢1	11	249
6.	W. Shenstone	Three Rivers	Mar. 4	¥0	11	253
7.	W. Croscombe	Montreal	Mar. 18	tř	H	
8.	W. Lord	Montreal	Jan. 29	11	11	259
9*	J. Stinson	Montreal	Mar. 4	11	n .	260
10.	J. Tomkins	Quebec	April 7	H	u	265
11.	E. Botterell	Quebec	May 21	ti	t)	273
12.	Wm. Crossombe	Quebec	June 17	ŧ.	Roll 10	- 19
13.	Wm. Lord	Montreal	July 3	(ř	11	27
14.	Wm, Lord	Montreal	Aug. 19	(ł	17	36
15.	Wm. Lord	Montreal	Aug. 22	12	18	38
16.	E. Botterell	Quebec	Sept. 19	11	11	44
17.	Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	Sept. 22	Ħ	It	45

BOX 19

18.	Wm. Lord	Montreal	Oct. 14,	1835	Roll :	10 -	47
19.	Wm. Squire	Stanstead	Dec. 8	0	ŧ		60
20.	Wm. Lord	Montreal.	Dec. 7	tt.	11		62
21.	Jas. Booth	Odelltown	Nov. 26	H	ŧŧ	,	64
22.	Wm. Lord	Montreal	Nov. 23	11	11		66
23.	Wm. Lord	Montreal	May 2	ŧĽ	Roll :	22	
24.	Wm. Lord	Montreal	May 25	17	78	·.	
25.	Wm. Lord	Montreal	Oct. 3	18	18		
26.	Wmy Lord	Montreal	Oct. 31	Ħ	11		
27.	Matthew Lang	Montreal	May 2	12	Roll :	24	

<u>Contents</u>:

Mission letters and journals sent to the WMMS, London; report of first camp meeting held in Lower Canada.

## FILE 122

BOX 19

## THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1835

1.	Trustees of W.C.	Halifax	Feb. 10, 1	835	Roll 9 -	140
2.	Henry Pope	Newport	Jan <sub>*</sub> 8	n	Ħ	238
3.	R. Knight	Halifax	Jan. 16	Ħ	íł	<b>\$</b> 41
4.	M. Cranswick	Guysborough	Jan. 19	11	11	242
5+	Thos. Davies	Wallace	Jan. 22	tì	U	244
6 <b>.</b> <sup>°</sup>	W. Webb	Barrington	Jan. 23	ti	<b>1</b> 1	245
7.	Hugh Bell	Halifax	Feb. 17	11	17	250
8.	R. Knight	Halifax	Feb. 18	17	18	251
9.	M. Rickey	Halifax	Feb. 21	ţr	(1	252
10.	Jas. Buckley	Halifax	April 1	Ħ	11	262
11.	W. Webb	Barrington	April 7	17	11	264
12.	Thos. Davies	Wallace .	April 17	ti	If	268
13.	R. Knight	Halifax	April 18	ti	n	269

14.	M. Cranswick	Guysborough	April 22, 18	35 F	611 9 -	271
15.	T.H. Davies	Wallace	May 18	Ħ	11	274
16.	Wm. Webb	Barrington	May 7	tı	1)	275
17.	R. Knight	Halifax	April 30	11	18	276
18.	Robt. Cooney	Halifax	June 15	u E	ll 10	16
19.	John Marshall	Lunenburgh	June 17	IŤ	(1	20
20.	R. Knight	Halifax	June 25	1ł	th.	açingulatoria.
21.	Wm. Smith"	Meccan	July 1	(1	H	26
22.	R. Knight	Halifax	July 10	R.	17	30
23.	M. Cranswick	Halifax	July 16	11	Iŧ	31
24.	Stephen Banford	Windsor	Aug. 19	11	Ħ	35
25.	Thos. Davies	Guysborough	Aug. 27	H.	ŧī	39
26.	Jojan McMurray	Halifax	Aug. 27	11	Ħ	40
27.	R. Knight	Halifax	Sept. 12	IF	11	47
28.	Thos. Smith	Shubenacadie	Oct. 17	14	H	49
29.	Jas. Knowlan	Halifax	Oct. 19	IŤ	11	50
30.	R. Knight	Halifex	Oct. 20	11	ŧ	51
31.	M. Cranswick	Liverpool.	Oct. 20	lt -	17	52
32,	W. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 21	12	el.	53
33.	Henry Pope	Newport	Dec. 18	0	18	55
34.	W. Leggett	Aylesford	Nov. 10	IT	łf	68
35.	R. Knight (enclosure from W. Temp	Halifax le, Halifax)	Nov. 9	IF	Ħ	70
36 36.	W. Smith	Meccan	Oct. 24	ŧ	Ħ	73
37.	M. Cranswick	Liverpool	0et. 20	ł	It	74
38.	Thos. Davies	Guysborough	Dec. 22	t	11	91

<u>Contents</u>: Petition from Halifax Circuit; enquiring into charges against Robt. Cooney.

(

,

THE	HE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CAPE BRETON: PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. (parts of the Nova Scotia District)						
	Correspondence - '	1835					
1.	Wm. Wilson	Bedeque, P.E.I.	April 23,	1835	Roll 9 - 272		
2	Wm. Wilson	Bedeque	June 16	11	" 10 - 17		
3.	Matthew Smith	Murray Harbour	July 7	13	" 29		
4.	Wm. Wilson	Bedeque	Sept. 22	ìr	" 46		
5.	Wm. Wilson	Bedeque	Dec. 14	tt	" 58		
6.	Leaders & c.	Charlottetown	Oct. 30	11	£1		
7.	Samuel Johnson	Ship Harbour, C.)	B. July 4	¥	" 33		
8,	John Snowball	Sydney	Sept. 2	ŧ	" 42		
9.	S. Johnson	Ship Harbour	Nov. 2	tt	" 71		

- 119 -

Contents: M

Mission journals, and letters sent to the WMMS, London; petition from Charlottetown against John Snowball.

## FILE 124

## BOX 19

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1835

1.	Henry Daniel	Sussex	Apr. 14, 18	85 Roll	9 - 267
2.	R. Shepherd	St. Andrew's	Apr. 29	t ti	277
3.	J. Joll	Woodstock	Apr. 25	1 11	278
4.	W. Beals	Fredericton	May 28	Roll	10 1
ā.	Enoch Wood	Fredericton	Nov. 13	1 11	1a
6.	Leaders	Fredericton	May 25	1 11	2
7.	Busby & Smithson	New Brunswick	May 28 <sup>1</sup>	8	3
8.	W.M. Leggett	King's Co., N.B.	June 2	i II	6
9.	G. Miller	Bridgetown, N.S.	June 3	i n	7
10.	Enoch Wood	Fredericton	June 8	1	9
11.	R. Shepherd	St. Andrew's	June 14	#	11

				•			
42.	J. Strong	St. John	June	16, 1	835	Roll 10 -	18
13.	E. Wood	Fredericton	June	24	18	ŧ	23
14.	J. Strong	Westmoreland	Aug.	20	t¥.	¥7	37
15.	H. Daniel	Woodstock	Dec.	20	17	11	54
16.	A. Desbrisay	Sheffield	Dec.	14	tt	38	56
17.	Sampson Busby	St. John	Dec.	7	<b>t</b> \$	#1	59
18.	Wm. Smithson	Annapolis	Nov.	29	18	¢F	63
19.	R. Williams	Miramichi	Oct.	27	H.	tt -	72
20.	Jos. Bent	St. Stephen	Dec.	14	fl ·	t)	15

<u>Contents</u>: Mission journals and letters, sent to the WMMS, London; report of District Meeting; stations from 1835-36.

FILE 125

BOX 19

## THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1835

1.	Wm. Murray	Harbour Grace	Jan. 8, 1835	Roll 9 - 236
2.	Pickavant & Haigh	St. John's	May 30 "	" 10 4
з.	Wm. Murray	St. John's	May 30 "	" 5
4.	Jos. Bent	Harbour Grace	June 8 "	" 8
5.	Wm. Murrey	Port de Grave	June 15 "	" 12
6.	P. Molloy	Conception Bay	May 28 "	" 13
7.	M. Stirling	Harbour Grace	May 29 "	# 14
8.	Jas. Hennigar	Burin	June 22 "	" 22
9.	Ellidge; Smithies, Faulkner	Harbour Grace	June 24 "	11 24
10.	Ingham Sutcliffe	Grand Bank	July 6 "	" 28
11.	J. Smithies	St. John's	Aug. 15 "	ıı 34
12.	Thos. Angwin	Island Cove	Sept. 1 "	" 44
13.	A. Nightingale	Bonavista	0ot. 16 "	11 4-8
14.	Wm. Murray	Port de Grave	Dec. 13 "	8

- 120 -

15.	Jas. Hennigar	Burin	Dec., 1835	Roll 10 -	61
16.	J. Pickavant	Brigus	Nov. 10 "	11	69
17.	John Haigh	Harbour Grace	Dec. 13 "	ti i	89
18.	Wm. Faulkner	Blackhead	Dec. 29 "	H .	90

<u>Contents</u>: Report on the District Meeting; mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; financial statements; letter re: "Brother Bent"; financial statement of District.

#### FILE 126

#### SUNDRY PLACES

#### Correspondence - 1835

1.	John Price	New York	June 10, 1835	Roll 10 -	10
2.	N. Bangs	New York	Nov. 30 "	1Į	52a
3.	N. Bangs	New York	Nov. 23 "	tł.	67
4.	E. Hawkins	Hull, England	April 9 "	Roll <sup>59</sup> - :	<b>2</b> 66
5.	"Extract from Minutes of	of a meeting of the	committee of finance Mar. 27. 1835	Roll 22-	

<u>Contents</u>: Letters in the WMMS? London; one refers to establishment of a mission at Ft. Vancouver, and the Oregon Territory; extracts from minutes of Committee of Finance, London.

FILE	127

#### BOX 19

## THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. REGULAR STATIONS IN UPPER CANADA.

Correspondence with the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Great Britain)

1.	W. Lord	Toronto	Toronto	Jan.	16,	1835	Roll 9 -	136
2.	Stinson & Lord	Toronto	<b>1</b> 7	Feb.	8	11	11	247
3.	J. Stinson	Hamilton	Niagara	Jan.	20	1t	11	243
4.	Jas. Fraser	Kingston	B. of Q.	Mar.	27	tł	17	261
5.	J. Stinson	Kingston	Ħ (.	Apr.	2	Iž	11	263
6.	J. Stinson	Kingston	9¥	Apri	1.21	Ħ	17	270
7.	J. Stinson	Hamilton	Niagara	June	19	Ħ	Roll 10	21

- 121 -

BOX 19

	and the second	- 122 -				Ų	
8.	J. Stinson	Kingston	B. of Q.	July 17,	1835	Roll 10 -	32
9.	J. Stinson	Kingston	11	Nov. 23	11	ŧ	65
10.	Wm. Lord	Kingston	**	Feb. 18	Ť	Roll 22	
11.	Wm. Lord	Toronto	Toronto	Sept.28	11	. ut	
12.	and the second	Hamilton	Niagara	June 17	11	Roll 23	

Contents:

Report of Quarterly meeting, Kingston; mission journals and letters to the WMMS, London; report of Indian missions in Upper Canada.

FILI	<u>128</u>			BOX 20		
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	RTH AMERICA.	UPPER CANADA:	INDIAN AND OTHER MISSIONS.		
	Correspondence - 1836					
1.	Peter Jones	Credit	Feb. 16, 1836	Roll 22		
2.	Jas. Evans	St. Clair		łł.		
3.	Jas. Evans	St. Clair	Mar. 29 "	И		
4.			Feb. 16 "	11 -		

Contents: Letters to the WMMS, London.

FILE 129

Ő

#### BOX 20

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE LOWER CANADA DISTRICT. Correspondence - 1835 1. Wm. Croscombe -Quebec Oct. 29, 1836 Roll 10 -51a 2. Wm. Lord Montreal Mar. 1 Ħ ŧŧ 79 3. Wm. Lord Montreal Jan. 14 Ħ II. 88 1/2 4. Thos. Turner Shefford 1ŧ June 7 IŤ 93 5. Wm. Croscombe Quebeo Ħ May 2 Ü 106 6. Wm. Croscombe Quebec July 19 ŧ Ħ 111 7. Wm. Shenstone Montreal 11 June 21 Ħ 121 8, Wm. Squire Stastead H 17 Aug. 3 133

- 123 -				* Misring, Hay
0	E. Botterell	Montreal	Sept. 20, 1836	Roll 10 -
9.				(
10.	Wm. Croscombs	Quebec		÷ حبر ا
11.	J. Selley	Montreal	Nov. 15	······································
12.	W.M. Harvard	Montreal	Oct. 26 "	" 143
13.	W.M. Harvard	Montreal	Oct. 25 "	" 144
14.	Wm. Squire	Stanstead	Dec. 22 "	" 166
15.	J. Stinson	River St. Lawrence	Oct. 7 "	Roll 23
16.	W.M. Harvard	Montreal	Nov. 15 "	11 24

<u>Contents</u>: Letters, financial statements; journals; from missionaries to the WMMS, London\*

BOX 20

FILE 130

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1836

		2				
1.	T.H. Davies	Guysborough	Mar. 18, '	1836	Roll 10 -	76
2.	R. Knight	Halifax	Mar. 4	18	IJ	77
3.	Henry Pope	Newport	Mar. 2	1¥	N.	78
4.	M. Cranswick	Liverpool	Feb. 22	12	It	80
5*	Thos. Smith	Shubenacadie	Feb. 2	11	()	82
6.	W. Smith	Meccan	Jan. 29	11	rt	83
7.	R. Knight	Halifax	Jan. 22	<b>1</b> 8	I¥	85
8.	R. Knight	Halifax	Jan. 15	11	łt	86
9.	Wn. Temple	Horton	Jan. 5	t#	tř	88
10.	M. Cranswick	Liverpool	June 7	11	tJ	94
11.	John Marshall	Lunenburg	May 23	17	11	99
12.	Henry Pope	Newport	May 18	18	19	100
13.	Thos. Davies	Guysborough	May 13	17	11	101
14.	R. Knight	Halifax	May 2	n	Ħ	105
15.	W. Smith	Meccan	Apr. 22	1¥	Ħ	109

Ì

		- 144 -		
16.	Wm. Leggett	Aylesford	July 12, 1836	Roll 10 - 113
17.	R. Knight	Halifax	July 8 "	" 115
18.	M. Cranswick	Liverpool	July 7 "	" 116
19.	Robt. Cooney	Truro	June 21 "	" 120
20,	T.H. Davies	Guysborough	Sept. 26 "	" 124
21.	R. Cooney	Truro	Sept. 1 "	" 126
22.	Cooney	Truro	Aug. 26 "	" 131
23.	W. Smith	Meccan	Nov. 18 "	" 138
24.	Samuel Johnson	Helifax	Nov. 17 "	" 139
25.	John Snowball	Lunenburg	Oct. 20 "	11 11
26.	Samuel Johnson	Halifex	Oct. 22 "	<sup>#</sup> 146
27.	R. Knight	Halifax	Oct. 18 "	<sup>II</sup> 148
28.	J.P. Hethrington	Halifax	Dec. 17 "	" 153
29.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 10 "	" 156
30.	J. McMurray	Yarmouth	Nov. 30 "	" 158
31.	Trustees, stewards and friends	Lunenburg	Nov. 2 "	" 159
32.	Thos. Smith	Halifax	Nov. 11 "	" 161
33.	Thos. H. Davies	Guysborough, N.S.	Dec. 30 "	" 169
34.	R. Knight	Halifax	June 8 "	Roll 22

- 124 -

<u>Contents</u>: Reports on Work in New Brunswick Circuit; petition from Luenburgh in support of John Snowball.

## FILE 131 <u>BOX 20</u> <u>THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CAPE BRETON; BRINCE EDWARD ISLAND</u>. (parts of the Nova Scotia District) Correspondence - 1836

1.	J. Snowball	Sydney	Apr.	20,	1836	Roll 10	
2.	S. Johnson	Ship Harbour	Feb.	4	11	11 <u>-</u>	81
3.	John Snowball	Sydney	Jan.	28	łł	11	84

4.	S. Johnson	Ship Harbour	May 4, 1836	Roll 10 - 104
5.	Wm. Wilson	Bedeque	April 21 "	R
6.	Wm. Wilson	Bedeque	Auly 26 "	" 110
7.	Wij. Wilson	Bedeque	Oct. 24 "	" 145
8.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	Dec. 5 "	" 163
9.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	Sept. 5 "	" 22

Contents:

Mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London.

## FILE 132

## BOX 20

#### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1836

1.	J.B. Strong	Westmoreland	Apr., 18	36 Rol	1 10 - 75
2.	W. Bannister	Bathurst	June 14	tł	# 92
3.	Sampson Busby	St. John	May 9		" 102
4.	G. Miller	Bridgetown, N.S.	May 8	11	" 103
5.	R. Bayard	St. John	July 11	Ħ.	" 114
6.	E. Wood	St. John	July 16	ff	lt danım vii
7.	E. Wood	St. John	June 26	te	" 118
8.	E. Wood	St. John	June 20	11	" 122
9.	Peter Sleep	Petitcodiac	Sept. 21	fl.	" 125
10.	Geo. Johnson	Annapolis	Aug. 16	IÍ	" 132
11.	G. Miller	Fredericton	Nov. 8	lt -	" 142
12.	Sampson Busby	Milltown, St. Stephen	Oct. 27	if i	lf afre and afre
13.	E. Wood	St. John	Oct. 26	it i	13
14.	Jos. Bent	Westmoreland	Dec. 20	ŧ 1	152
15.	W. Bannister	Bathurst	Nov. 4	1 1	160
16.	E. Wood	St. John	Nov. 15	1 1	162
17.	Leader & Stewards	Bathamest N.B.		Roll	. 22
18.	R. Williams	Miramichi	Nov. 2	1	18

19.	R. Morrow	Miramichi	Nov. 2, 1836	Roll 22
20.	R. Morrow	Miramichi	Nov. 11 "	

<u>Contents</u>: Book order; petition from the Bathurst Circuit; mission journals; and letters to the WMMS, London; outline of Chapel grounds, Miramichi.

## FILE 133

#### BOX 20

## THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1836.

1.	J. Smithles	St. John's	Jan. 12, 18	836 Ro	11 10 -	- 87
2.	J. Addy	St. John's	June 11	11	H .	93
3.	J. Pickemant, Haigh	Carbonear	June 2	it	*1	96
4.	Thos. Angwin	Port de Grave	July 14	¥ .	IT S	112
5.	J. Smithles	St. John'a	June 29	Ħ	11	117
6.	G.W. Ellidge	Carbonear	June 23	11	t <b>r</b>	119
7.	Ingham Sutcliffe	Old Perlican	Aug. 3	11	It	
8.	J. Pickavant	Brigus	Sept. 26	tt -	11	123
9.	A. Nightingale	Bonavista	Aug. 30	tt	n	127
10.	J. Addy	Grand Bank	Aug. 30	18	月	128
11.	J. Pickavant	Brigus	Nov. 26	Ħ	¥1	136
12.	Thos. Angwin	Port de Grave	Dec. 21	11	Ħ	151
13.	J. Smithles	St. John's	Dec. 14	18	ŧ	154
14.	Geo. Ellidge	Carbonear	Dec. 12	ti -	H	155
15.	J. Pickavant	Brigus	Nov. 30	t¥.	ŧ	157
16.	A. Nightingale	Bonavista	Dec. 10	ŧŧ	11	164
17.	A. Nightingale	Bonavista	(continuati	lon of prece	ding)	165
18.	Jas. Hennigar	Burin	Dec. 22	11	Û	168
19.	J. Haigh	St. John's	Nov. 11	11	17	141
20.	Wm. Ellis	Trifity	Oct. 19	T#	U.	147

- 126 -

<b>a#</b>	1	27	-
-----------	---	----	---

21.	Geo. Ellidge	Carbonear	Dec. 26, 1836	Roll 10 - 149
22.	Pickavant & Haigh	Carbonear	June 2 "	Roll 22

<u>Contents</u>: Report of the District meeting; district financial statement; mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London.

FILE 134

<u>BOX 20</u>

#### SUNDRY PLACES

Correspondence - 1836.

1.	Wm. Lord	New York	April 15, 1836	Roll 10 - 108
2.	Benj. F. Tefft	Readfield, Maine	Aug. 23 "	12
3.	John Wesley	London	Aug. 22	ti .
4.	T.J. Buxton	House of Commons, Westminster	May 12, 1836	Roll 22
5.	Robt. John Bunyan	London	Aug. 26 "	ţŧ
6. 7,	Earl Ripon Egenton Ryenson	Carlton Gardens, London [Londow] Montecal	April 4 " m.d. [1836]	1)
	Contents: Letters to t	he WMMS, London; s	tatement of book acc	ount

ntents: Letters to the WMMS, London; statement of book account of John Starr; request for information on the treatment of aborigines from a Committee of the House of Commons, Westminster; recept, letter concerning WMMS, operations in Upper Canada, E. Ryerson, cc. Montreal

#### FILE 135

BOX 20

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST CHUR		THE WESLEYAN REGULAR STAT	(GREA	T BRI	TAIN).	CIETY.	ı
	Correspondence - 183		<u>District</u>	<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>	<u></u>	<u></u>		
1.	J. Stinson	Lake Ontario	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	June 1,	1836	Roll 10	- 97	
2.	Benj. Slight	Amherstburgh	Loãum	June 1	ŧŧ	ĮĮ.	98	
3.	J. Stinson	Kingston	King.	Apr. 22	n	Ħ	107	
4.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	Aug. 26	11	11	129	(
5.	J. Stinson	Kingston	King.	July 13	1L	tì	135	×.

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' reports and letters; reports on Indian missions in Upper Canada.

		- 127 -	•	
21.	Geo. Ellidge	Carbonear	Dec. 26, 1836	Roll 10 - 149
22.	Pickavant & Haigh	Carbonear	June 2 "	Roll 22

<u>Contents</u>: Report of the District meeting; district financial statement; mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 134

BOX 20

SUNDRY PLACES

Correspondence - 1836.

1.	Wm. Lord	New York	April 15, 1836	Roll 10 - 108
2.	Benj. F. Tefft	Readfield, Maine	Aug. 23 "	11
3.	John Wesley	London	Aug. 22	<b>2</b> 8
4.	T.J. Buxton	House of Commons, Westminster	May 12, 1836	Roll 22
5.	Robt. John Bunyan	London	Aug. 26 "	11
6. ≠7,	Earl Ripon E. Ryerson	Carlton Gardens, London [London]	April 4 " [IESG]	U

<u>Contents</u>: Letters to the WMMS, London; statement of book account of John Starr; request for information on the treatment of aborigines from a Committee of the House of Commons, Westminster; recept, letter concerning WMMS, operations in Upper Canada, E. Ryerson re Montreal

## FILE 135

にないる

BOX 20

1-126.

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA.	THE WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
	(GREAT BRITAIN).
	REGULAR STATIONS IN UPPER CANADA.

Correspondence - 1836. District Roll 10 - 97 June 1, 1836 Lake Ontario J. Stinson 1. 98 11 London June 1 11 Amherstburgh 2. Benj. Slight 107 Ħ Apr. 22 n King. Kingston 3. J. Stinson Ħ 129 Ħ Aug. 26 Toronto J. Stinson Toronto 4. it 135 # Kingston King. July 13 5. J. Stinson

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' reports and letters; reports on Indian missions in Upper Canada. FILE 136

<u>BOX 21</u> <u>THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.</u> <u>UPPER CANADA (Indian Missions).</u> Correspondence - 1837. 1. Defence of Indian rights in Upper Canada have the

 1. Defence of Indian rights in Upper Canada by Methodists
 Foll 22

 2. Augustus d'Este
 July 10, 1837

 3. Details of Sir F. Head's dispatch on the dispatch of th

Details of Sir F. Head's dispatch on Aborigines of Upper Canada. 1837 Roll 22

4. Petition to Lord Glenelg, Sectrary of the Colonial Department from Methodists. 1837 Roll 22
5. Benj. Slight Credit Mission Aug. 26 1827

	0	ALGUT & WISSTON	Aug. 26, 1837	li II
6.	Peter Jones	Erie Canal	May 11 "	Roll 23
7.	Benj. Slight	Credit Mission	Aug. 30 "	lt

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' letters to the WMMS? London; other items detailed abave.

FILE 137

BOX 21

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE LOWER CANADA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1837.

1.	Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	Jan. 13, 1837	Roll 10	- 173
2.	W. Shenstone	Three Rivers	Feb. 1 "		176
3.	Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	Feb. 27 "	ŧŧ	183
4.	Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	Feb. 27 "	ti	184
5.	Jas. Booth	Philipsburg	Apr. 17 "	ti	196
6.	W. Harvard	Montreal	May 25 "	18	201
7.	W. Harvard, Wm. Croscombe	Montreal	May 25 "	17	200
8.	W. Croscombe	Montreal	May 23	ŧ	200
9.	W. Harvard	Montreal	May 24, 1837	et	202a
10.	(enclosed with preceding J. Laveys	Buckbridge, St. Lawrence Co., New			
11.	W. Shenstone	York	April 3 "	tř.	202a
	Andrib Mild	Quebec	May 30 "	tt	206

12	Peter Langlais	Quebec	June 1, 1	837	R <b>oll</b>	10 - 207
13	Peter Langlais	Quebec	June 2	11	. 11	208
14	E. Botterell	Montreal	June 12	9t	ŧł	213
15	J. Borland	New Ireland	July 7	u	., 11	22
16	J. Borland	New Ireland	0ct. 6	1ì	1#	11
17	<ul> <li>Richard Garrett</li> </ul>	Stanstead	Nov. 4	tł	Roll	23
18	. Thos. Turner	Stanstead	Nov. 20	lt.	u	
19	. Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	Aug. 10	¥8	Roll	24
20	. W.M. Harvard	Montreal	Aug. 22	i)	**	
21	. Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	Aug. 26	It	17	
22	. John Barry	Montreal	Sept. 9	ft	11	
23	. W.H. Harvard	Quebec	Sept. 21	11	. 11	
24	. E. Botterell	Montreal	Sept. 28	82	0	
25	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Oat. 21	11	11	
26	. R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Nov. 20	11	Ħ	
27	• Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Dec. 10	1#	Ħ	
28	. R.L. Lusher, E. Botterell	Montreal	Dec. 12	<b>\$</b> \$	ti	
29	• Win. Lunn	Montreal	Dec. 21	11	11	
30	. R.L. Insher	Montreal.	Dec. 27	A	11	

<u>Contents</u>: Mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; resolutions from Quebec Circuit Quarterly Meeting; resolutions from Montreal Circuit.

#### FILE 138

## <u>BOX 21</u>

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1837.

1.	A. McLeod	Windsor	Jan. 2, 1836	Roll 10 - 170
2.	Jas. Buckley	Wallace	Jan. 21 "	" 175
3.	Matt. Cranswick	Liverpool	Feb. 6 "	" 180
4.	J. Snowball	Lunenburgh	Feb. 7 "	# 181

5.	Wm. Leggett	Aylesford	Feb. 28,	1837	Roll 10 - 185
6.	J. McMurray	Yarmouth	Mar. 11	łŧ	" 189
7.	Thos, Davies	Guysborough	Mar. 27	11	" 190
8.	Trustees	Halifax	Mar. 31	11	" 191
9+	Henry Pope	Newport	Mar. 31	11	" 192
10.	Thos. Davies	Gubysborough	May 15	TÊ	" 198
11.	David Jennings	Newport	May 28	1t	" 205
12.	Trustees	Halifax	June 5	11	" 209
13.	Wm. Wilson	Newport	June 12	n	" 212
14.	John Snowball	Halifax	June 20	Ħ	" 215
15.	J.P. Hetherington	Halifax	June 12	ŧı	" 211
16.	Wm. Smith	Liverpool	July 3	71	Roll#22
17.	Thos. Smith	Halifax	July 21	11	22
18.	Jas. Buckley	Wallace	Aug. 3	11	Ħ
19.	Wm. Smith	Liverpool	Sept. 25	17	tž
20.	R. Knight, A.W. Mclean	Halifax	Oct. 18	<u>†</u> 4	31
21.	Chas. Churchill **	Halifax	Oct. 21	64	17
22.	Thos. Smith	Halifax	Nov. 11	1J	n .
23.	Wm. Smith	Liverpool	Dec.	11	11
24.	Wm. Shenstone	Lunenburgh	Dec. 8	1f	11
25.	Office bearers in the W.M. Church	Halifax	Dec. 13	11	11
26.	Henry Pope	Parrsborough	Dec. 28	tt.	tt

- 130 -

<u>Contents</u>: Mission journals; and letters to the WMMS, London; an article for the Methodist Magazine; letter of recommendation for C. DeWolf from Methodists of Halifax; letter of thanks from Trustees of Halifax Chapel; minutes of "an declaration of support of Halifax trustees for "Brother Hetherington"

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR	TH AMERICA. CAPE (parts c	BRETON; PRINCE EDWAI f the Nova Scotia Di	<u>RD ISLAND</u> . Latrict)
	Correspondence - 1837	,		
1.	M. Smith	Crappand, P.E.I.	Jan. 2, 1837	Ro <b>11 10 - 1</b> 69
2.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	Mar. 7 "	" 187
3.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	April 3 "	" 193
4.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	April 4 "	" 194
5.	Wm. Wilson	Bedeque	April 26 "	n 197
6.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	June 30 "	Roll 22
7.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	Aug. 15 "	12
~	Mice and Present and	Defemie	Amm. 04 B	41 .

7.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	Aug. 15	ŧł	11
8.	Thos. Davies	Bedeque	Aug. 21	Ħ	łt ,
9.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	Oct. 30	u	<b>B</b> (1)
10.	David Jennings	Ship Harbour, C.I	3. Sept. 8	5 11	n <sup>*</sup>

Mission letters and journals; letters to the WMMS, London; Contents:

FILE 140

FILE 139

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1837

1.	E. Wood	St. John	Feb. 2, 1	837	Roll 10 -	77, 178
2.	G. Miller	Fredericton	Feb. 4	ម	it	179
3.	H. Pickard	Fredericton	Mar. 4	If	18	186
4.	G. Miller	Fredericton	Mar. 9	#¥	<b>f</b> ‡	188
5.	Wm. Leggett	Bathurst	June 20	<b>17</b>	88	214
6.	R. Hennigar	St. John	June 7	Iŧ	58	216
7.	R. Hennigar	St. John	June 22	ŧ	Rolf 22	
8.	Stephen Banford	St. John	May 29	ŧŧ	11	
9.	Arthur McNutt	St. Stephen	July 20	11	18	
10.	Wm. Leggett	Bathurst	July 31	ti	H	
11.	A. Desbrisay	St. Andrew's	Aug. 21	18	Ħ	

BOX 21

BOX 21

12.	W.M. Leggett	Bathurst	Sept. 5, 1	<b>837</b> R	oll 22
13.	W. Temple	Bridgetown, N.S.	Sept. 8	- 11	16 -
14.	W. Murray	St. John	Sept. 8	tt	12
15.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Oct. 10	11	ti -
16.	Henry Hennigar	St. John	Oct. 19	11	<b>17</b> \
17.	Wm. Bannister	Chatham	0ct. 20	11	I¥ .
18.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Oct. 20	<b>H</b> .	18
19.	Wm. Leggett	Bathurst	Nov. 6	17	ti
20.	Temple & Wood	St. John	Nov. 17	ŧ ,	12
21.	Wm. Temple	Bridgetown, N.S.	Nov. 27	1ł	<b>1</b> 1
22.	F. Smallwood	Nutaux, N.S.	Nov. 24	T <b>F</b>	11

Contents:

: Mission journals; letters sent to the WMMS, London; financial report St. John Circuit; district report from Wm. Temple.

## FILE 141

#### BOX 21

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1837.

1.	Wm. Faulkner	Blackhead	Jan. 4, 1837	Roll 10 - 171
2.	Wm. Faulkner	Blackhead	Jan. 6 "	" 172
3.	J. Pickavant	Brigus	Jan. 18 "	" 174
4	Wm. Ellis	St. John's	May 27 "	" 203
5.	John Haigh**	Harbour Grace	June 24 "	" 217
6.	G. Ellidge	Blackhead	June 29 "	" 218
7.	Pickavant & Ellidge	Carbonear	Sept. 1 "	Roll"22
8.	Pickavant & Smithies	Carbonear	July 3 "	и
9.	J. Smithies	Carbonear	July 4 "	18
10.	J. Smithles	St. John's	July 29 "	88
11.	John Snowball	Bonavista	Aug. 23 "	11
12.	Fa <b>ll</b> kner & Circuit Leaders	St. John's	Aug. 28 "	TF

		- 133 -		$e_{i}=e_{i}=e_{i}$
13.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Sept. 1, 1837	Roll 22
14.	Ingham Sutcliffe	Brigus	Sept. 14 "	ан ( <b>1</b> ) – 2 – 2
15.	S. Addy	Old Perlicen	0ct. 6 "	it .
16.	Adam Nightingale	Trinity	Oct. 10 "	it
17.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Oct. 26 "	Ħ
18.	Jas. Hennigar	Burin	Dec. 14 "	11
19.	Adam Nightingale	Trinity	Dec. 15 "	. IT
20.	Thos. Angwin	Port de Grave	Dec. 19 "	ŧt
21.	John Snowball	Harbour Grace	Dec. 28 4	11
22.	W. Faulkner	St. John's	Dec. 30 "	. 18

<u>Contents</u>: Mission journals, and letters sent to the WMMS, London; list of stations for the year; request for Bible for mission schools; financial statement for Blackhead Circuit; report of allocation of funds to ministers of the District.

FILE	142

BOX 21

#### SUNDRY PLACES

Correspondence - 1837

1.	J. Stinson	New York	Apr. 17, 1837	Roll 10 - 195
2.	Thos. Pearson	New York	May 21 "	" 199
3.	R. Alder	London	Dec. "	Roll 22
4.	V. Flok	Middletown, Conn.	Dec. "	Roll 24

<u>Contents</u>: Lengthy report to the Colonial Secretary? from Robt. Alder on the state of Indian Missions in Upper Canada; letters to the WMMS, London.

## FILE 143

## BOX 21

<u>The</u>	Wesleyan Methodist	Church in Can	ada. REGUI	AR ST	ATION	S IN UPPER	CANADA.
	Correspondence wit	th the Wesleya	n Methodie	t Mis	siona	ry Society	(Great Britain) (1837)
1.	J. Stinson	Kingston	District B. of Q.	Feb.	27,	1837	Roll 10 - 182
2.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Tor.	Jan.	23	1 <u>8</u>	Roll 23

	- 134 -						
3.	Wm. M. Harvard	Upper Can	ada Tor.	Jan. 24,	1837	Roll 23	
4.	Wen Harvard	Toronto	Tor.	Oct. 11,	Ħ	9 <b>H</b> 9	
5.	J. Stinson	Kingston	B. of Q	. Dec. 8	11	11	
6.	W.M. Harvard	Toronto	Tor.	Dec. 15	H	1t · · ·	
7.	Jas. Booth	Loughborough	B. of Q	. Dec. 18	3 11	Ħ	
,	Contents: Letters and reports to the WMMS, London. <u>FILE 144</u> <u>BOX 22</u> <u>THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. UPPER CANADA. (Indian Missions)</u>						
	Correspondence -	1838	•				
1.	J. Stinson	River Cre	dit	May 15, 1	838	Roll 23	
	<u>Contents</u> : Missi	on letter to WM	MS, Londo	)ñ.			
FILF	145					<u>BOX 22</u>	

## THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE LOWER CANADA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1848

1.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Jan.	13, 1	838	Roll 24
2.	Wm. Squire	Philipsburgh	Jan.	12	ŧ	ti
3.	R. Hutchinson	Quebec	Feb.	8	H .	17
4.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Feb.	23	11	Ħ
5.	John Rain	Hatley	Feb.	28	12	13
6.	John Borland	New Ireland	Mar.	3	H	a
7.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Jan.	15	U\$	tt
8.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Mar.	19	18	28
9.	E. Botterell	Montreal	Mar.	22	11	
10.	Thos. Turner	Stanstead	Mar.	23	ł	11
11.	Thos. Turner	Stanetead	Apr.	16	ŧ	11
12.	John Tomkins	Odelltown	Apr.	18	<b>t</b>	· ¥
13.	William Squire	St. Armand's	May	3	tt	11

	•			
14.	John Barry	Montreal	May 14, 1838	Roll 24
15.	John Barry	Montreal	May 28 "	u '
16.	Lusher & Squire	Montreal	May 29 "	n <sup>*</sup>
17.	R. Lusher	Montreal	June 12 "	t the second sec
18.	Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	June 19 "	. 11
19.	E. Botterell	Montreal	June 22 "	<b>H</b>
20.	Thos. Turner	Stanstead	Juen 25 "	. 8
21.	Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	July 6 "	
22.	R. Garrett	Sherbrooke	July 6 "	10
23.	John Borland	New Ireland	July 25 "	n (
24.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	July 27 "	Ц
25.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Aug. 17 "	11
26.	W.M. Harvard	Quebec	Sept. 5 "	H
27.	E. Botterell"	Lennoxville	Oct. 11 "	î <del>li</del>
28.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Oct. 15 "	11
29.	John Borland	New Ireland	Oct. 16 "	IT
30.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Nov+ 15 "	n
31.	Thos. Turner	Stantsead	Nov. 13 "	· A
32.	Thos. Turner	Stanstead	Nov. 26 "	11
33.	Robt. Cooney	Odelltown	Dec. 19 "	ţı.
34.	J.P. Hetherington	Montreal	Dec. 24 "	11
35.	Wm. Croscombe	Quebec	Feb. 1 "	18

- 135 -

<u>Contents</u>: John Barry's financial statement; mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; report of the district meeting.

Correspondence - 1838

1. A.W. McLeod

Windsor

Jan. 8, 1838

Roll 11

		··· 100 ···	'	•
2.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	Jan. 15, 1838	Roll 11
3.	Robt. Cooney	Gusyborough	Feb. 6 "	18
4.	Thos. McMurray	Yarmouth	Feb. 10 "	. H
5.	Jas. Buckley	Wallace	March 2 "	ļ‡
6.	Thos. Smith	Halifax	March 26 "	lit.
7.	W. Smith	Liverpool	April 4 "	FS
8.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	April 23 "	\$\$
9.	Thos. McMurray	Yarmouth	April 23 "	11
10*	Robt. Cooney	Guysborough	May 1 "	ÌŤ
11.	Wm. Wilson	Newport	Juna 25 "	Iţ
12.	Wm. Smith	Liverpool	July 4 "	JI .
13.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	July 19 "	D¥ 1
14.	J.W. Jost	Wallace	July 26 "	
15.	S. Dunseith	Yarmouth	July 30 "	- 11
16.	Wm. E. Shenstone	Lunenburg	Aug. 28 "	H
17.	R. Knight	Halifax	Sept. 16 "	Ħ
18.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	Oot. 20 "	11
19.	J.W. JOST	Walleco	Oct. 25 "	11
20.	Wm. Smith	Liverpool	Oct. 29 "	1
21.	Wm. Croscombe	Horton	Dec. 5 "	11
22.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Dec. 17 "	12 <sup></sup>
23.	Chas. DeWolfe	Yarmouth	Dec. 21 n	ŧ
24.	Henry Pope	Parrsborough	Dec. 21 "	B
25.	Thos. Smith	Halifax	Oct. 16 "	tt i

Contents:

Mission journals, and letters to the WMMS, London.

Jon R. 1222

12-11 44

#### FILE 147 BOX 22 THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CAPE BRETON? PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND (Part of Nova Scotia District) Correspondence - 1838 . .. Thos. H. Davies 1. Bedeoue

- 136 -

2.	Thos. H. Davies	Bedeque	Mar. 27,	1838	Roll 11
3.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	Mar. 27	t#	fi
4.	Thos. H. Davies	Bedeque	May 28	Ħ	11
5.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	June 12	tž	11
6.	J.T. Thomas	Charlottetown	June 20	Ħ	n
74	John Williems	Charlottetown	June 27	ti	ŧ
8.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	July 3	Iİ	0
94	Jas. Buckley	Murray Harbour	July 24	88	Ħ
10.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	<b>MIN 16</b>	Îŧ	11
11.	T.H. Davies	Bedeque	Sept. 29	11	Ħ
12.	R. Knight	Charlottetown	Nov. 9	11	n
13.	T.H. Davies	Bedeque	Dec. 20	**	ft
14.	John McMurray	Sydney, C.B.	Sept. 12	Ħ	ti
15.	John McMurray	Sydney	Nov. 20	IJ	11

<u>Contents</u>: Mission journals, reports, and letters to the WAMS, London.

FILE 148

(

BOX 22

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOP	RTH AMERICA. THE M	NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRI	OT.
	Correspondence - 1838	3	· .	
1.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Feb. 10, 1838	Roll 11
2.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Feb. 17 "	it
3.	Richard Shepherd	St. John	Feb. 19 "	TF
4*	Wm. Temple	Bridgetown, N.S.	Mar. 5 "	it
5+	Wa. Temple	Bridgetown, N.S.	Mar. 9 "	18
6.	Geo. Miller	Bridgetown, N.S.	April 26 "	11
7.	Enoch Wood	St. John	June 15 "	tt
8.	Wm. Temple, E. Wood	St. John	June 8 "	t#
9.	G. Miller	Annapolis, N.S.	July 3 "	E\$
10.	R. Shepherd	Portland	July 17 "	8

- 137 -

11.	Wm. M. Leggett	Bathurst	July 17,	1838	Roll 11
12.	R. Shepherd	Portland	Aug. 21	(†	· H ·
13.	Arthur MoNutt	St. John	Aug. 23	t‡	- <b>11</b> -
14.	Albert Desbrisay	St. Andrew's	Aug. 30	· #	· · ·
15.	Wm. Bannister	Westmoreland	Sept. 14	tŦ.	n -
16.	R. Williams	St. John	Sept. 18	11	·· 11 ·
17.	F. Smallwood	Fredericton	0ot. 8	18	e prove
18.	W. Leggett	Bathurst	0ot. 10	11	n <b>H</b>
19.	W. Leggett	Bathurst	Oct. 18	17	17
20.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Oct. 14	11	tt
21.	Em. Temple	Chatham, Miramich	h <b>i " 22</b>	11	<b>#</b> \$
22.	G. Miller	Annapolis, N.S.	Oct. 25	17	ŧł
23.	Richardson Douglas	Woodstock	Oct. 29	11	18
24.	W. Leggett	Bethurst	Oct. 31	u	Ħ
25.	Wm. Bannister	Westmoreland	Nov. 8	IT	tt
26.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Nov. 20	ŧ1	TT
27.	P. Bonneld	Annapolis	Nov. 21	11	1ř
28.	Wa. Bannister	St. Stephens	Nov. 30	Ħ	19
29.	A. McNutt	St. John	Dec. 17	11	14
30.	A. McNutt	St. John	Dec. 18	11	18
31.	A. MeNutt	St. John	Dec. 19	17	58
~~					
32.	Stephen Bamford	St. John	Dec. 31	N	łt

- 138 -

Contents:

.

District report by E. Wood; patition to reunite the St. John Circuit; report of quarterly meeting of St. John East Circuit; mission station appointments; mission reports and journals; letters to the WMMS, London.

(

## THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

	Correspondence - 18	38		
1.	G. Ellidge	Blackhead	Feb. 1, 183	B Roll 11
2.	G. Ellidge	Blackhead	June 15 "	17
3.	J.S. Addy	St. John's	June 14 "	. 11
4.	G. Ellidge	Blackhead	June 15 "	II
5.	John Snowball	Harbour Grace	June 16 "	tł.
6.	Ingham Sutcliffe	St. John's	June 23 "	T
7.	A. Nightingale	Trinity	July 2 "	11
8.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	July 2 "	<b>*</b> č
9.	W. Faulkner	St. John's	July 24 "	18
10.	W. Faulkner**	St. John's	Aug. 25 "	13
11.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Sept.12 "	Ťġ
12.	G. Ellidge	Blackhead	Sept. 18 "	. 11
13.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Nov. 21 "	lf
14.	Thos. Angwin	Burin	Nov. 27 "	IŁ
15.	G. Ellidge	Blackhoad	Nov. 6 "	, u
16.	John Pickavant	Carbonear	Nov. 29 "	17
17.	W. Faulkner	St. John's	Dec. 11 "	13
18.	J.S. Addy	Bonavista	Dec. 20 "	· · · · · · · · ·

# <u>Contents</u>: Financial statement for Newfoundland District; mission journals and reports; letters to the WMMS, London.

FIL	<u>5 150</u>			<u>BOX 22</u>
SUNI	DRY PLACES - Correspon	dence - 1838		
1.	Wm. Bannister	Draycott, Eng.	Jan. 9, 1838	Roll 11
2.	H. Benson (Surgeon to the above) (enclosed with above letter)	Miramichi	Oct. 5 "	11
3.	Jas. England	Cove, Ireland	March 19 "	11

BOX 22

					•			
4.	John B. I	Brownell.	Paterson	, N.J. J.S.A.	May 25,	1838	Roll 1	11
5.	tt	ŧŧ	tt	H	June 15	1ŧ	n	
6.	ŧ	11	u	ti	Aug. 25	Ð	IX	
7.	¥\$	11	11	11	Nov. 20	ti	tt	
8.	"Queries	re: the Gran	t to Upper	Canada"	Jan. 13	17	11	
9.	"Resolut:	ions re the Un	ion of Eng	lish and	Canadian (	Methodists"	Rolf :	23
10.	J. Brown	əll	New York		April 26	, 1838	Roll :	24
11.	J. Brown	e <b>11</b>	II		Sept. 25	н	1f	
12.	11		H		Sept. 25	n	ti	
13.	R. Alder		London		Jan. 20	17	18	

<u>Contents</u>: Lengthy letters relating the travels and troubles of John B. Brownell; report of "queries" on the grant to Upper Canada; review of the terms of union; letter from Dr. Alder to Thos. Turner, Stanstead.

#### FILE 151

BOX 27 2

## THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. REGULAR STATIONS IN UPPER CANADA. Correspondence with the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Great Britain)

			<u>District</u>			
1.	J. Stinson	Kingston	B. of Q.	April 5,	1838	Roll 23
2.	J. Stinson	18	łt	April 6	ti	11
3.	Correspondence between W.M. Harva and E. Ryerson	Kingston &				17
		Trafalgar	şt	April 28	r t	ir .
4*	J. Stinson	Kingston	11	June 15	ft.	tt
5.	R.L. Lusher	19	98	June 16	18	ft
6.	Jas. Booth	11	Π	June 16	11	1
7.	J. Stinson	Ħ	ŧŕ	July 4	R,	11
8.	J. Stinson	28	11	July 24	1t	ft
9.	Wm. M. Harvard	Toronto	Toronto	April 25	11	şı
10.	J. Stinson	11	14	Aug. 9	tř	. tt
11.	M. Lang	Belleville	B. of Q.	Jan. 15	11	It

- 140 -

12.	M. Lang	Belleville	B. of Q.	April15, 1838	Roll 24
13.	W.M. Harvard	Kingston	11	Feb. 16 "	\$8
14.	John Brownell	Niagara	Toronto	Dec. 27 "	11

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports and letters to the WMMS, London; correspondence between E. Ryerson and WMMMMHarvard.

FILE 152

BOX 23

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. UPPER CANADA. (INDIAN MISSIONS). Correspondence - 1839

1.	John Douse	Port Sarnia	April 1, 1839	Roll 11
2.	Benjamin Slight	Credit	June 4 "	12
3*	Benjamin Slight	Credit	June 4 "	î tê
4.	Ben. Slight	Credit	Nov. 27 "	tt .

<u>Contents</u>: Letters to the WMMS, London; statistics of the Port Sarnia Circuit.

## FILE 153

BOX 23

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	ORTH AMERICA. LOU	JER CANADA DISTRICT.	· ·
	Correspondence - 183	39		
1.	Robt. Lusher	Montreal	Jan. 14, 1839	Roll 11
2.	Robt. Lusher	Montreal	Feb. 18 "	ŧł
3.	Robt. Lusher	Montreal	April 8 "	ŧŧ
4.	Wm. Harvard	Quebec	Sept. 20 "	19
5.	J. Stinson	Montreal	Feb. 5 "	Roll 23
6.	J.B. Brownell	Dunham	Sepp. 10 "	11
7.	Thos. Turner	Stanstead	Nov. 11 "	tž
8.	John Tomkins	Shefford	Jan. 16 "	Rolf 24
9.	Thos. Turner	Stanstead	Jan. 21 "	ų į
10.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Feb. 12 "	

		- 146 -			
11.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Feb. 18, 1	839 F	loll 24
12.	E. Botterell	Sherbrooke	Feb. 23	ti	11
13.	Wm. Squire	St. Armand's	Feb. 23	CI	11
14.	John Borland	New Ireland	Mar. 2	14	81
15.	H. Lanton	Quebec	Mar. 6	. <b>!!</b>	. ti
16.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Mar. 11	18 1	EV.
17.	Edmund Ingalls	Wesleyville	Mar. 29	11	11
18.	John Selley	Melbourné	April 16	11	11
19.	R.L. Lusher	Quebec	May 18	u	ft.
20.	H. Lanton	Quebec	June 3	ŧ -	88
21.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal.	July 5	Ħ	Tŧ
22.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	July 22	82	It
23.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal.	Aug. 6	11	27
24.	Testimonies as to the (	character and abili	ties of one		, shipwright.
				14	
00	The definition of the trade of a		Auge and Taken	Manage 7 7 3/m	and the second
25.	Petition on behalf of c	- ,		•	
25. 26.	Petition on behalf of of Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi	Sorell	dow of John Sept. 8, 1	•	riner. oll 24
	Wn. Harvard	Sorell		•	
26.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi	Sorell ing items)	Sept. 8, 1	8 <b>39</b> R	oll 24
26 <b>.</b> 27.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi R.L. Lusher	Sorell ing items) Montreal	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7	839 R	oll 24 "
26. 27. 28.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi R.L. Lusher Ann Barry	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10	839 R 11	oll 24 "
26. 27. 28. 29.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi R.L. Lusher Ann Barry W.M. Harvard	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal Montreal	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10 Sept.	839 R 11 11	oll 24 "" "
26. 27. 28. 29. 30.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi R.L. Lusher Ann Barry W.M. Harvard Wm. Lunn	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal Montreal Montreal	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10 Sept. Sept. 28	839 R 11 11 11	oll 24 " " "
26. 27. 28. 29. 30.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi R.L. Lusher Ann Barry W.M. Harvard Wm. Lunn Wm. Case	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal Montreal Montreal Boat St. George	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10 Sept. Sept. 28 Nov. 1	839 R 11 11 11 11 11 11	oll 24 " " " "
26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi R.L. Lusher Ann Barry W.M. Harvard Wm. Lunn Wm. Case John Mathewson	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal Montreal Boat St. George Montreal	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10 Sept. 28 Nov. 1 Nov. 4	839 R 11 11 11 11 11 11	xoll 24 """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""
26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi R.L. Lusher Ann Barry W.M. Harvard Wm. Lunn Wm. Case John Mathewson John Mathewson	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal Montreal Boat St. George Montreal Montreal	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10 Sept. 28 Nov. 1 Nov. 4 Nov. 9	839 R 11 11 11 11 11	2011 24 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi R.L. Lusher Ann Barry W.M. Harvard Wm. Lunn Wm. Case John Mathewson John Mathewson R.L. Lusher	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal Montreal Boat St. George Montreal Montreal Montreal	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10 Sept. 28 Nov. 1 Nov. 4 Nov. 9 Nov. 22	839 R 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	2011 24 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedi R.L. Lusher Ann Barry W.M. Harvard Wm. Lunn Wm. Case John Mathewson John Mathewson R.L. Lusher W.M. Harvard	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal Montreal Boat St. George Montreal Montreal Montreal Quebec	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10 Sept. 28 Nov. 1 Nov. 4 Nov. 9 Nov. 22 Nov. 21	839 R 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	xoll 24
26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36.	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedit R.L. Lusher Ann Barry W.M. Harvard Wm. Lunn Wm. Case John Mathewson John Mathewson R.L. Lusher W.M. Harvard W.M. Harvard	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal Montreal Boat St. George Montreal Montreal Montreal Quebec Montreal	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10 Sept. 28 Nov. 1 Nov. 4 Nov. 9 Nov. 22 Nov. 21 Sept.	839 R 11 11 11 11 11 11	xoll 24
<ol> <li>26.</li> <li>27.</li> <li>28.</li> <li>29.</li> <li>30.</li> <li>31.</li> <li>32.</li> <li>33.</li> <li>34.</li> <li>35.</li> <li>36.</li> <li>37.</li> </ol>	Wn. Harvard (related to the precedit R.L. Lusher Ann Barry W.M. Harvard Wm. Lunn Wm. Case John Mathewson John Mathewson R.L. Lusher W.M. Harvard W.M. Harvard Wm. Lunn	Sorell ing items) Montreal Montreal Montreal Boat St. George Montreal Montreal Montreal Quebec Montreal Montreal Montreal	Sept. 8, 1 Sept. 7 Sept. 10 Sept. 28 Nov. 1 Nov. 4 Nov. 4 Nov. 9 Nov. 21 Sept. Nov. 24	839 R 11 11 11 11 11 11	2011 24

- 142 -

ſ

•

	· .		- 143 -			
	40.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Dec. 18,	1839	Roll 24
	41.	Wm. Harvard	Quebec	Dec. 20	11	it state
$\bigcirc$		"Plan of the Wesleyan			r Lesders	at
	42.	"ITAU OF ONE WESTEVAN	NO OTOATO O Y Y GAOTIGY (	Qu	lebec, 1839	Roll 24
	43.	ىۋە يېرىمە ئۆلەستىپە ئەرىپە يېرىك مەلە	Wiebec	Aug. 27,	1839	\$ <b>?</b>
		report from	state of missions in m J. Brownell; Distr Circuit; mission le on.	rict Genera	1 letter;	plan
	FILE	154				BOX 23
	THE	BRISITH DOMINIONS IN N	ORTH AMERICA. THE M	IOVA SCOTIA	DISTRICT.	
		Correspondence - 18	39			
	1.	Wm. Croscombe	Horton	Jan. 3, 1	839	Roll 11
	2.	Martin Black	Halifax	Jan. 5	ТĦ	<b>11</b>
(	3.	A.W. McLeod	Guysborough	Jan. 12	11	15
	4.	Wm. Wilson	Newport	Jan. 10	11	11
	5*	J. North	Liverpool	Jan. 9	11	tt .
	6.	Wm. Webb	Windsor	Jan. 12	18	11
	7.	W. Shenstone	Lunenburg	Jan. 18	11	Ħ,
	8.	Chas. DeWolfe	Yarmouth	Mar. 26	tt	Ŧŝ
	9.	Wm. Shenstone	Lunenburg	April 9	17	Ħ
•	10.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	April 13	11	tt
	11.	John Marshall	Halifax	April 15	an.	11
	12.	J.V. Jost	Wallace	April 29	11	11
	13.	W. Crookes	Halifax	May 6	tt.	ti
	14.	J. Marshall	Helifex	May 14	释	<b>1</b> 8
	15.	W.E. Shenstone	Lunenburg	May 15	11	11
<u>(</u>	16.	Wm. Wilson	Newport	May 16	ŧ	K.
	17.	Wm. Croscombe	Horton	May 25	17	11
	18.	Mrs. Matilda Crane	Halifax	June 1	11	11

. .

1	9.	Jeremiah V. Jost	Wallace	June 20	, 1839	Roll 11
2	0.	Benjamin Clarke	Halifax	July 8	tt	<b>17</b>
2	1.	Thos. Davies	Halifax	July 9	st	
2	2*	M. Richey	Halifax	July 15	tt	<b>1</b> 4
2	3.	Members of Methodist So Newport Circuit	ciety Newport	July 22	ŧ	· • •
2	4.	A. Methodist	Unknown	July 20	1Ê	* tt =
2	5.	R. Knight	Halifax	Aug. 24	N	· 11 *
20	6.	J.V. Jost	Wallace	Sept.	n	th "
2	7#	R. Knight	Liverpool	Oct. 15	If	tř
28	B.	R. Knight	Liverpool	Nov. 6	ti	u
29	).	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	Nov. 25	88	· n ·
30	).	John Marshall	Halifax	Nov. 26	tt	17
3'	1.	J.V. Jost	Wallace	Dec. 5	41	1 <b>11</b>
32	2.	J.H. Hennigar	Halifax	Dec. 21	38	Ħ
3.	3.	Mrs. Matilda Crane	Halifax	Dec. 21	ŧt	11
34	, ++	William Bennett	Newport	Dec. 27	ŧ	H

<u>Contents</u>: Mission letters, journals, reports, sent to the WMMS, London; petition on behalf of Wm. Wilson from the Newport Circuit; financial statement from J.G. Hentigar.

# FILE 155

· .

### BOX 23

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO			RINCE EDWA Scotia Dis	
	Correspondence - 1839				
1.	Richard Knight	Charlottetown	Jan. 8,	1839	Roll 11
2.	James Buckley	Murray Harbour	Mar. 15	11	ti
3.	Thos. H. Davies	Bedeque	Mar. 25	tē	<b>{1</b>
4.	Thos. H. Davies	Bedeque	May 17	1	ŋ
5.	James Buckley	Murray Harbour	May 211	fT	98
6.	J. Smith	Charlottetown	May 24	<b>11</b>	11

- 144 -

	145	
--	-----	--

7.	Wm. Smith	Charlottetown	Aug.	29,	18 <b>39</b>	Roll 11
8.	Thos. Davies	Bedeque	Nov.	9	17	TF ·
9.	Edmund Ross	Margaree, C.B.	Mar.	22	<b>1</b> 3	11
10.	John McMurray	Sydney, C.B.	Mar.	26	<b>11</b>	18
11.	John McMurray	Sydney, C.B.	May 21		ti	ti -

<u>Contents</u>: Mission letters and reports to the WMMS, London; appeal for assistance from Margaree, Cape Breton.

## FILE 156

BOX 23

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1839

1.	E. Wood	St. John	Jan. 4, 1	839	Ro11 22
2.	Wm. Murray	St. John	Feb. 8	ti	tł
3∎	Wm. Temple, R. Williams E. Wood	St, John	Jan. 30	11	11
4.	W.E. Wood	St. John	فارت بنيار باله البرار ورو		11 ·
5.	Wm. Temple	Chatham, Miramich	i Feb. 12	ti -	ti -
6.	E. Wood	St. John	Feb. 18	11	11
7.	Henry Daniel	Fredericton	Feb. 24	ü	38
8.	Richardson Douglas	Woodstock	Mar. 2	ţĨ	fi
9.	Geo. Johnson	Bridgetown, N.S.	Mar. 22	12	17
10.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Mar. 20	IF	<b>H</b>
11.	Wn. Temple	Mirimachi	April 15	11	tt s
12.	E. Wood	St. John	May 8	Ħ	11 -
13.	A. MoNutt	St. John	May 9	H	ti
14.	S.D. Rice	Richibucto	May 17	11	17
15 <sub>×</sub>	C.F. Allison	St. John	June 4	11	11
16.	C.C. Munger	St. John	June 6	ŧŧ	17
17.	Sampson Busby	St. John	June 11	if.	11
18.	Wm. M. Leggett	Bathurst	June 20	17	13

19.	Wm. Temple	Chatham, Mirimachi	Jnne 22, 1	<b>839</b> 1	Roll 11
20.	Wm. Temple	Chatham	June 24	<b>ti</b>	<b>H</b>
21.	G. Miller	Bridgetown	July 11	H	39
22.	Ry Williams	St. John	July 18	ŧł	12 IÈ
23.	Wm. Smithson	Milltown	July 18	<b>!</b> #	18
24.	Jos. F. Bent	St. Stwphens	July 19	ir -	ft
25.	Geo. Johnson	Bridgetown, N.S.	July 20	It	. I¥
26.	A. MeNutt	St. John	Aug. 1	If	H
27.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Aug. 5	VE	łł
28.	R. Williams	St. John	Aug. 24	H	<b>1</b> 9
29.	Samuel McMasters	Potiteodiac	Sept. 12,	RE	
30*	Enoch Wood	St. John	Sept. 21	11	
31.	Henry Daniel	Sackville	Oct. 14	ti .	
32.	R.W. Williams	St. John	Oct. 26	12	
33.	Jas. Hennigar	St. John	Nov. 26	ŧ	
34.	E. Wood	St. John	Nov. 7	11 11	
35*	E. Wood	St. John	Nov. 7	<b>H</b> .	
36.	Wm. Temple	Chatham, Mirimachi	Nov. 18	tŧ	
37.	Wm. Temple	Chatham, Mirimachi	Nov. 19	ŧŧ	
38.	E. Wood	St. John	Dec. 9	n	
39.	Wm. Temple	Charham, Mirimachi	Dec. 10	ŧŦ	
40.	E. Wood	St. John	Dec. 20	28	
41.	E. Wood	St. John	Dec. 30	Ħ	

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports and letters to the WMMS, London; E. Wood, Wm. Temple, R. Williams, requests permission to publish a journal; book orders; letter appealing for admission to the Wesleyan ministry; list of stations.

- 146 -

# FILE 157

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

	Correspondence - 183	9			
1.	John Pickavant	Carbonear	Jan. 8, 1	839 Rol	1 11
2.	Wm. Faulkner	St. John's	Jan. 19	, <b>N</b>	ŝŧ
3.	Wm. Faulkner	St. John's	Jan. 21	IF	ÌË
4.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Jan. 29	Ħ	1
5.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Jan. 20	H .	tt
6.	Newfoundland Wesleyan 1	Missionary Society	- rules at Aug. 3, 1	the second se	on 1 11
7.	Thos, Newell	Carbonear Conception Bay	Feb. 20	12	 If
8.	Thos. Angwin	Burin	May 9	11	16
9.	Geo. Ellidge	St. John's	May 29	12	lit .
10.	John S. Addy	St. John's	June 2	11	i i
11.	John Snowball	Harbour Grace	June 4	<b>11</b> .	R _
12.	Wm. Faulkner, et al	St. John's	June 4	<b>11</b> 1	2
13.	John Snowball	Harbour Grace	June 6	tt t	7
14.	G. Ellidge	St. John's	June 7	11 1	ŧ
15.	G. Ellidge	St. John's	June 7	18 1	ŧ .
16.	Wm. Faulkner	St. John's	June 12	11 1	1
17.	John S. Addy	Bonavista	June 12	H I	#
18.	J. Sutcliffe	Port de Grave	Jume 13	· 17 · · · ·	r
19.	J.G. Hennigar	unknown	June	" (accompanied	by next 2 item
20.	Dr. Mason	St. John's	May 31	" Roll	. 11
21 <b>x</b>	Dr. Wm. Allan	Brigus	June 3	t) ti	ł
22.	John Snowball	Harbour Grace	June 21	17 11	
23.	Officials of Harbour Grace Wesleyan Society	Harbour Grace	June 11	n <del>1</del>	
24.	J. Sutcliffe	Port de Grave	June 23	17 11	
25.	A. Nightingale	Trinity	June 27	H H	

			14~				
	26.	James England	Island Cove	June 29, 1	839	Roll 22 11	
1	27.	Wm. Marshall	Hermitage Bay	July 30	11	11	
I	28.	Wm. Faulkner	St. John's	July 31	Ħ	11	
	29.	J.S. Addy	Old Perlican	Aug. 15	11	u	
	30.	S.W. Sprague	Grand Bank	Aug. 15	Ħ	tr	
•	31.	Wm. Faulkner	St. John's	Aug. 14	11	11	
	32.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Sept. 6	\$ <b>?</b>	tī	
	33.	T. Angwin	Burin	Sept. 10	n	11	
	34.	Geo. Apsey	Ship Harbour, Labrador	Sept. 16	Ħ	<b>11</b>	
	35.	Trustees of Wesleyan Methodist Chapel at Burin; added signatures of Wm. Faulkner, Thos. Angwin and J. Pickavant					
		undante otto a a rouceaures	Burin	Spet.	\$ <b>\$</b>	tt	
	36.	S.W. Sprague	Grand Bank	Nov. 28	11	<b>fi</b>	
	37.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Nov. 28	12	ft	
	38.	Wm. Marshall	Hermitage Bay	Dec. 4	lt	11	
	39.	Copies of notes: a) Ingham Sutcliffe	Port de Grave	Dec. 14	it .	88	
		b) Osmald Howell	Bay Roberts	no date		<b>5</b> 8	
	40.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Dec. 24	18	11	

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports, journals, and letters to the WMMS, London; printed rules of the Newfoundland Branch of the WMMS; district letter with extracts from the district minutes; letter of defense from John Snowball; petitions from the Trustees of Burin, Newfoundland; district financial statement.

FIL	<u>E 158</u>			BOX 23
SUN	<u>DRY PLACES</u> - Corresp	oondence - 1839		
1.	Robt. Alder to J. Stinson	London	Jan. 30, 1839	Roll 11
2.	Robt. Alder to J. Stinson	London	Jan. 30 "	Ω

- 148 -

3.	Robt. Alder to J. Stinson	London	Feb. 3, 1	839	Roll 11
4=	WMMS to Sir John Colborne	London	Mar. 25	<b>t#</b>	11
5.	WMMS to Sir George Arthur	London	Mar. 25	<b>11</b>	17
6.	Wm, Lord to Richey, Stinson, Alder	Bristol, Eng.	May 18	lt .	ŧł
7.	Rob. Alder to WMMS	New York	July 1	Tł.	31
8.	Robt. Alder to Stinson	New York	0ct. 8	II.	11
9*	Robt. Alder to Stinson	New York	0ot. 9	H	11
10.	John Trippett to John Beecham	New York	Oct. 12	U	n
11.	W.A. Hallock to Rev. Geo. Scott, Stockholm	New York	July 6	Ħ	Roll 23
12.	R. Garrett	New York	June 22	18	Roll 24
13.	Robt. Atkinson	New York	July 25	11	tī
14-	Geo. Needham	Middletown, Conn.	0¢t. 2	tt.	u
15.	Swords, Stanford	New York	0et. 10	11	H

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports and letters; private communications between Alder and Stinson; list of publications published by the American Tract Society, New York.

## FILE 159

BOX 23

	WESLEYAN METHODIS					UPPER CANADA
Corr	espondence with the	he Wesleyan Me	thodist Mi (Distric		ociety	(Great Britain)
1.	Ephraim Evens	Brantford	London	Jan. 8,	1839	Roll 11
2.	Robt. Alder	Hamilton	London	June 15	11	11
3."	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 1	Ħ	ti
4.	M. Richey	Toronto	Toronto	May 8	tt	ft
5.	J. Brownell	Niagara	Toronto	May 23	11	lf

- 149 -

			- 1:	50 -			
	6.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	May 23, 1	839	Roll 11
3	7.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	July 1	n	H
	8.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	July 22	te	82
	9.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	Nov. 1	n	It
	10.	M. Richey		11	Nov. 9	n	13
	11.	J. Stinson	Kingston	B. of Q.	Feb. 18	11	18
	12.	M. Richey	Cobourg	88	May 17	11	<b>t</b> 1
	13.	M. Richey	II	11	May 17	12	11
	14.	Jas. Booth	Loughborough	18	Jan. 7	11	11
	15.	W.M. Harvard	Matilda	Augusta	Feb. 21	R	82
	16.	J. Stinson	Belleville	B. of Q.	Feb. 25	11	38
	17.	Matthew Richey	Cobourg	89	Mar. 5	Ħ	tt
	18.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	Apr. 3	11	52
	19.	J. Stinson	Toronto	tž	May 1	n	78 78
	20.	J. McNabb	Cobourg	B. of Q.	June 7	11	<b>31</b>
	21.	Jas. Gilchrist	Cobourg	11	June 6	¥1	Ħ
	22.	J. McNabb	11	n	June 7	11	12
	23.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	June 29	11	11
	24.	Jas. Booth	Loughborough	B. of Q.	July 13	11	11
	25.	Jas. Booth	n	n	July 13	87	11
	26.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	Dec. 9	H	<b>12</b>
	27 <b>.</b> 28.	John Brownell M.Richey	Niagara New York	n	Mar. Jaly 25	11 17	H
				а т <u>с</u> и		Land And and	

<u>Contents</u>:

Several letters from Jas. Stinson relating the situation in Upper Canada; mission letters and reports to the WMMS, London; reports from Stinson, Richey, Alder; letters from the "Upper Canada Academy".

\* Original in the Jabez Bunting Papers, Methodist Archives John Rylands Library, Manchester, England.

# Series 2: Correspondence from Missionaries, Statesmen, Lay Readers, and Others in Mission Areas

Accession 78.128C: Detailed Description of Correspondence

TAB C

Files 160-250

(

		E 160 BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO "Chiefs of the Ojibway Nation, residing on the River St. Clair, in Your Province of Upper Canada" to Queen Victoria Contents: As noted a	Bt. Clair, U.C.	<u>R CANADA</u> . <u>Date</u> Unknown ( of the Su Moon)		F. A. 84 V.3 BOX: <u>issions</u> ) Roll 12	24:
	ų		· · · ·				
	FILI	<u>s 161</u>				BOX 2	4
	THE	BRITISH DOMINTONS IN NO	RTH AMÉRICA. LOWER	R CANADA.		. x	
		Correspondence - 1844	0				
	1.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Jan. 13,	1840	Roll 24	
	2 <b>.</b> 9	W.M. Harvard	Nuebec	Jan. 28	<b>†1</b>	**	
(	2 3.	E. Botterell	Sherbrooke & Hatley	Mar. 10	11	19	
	4.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Apr. 23	11	18	
<b>.</b>	5.	Henry Lanton	Quebec	Apr. 23	tl	11	
	6.	J.P. Hetherington	Montreal	May 1	11	11	
	7.	Wm. Squire	Philipsburgh	May 8	87	Ħ	
-	8.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal.	May 9	tt	17	
	9.	Wm. Harvard	11	May 29	11	H	
	10.	J.B. Brownell	11	June 2	ti	11	
	11.	W.M. Harvard	0	June 3	łr	**	
	12.	W.M. Harvard	n	June 2	18	ŧ	
	13.	John Mathewson	11	June 24	Ħ	. 11	
	14.	Harvard & J. McLeod	Quebec	June 24	17	11	
	15.	W.M. Harvard	. H	July 23	1)	II	
R. Co	16.	John Tomkins	Shefford	Sept. 2	11	Ħ	
	17.	W.M. Hayvard	Montreal	Sept. 23	ŧt	TÊ	
	18.	Wm. Harvard	Quebec	Sept. 24	ti i	tt	
		· · ·			·		

19.	Wm. Launn	Montreal	Oct.	12,	1840	Roll 24
20.	W.M. Harvard	Quebec	Not.	22	Ħ	H.
21.	W.M. Harvard	Quebec	Oct.	5	Ħ	1 - <b>11</b> - 1
22.	W.M. Harvard	**	Oct.	13	11	1ł
23.	W.M. Harvard	ti	Nov.	21	tt	5 <b>1</b>
24.	Thos. Turner	Odelltown	Nov.	20	H C	H. S.
25.	J. Mathewson	Montreal	Dec.	5	11	u
26.	J.P. Hetherington	TT	Dec.	20	11	t di
27.	J.G. Manly	St. John's L.C.	Dec.	24	tt	11

<u>Contents</u>: Resolutions from District Meeting; mission letters and reports to the WMMS, London; letter to Centenary Fund Committee; individual financial records.

FILE 162

BOX 24

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

	Correspondence - 1840			
1.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	March 30, 1840	Roll 12
2.	R. Knight	Liverpool	April 10 "	11
3.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	April 13 "	1ŧ
4.	Robt. Morton	Liverpool	June "	38
5.	R. Knight	Ħ	June 10 "	88
6.	Chas. DeWolf	Yarmouth	June 13 "	ţt
7.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	June 15 "	Tł
8.	R. Knight	Liverpool	June 5 "	It
9.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	June 16 "	18
10.	Centenary Subscriptions	of Shubenacadie, I	Nova Scotia District	11
11.	Chas, DeWolf	Yarmouth	July 25, 1840	tf
12.	Trustees of a) Zoar Wesleyan Chapel b) Brunswick St. W.C.	Halifax	July 31 "	H
13.	J. Marshall, Chas. Churchill	Halifax	(included with prece	eding)

		- 153 -		•
14.	R. Knight	Liverpool	Sept. 11, 1840	Roll 12
15.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	Oct. 10 "	11
16.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Oct. 29 "	NÎ <sup>*</sup>
17.	R. Knight	Liverpool	Oct. 31 "	11
18.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	Nov. 27 "	19
19.	Mrs. Matilda Crane	Halifax	Dec. 3 "	. <b>B</b>
20.	R. Knight	Liverpool	Dec. 28 "	11
21.	C. Churchill	Halifax	Jan. 18 "	Roll 11
22.	R. Knight	Liverpool	Jan. 29 "	i t
23.	Chas. DeWolfe	Yarmouth	Feb. 15 "	11 11
24*	J.V. Jost	Wallace	March 5 "	##
25.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	March 18 "	11

<u>Contents</u>: Lengthy letters from Richard Knight re: the case of Jas. Knowlan; mission letters and reports to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 163

(

### BOX 24

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. CAPE BRETON. (parts of the Nova Scotia District)

Correspondence - 1840

1.	S.D. Rice	Sydney, C.B.	April 14, 1840
2.	Thos. Davies	Sydney	Oct. 20 "
3.	S.D. Rice	Sydney	Feb. 18 "
4.	Thos. Davies	Bedeque, P.E.I.	Mar. 31 "
5.	Wm. Smith	Charlottetown	Mar. 10 " Roll 12

Contents: Mission correspondence to the WMMS, London.

FILE 164						<u>BOX 24</u>
THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORT	H AMERICA.	THE N	EN BRUNSWIC	K DISTRIC	<u>c</u> .	
Correspondence - 1840						
1. G. Miller	Annapolis,	N.S.	March 21,	1840	Roll '	12

2.	W.M. Leggett	St. John	June 6, 1840	Roll 12
3.	Albert Desbrisay	St. John	June 10 "	0
4.	Humphrey Fickard	Richibuoto	June 23 . "	ŧ
5+	Enoch Wood	St. John	June 29 "	38
6.	Wm. Temple	"	July 3 "	H
74	F. Smallwood	11 .	July 27 "	11
8.	J.B. Strong	Fredericton	no date	11
9.	J.B. Strong	11	July 30 "	8.
10,	G. Miller	Westmoreland	Aug. 3 "	a
11.	W <sub>J</sub> Temple	St. John	Aug. 25 "	₿. S. S.
12.	E. Wood	11	Oct. 15 "	11
13.	E. Wood	18	Oct. 15 "	12
14.	John Strong	Fredericton	Oct. 26 "	17
15.	Jas. G. Hennigar	Bridgetown, N.S.	0ot. 28 "	17
16.	Wm. Temple	St. John	Nov. 27 "	tē
17.	Geo. Johnson	Woodstock	Dec. 9 "	łł
18.	H. Pickard	Richibucto	Dec. 20 "	ŧ
19.	Jas. G. Hennigar	Bridgetown, N.S.	Dec. 24 "	H
20.	Wm. Temple	St. John	Dec. 26 "	(†
21.	F. Smallwood	Ħ	Dec. 28 "	Tř.
22.	E. Wood	11	Dec. 29 "	11
23.	W.M. Leggett	Bathurst	Jan. 1 "	i)
24.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Jan. 24 "	17
25.	Wm. Allen	ŧ	June 8 "	**
26.	Wm. Temple, N. Wood	New Brunswick	June "	11

<u>Contents</u>: Report on quarterly board meeting, rivial and work on Annapolis Circuit; reports, minutes from other circuits; mission correspondence to the WMMS, London

- 154 -

<u>BOX 24</u>

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence	-	1840
----------------	---	------

1.	John Snowball	Harbour Grace	June 5, 1840	Roll 12
2.	John S. Addy	St. John's	June 11 "	88
3.	John S. Addy	" (incl:	uded with preceding	) и
4.	W. Faulkner, Jas. England, John Snowball	Carbonear	July 2, 1840	n . It
5.	W. Faulkner	St. John's	July 10 "	Ħ
6.	A. Nightingele	Port de Grave	July 27 "	17
7.	W. Faulkner	Carbonear	Aug. 4 "	Ű
8.	W. Faulkner	1 <u>1</u>	Sept. 4 "	n
9*	J. Pickabant	unknown	Nov. 11 "	Ħ
10.	J. Pickavant	St. John's	Nov. 12 "	u
11.	J. Pickavant	n	Nov. 13 "	<b>†</b> ]
12.	J.S. Addy	Trinity	Nov. 19 "	
13.	John Ingham	Carbonear	Nov. 22 "	11
14.	John Pickavant	St. John's	Dec. 1 "	n
15.	S.W. Sprague	Island Cove	Dec. 7 "	• 1)
16.	Wm. Marshall	Fortune Bay	Oct. 15 "	Ø
17.	Philip Tocque	St. John's	Jan. 11 "	tř
18.	Geo. Ellidge	Harbour Grace	Jan. 15 "	n
19.	J. Pickavant	Carbonear	Jan. 29 "	0
20.	Wm. Faulkner	St. John's	Feb. 11 "	ti

<u>Contents</u>: Mission letters, journals, etc. sent to the WMMS, London; report on the Brigus School situation; report on the state of the district; district financial statement. FILE 166

# BOX 24

THE TERRITORIES OF THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.

	Correspondence - 1844	þ			
1.	Jas. Evans	On the Ottawa Steamer	April 29,	1840	Roll 12
2.	Geo. Barnley	La Chine (Nr. Montreal)	April 24	ŧŧ	n
3.	Extract of General Disp (from Hudson's Bay Co.)		June	11	89
4.	Unknown	York Factory	July 29	<b>81</b>	ft
5.	Wm. Mason	Lac La Pluie, H.B.C.	Dec. 7	18	it
6.	Henry Steinhauer	Lao La Pluis, H.B.C.	Dec. 19	11	tt
7.	Wm. Cochrane	Grand Rapids	Aug. 11	<b>\$</b> 1	11

Contents:

r

Mission reports and journals sent to the WMMS, London.

## FILE 167

BOX 24

SUNI	<u>DRY PLACES</u> - Correspond	lence 🛶 1840			
1.	J. Stinson	New York	April 29,	1840	Roll 12
2.	Dr. Rob't Alder	London	Nov.	81	H .
3.	John Trippett	New York	June 10	17	<b>L</b> R
4.	Robt. Alder	London	Mar. 11	TÌ	tt .
5.	Geo. Barnley	New York	April 13	tt	18
6.	Jos. Stinson	At Sea	Sept. 12	ŧ	I
7.	Jos. Stinson	ŧ	Sept. 12	Ŭ.	st
8.	J. Stinson	New York	Sept. 28	11	18
9.	Resolutions of the Canadian Comm. of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference (G.B.)	London	Apri. 29	tt	28
10.	Under Sectreary Smith for Ld. Russell	ŧŕ	April 15	**	n

11.	Alder	London	Apri <b>l</b>	29,	1840	Roll 1	2
12.	Alder	London	April.	29	9	ŧ	
13.	Wa. Lord	Hull, England	Sept.	12	11	н	

<u>Contents</u>: Corsespondence, resolutions, petitions, relating to disruption of Methodism in Upper Canada, 1840; detailed instructions to Geo. Barnley, missionary to the Hudson's Bay Co. Territories; Alder's correspondence to the Colonial Office; letters to the WMMS, London.

## FILE 168

### BOX 24

	THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. REGULAR STATIONS IN UPPER CANADA.						
Cori	respondence wit		. Methodist Mis <u>istrict</u>	ssionary Soc	iety (Great	Britain) - 1840	
1.	Peter Jones		Toronto	Feb. 13, 1	840 Ro	oll 23	
2.	M. Richey	ŧ.	24	Mar. 13	ŧŧ	17	
3.	J. Stinson	Ŋ	11	Mar. 29	98	N	
40	Jas. Booth	Loughborough	B. of Q.	April 1	Ħ	lt .	
5.	M. Richey	Toronto	Toronto	May 22	12	tt	
6.	B. Slight	83	N	June 22	ti i	IT	
7.	Wm. Case	Cobourg	B. of Q.	June 16	17	U	
8.	Matt. Lang	Kingston	11	Oct. 12	11	88	
9*	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	Oct. 19	11	f#	
10.	J. Stinson	ŧ	11	Oct. 26	11	52	
11.	J. Stinson	11	Ħ	Nort. 26	tt.	11	
12.	J. Stinson	83 	Cł.	Nov. 2	11	1#	
13.	J. Stinson	H	11	Nov. 2	18	11	
14.	J. Stinson	ti.	88	Nov. 24	łf	tf	
15	J. Stinson	Ħ	łī	Nov. 30	11	t\$	
16.	J. Stinson	fì	đ	Nov. 30	11	17	
17.	Jas. Booth	Loughborough	B. of Q.	Nov. 23	17	FR	
18.	M. Richey	Toronto	Toronto	Nov. 24	18	17	
19.	T. Bickle	Hamilton	London	Nov. 30	H .	()	
20.	J. Stinson	London	Ħ	Dec. 15	U	84	

21.	Stinson & Richey to Gov. Gen. Thompson	Canada	Jan. 11, 1	840	Roll 12
22.	E. Ryerson to Gov. Gen Thompson	Toronto	Jan. 17	9ŧ	80
23.	Wm. Scott <u>to</u> Alder	Amherstburgh, U.C.	July 10	R	18
24.	Minutes of the Proceedi the Canada Conference	ngs of Belleville	June	ŧ	88
25.	Resolutions proposed to Canada Conference by Ri and Evans		July	ŧt	. TF
26.	Copies of E. Ryerson's of the Wesleyan Methodi		e Committee	on Canad	ien Affairs
Ņ	a) Ryterson to Gov. General	Toronto	Jan. 2	li .	<b>#1</b>
	ъ) "	ŧ	June 5	11	¥1
	c) "	11	June 6	11	<b>t</b> 1
	d) M.S. Murdoch for the Gov. Gen. to E. Ryerson	Montreal	June 12	88	<b>u</b>
	6) Stinson & Ryerson to Gov. Gen.	Conf. In U.C. Belleville	June 20	8#	86
	f) Gov. Gen's reply to 26 (e)	Pag dary sin célular génegan aphilipipa sapaga	no date		
27.	E. Ryerson to Wesleyan Meth. Conf. (G.B.), Wes Meth. Church of Canada		June 20	8	H É
28 <sub>*</sub>	Extracts from the Journ Coff. of the Wes. Meth. Canada. Signed by E. Ry	Church in	June	E#	tł
29.	Resolutions proposed to	the Canadian Conf	erence, 184	0	
30.	Copy of the above				
31.	Copy of the above				
32.	M. Richey to J. Stinson	Kingston	Feb. 14	ŧŧ	N
	of Canadian from Jas. S	, correspondence, Methodism in 1840 tinson; mission le ted in above list.	; numerous :	letters or	n the subject

- 158 -

:

BOX 25

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AN	ERICA. CANADA:	WESTERN DISTRICT.
-----------------------------------	----------------	-------------------

Correspondence - 1841

FILE 169

	· · · · · ·			•	
1.	B. Slight	Guelph	Dec. 22, 1	840 Ra	oll 23
2.	E. Evens	Hamilton	Dec. 31	tr	Ħ
3.	Minutes of the Annual M	eeting of "Western	Canada Dis	trict"	ŧ
4.	J. Stinson	Toronto	July 20, 1	841	11
5.	E. Evans	the same and same state of the same	Mar. 8,	11	11
6.	"Petition from Saltspri		Jan. 30	11	TÌ.
	River) (enclosed with Matthew Richey	Toronto	Feb. 3	<b>11</b>	11
7.	M. Richey	Toronto	Feb. 3	Ų:	H
8.	M. Richey	tt	Feb. 3	18	A
9.	M. Richey	39	Feb. 20	(1	<b>11</b>
10.	J. Stinson	Kingston	Mar. 16	18	ų
11.	M. Richey	Toronto	March quar	terly meet.	ti
12.	J. Stinson	19	April 16,1	841	ti
13.	J. Stinson	12	April 20	11	ŧ
14.)	M. Richey	11	April 20	f#	1f
15.	M. Richey	\$7	April 20	13	11
16.	J. Stinson	12	April 20	14	n
17.	Edgar A. Low	Guelph	April 24	11	11
18.	J. Stinson	Toronto	May 3	£1	lf
19.	J. Stinson	H	June 16	R	łt
20.	Wm. Scott	Amherstburg	Mar. 5	14	<b>†</b> 1
21.	John Sunday	Aldersville, Alnwick	April 7	11	Ħ
22.	Thos. Fawcett	Goderich	July 14	11	ti
23.	Fawcett & H. Shaw	<b>ff</b>	April 26	11	Ħ
24.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Sept. 20	H	. 11
25.	J. Stinson	10	0ct. 7	ŧŧ	H

C

ĺ

Q

		- 159 <sup>(0)</sup>			
26.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Oct. 23, 1	841	Roll 23
27.	J. Stinson	tt	Oct. 29	11	ŧ
28,	M. Richey	<b>T</b> #	Nov. 17	11	TÍ
29.	J. Stinson	*1	Nov. 22	11	11
30.	J. Stinson	ŧ	Dec. 3	11	11
31.	J. Stinson	Ħ	Dec. 23	11	19
32.	Benj. Slight	Guelph	Mar <sub>*</sub> 2	¥1	n .
33.	Jos. Stinson	Toronto	June 10	11	. 11
34.	E. Evans	Hamilton	Feb. 5	17	u
35.	Leaders & Stewards	Kingston**	May 17	tt	tt,
36.	John G. Manly	Toronto	June 21	14	18
37.	Leaders	Peterborough	July 14	11	11
38.	Ey Evans	Hamilton	Feb. 5	11	N
39.	Leaders & Stewards	Kingston	May 17	it	18
40.	J. Manley	Toronto	June 21	17	ft
41.	Leaders	Peterborough	July 14	11	\$\$

Petition from Salt Springs mission for an English Wesleyan Missionary; Petitions from Guelph, Goderich, Kingston, Contents: Peterborough; letters with views of disruption; list of new English missionaries to join the British Connexion (Canada District).

FILI	<u> </u>			<u>BOX 25</u>
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN NORTH AMERICA. CA	NADA: EASTERN DI	<u>STRÍCT</u> .
	Correspondence	- 1841		
1.	Thos. Turner	Odelltown	Jan. 11, 1841	Roll 24
2.	W.M. Harvard	Quebec	Feb. 22 "	12
3.	W.M. Harvard	17	Mar. 9 "	ŧ
4.	W.M. Harvard	<b>1</b> 7	Mar. 26 "	ti
5.	Henry Lanton	Stanstead	Mar. 29 "	88
6.	W.M. Harvard	Quebec	April 6 "	<b>t</b> t

5

¥8

7.	W.M. Harvard	Wuebeo	April 22,	1841	Ro11 24
8.	Jos. Stinson, M. Riche	y Montreal	May 25	<b>!</b> \$	. 11
9.	R. Hutchinson	H	May 27	fl	8
10.	District Letter	fř	May 28	n	tt '
11.	W.M. Harvard	11	May 28	ŧt	¥1
12.	J. McLeod, W. Harvard	Quebec	May 15	11	<b>t</b> 1
13.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	June 10	R	ан сайтаан ал айтаан br>Нарагаан ал айтаан ал
14.	Ann Barry	11	June 15	11	۰ ۱
15.	John B. Brownell	Dunham	June 22	ti	11
16.	Thos. Turner	Quebec	June 23	Pê	11
17.	W.M. Harvard		June 29	Ħ	18
18.	W.M. Harvard	0de <b>l</b> ltown	July 10	H	88
<b>19</b> •	W.M. Harvard	11	July 26	ŧt	11
20.	W.M. Harvard	tř	Aug. 10	ŧ	H
21.	Benj. Slight	Three Rivers	Aug. 18	17	n
22.	John Borland	Montreal	Sept. 22	RI -	ŧ
23.	W.M. Harvard	Odelltown	Sept. 23	18	tt
24.	W.M. Harvard	Ħ	Nov. 24	11	11
25.	E. Botterell	Hatley	Dec. 1	11	ţt.
26.	Benj. Slight	Three Rivers	Dec. 15	tt	11
27.	J. Stinson	Montreal	Feb. 8	Ħ	11
28.	Mm. Squire	#	June 10	18	11
29,	Wa. Lunn	12	June 28	ft	ſf
30.	Wm. Lunn	<b>H</b>	June 28	ŧ	11

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports; district letter; appeals and report of district from District chairman to the WMMS, London; journals and letters sent to the WMMS, London; report of "opposition of the appointment of Mr. Harvard to Montreal".

ę.

Ĩ

	Correspondence - 18	41			
1.	Matilda Crane	Halifax	Aug. 2, 1	841	Roll 24
2.	Geo. Wheelock	Horton	June 4	37	n
3.	Benjamin Clark	River Philip	Jan. 28	f <b>T</b>	II.
4.	Benjamin Clark	Wallace	Jan. 28	H	Roll 13
5.	Trustees	Halifax	Jan. 30	ti	<sup>(</sup> 11
6.	Duplicate of no. 5				
7.	M. Crane	Halifax	Feb. 3	it .	ŧ
8.	R. Knight	Liverpool	Feb. 26	H	tř
9.	Wm. Croscombe	Windsor	Mar <sub>+</sub> 2	13	. 17
10.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	Apr. 28	Ŋ	ŧ
11.	J.R. Narraway	Horton	June	4f	tí
12.	R. Knight	Horton	June 14		(† .
13.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	June 13	11 .	tł.
14.	W. Croscombe	Halifax	July 2	1ž	Ħ
15+	R. Knight	Liverpool	Aug. 7	tê .	<b>\$</b> 3
6.	W. Croscombe	Halifax	Sept. 18	ŧ.	¥Ę
17.	Wm. Bennett	Newport	Sept. 13	ŧ	11
8.	R. Knight	Liverpool	Ded. 13	Ħ .	H

# Mission reports, journals and letters, sent to the WMMS, London; appeal for funds from Halifax circuit; financial statement from R. Knight. Contents:

FILE	172			BOX 25
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN NORTH AMERICA.	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. (parts of Nova Scotia	
	Correspondence -	1841		
1.	Thos. Davies	Sydney, C.B	. Feb. 4, 1841	Roll 24

2.	Jas. Smith	Ship Harbour, C.I	B. April 1, 18	41 Roll 13
3.	Wm. Smith	Charloteetown	April 22	¥F f1
4.	T.H. Davies	Sydney, c.b.	May 11	11 II

- 162 -

Contents: List of fonations to Centenary Fund, from Bedeque circuit.

FILE 173

BOX 25

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1841

1.	S. Banford	St. John	Jan. 27,	1841 Ro	DIL 13
2.	W.M. Leggett	Fredericton	Mar. 1	ŧł	1¥
3.	R. Shepherd	Fredericton	Mar. 12	IF	17
4.	R. Shepherd	Fredericton	Mar. 13	ŧÌ	1) 1)
5+	W. Temple	St. John	Mar. 13	11	H
6.	J.F. Bent	St. David's	Mar. 30	11	ŧ
7.	Arthur MoNutt	Chatham	Apr. 30	11	ri
8.	Enoch Wood	St. John	June 12	11	It
9.	Wm. Temple	St. John	Aug. 28	\$ <b>9</b>	11
10.	E. Wood	ff	Aug. 28	11	11
11.	E. Wood	17	Sept. 15	U	11
12.	W. Temple	n	Dec. 15	18	11
13.	Title page for "Sackvill letters	le Academy" corresp	ondence wi		list to 11 13

14. Enoch Wood St. John June 30, 1841 and 27

Contents:

đ

Mission letters and reports, sent to the WMMS, London; correspondence relating to Mount Allison Academy. FILE1724

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1841

1.	Jas. England	St. John's	Jan. 8, 184	1 Roll 13
2.	John Pickavant	11	Jan 12 "	12
3.	Sam. Carson	11	Jan. 11 "	**
4.	John Pickavant	tt.	Jan. 14 "	. tr
5.	Ingham Sutcliffe	Blackhead	Feb. 5 "	. 29
6.	John Peach	Old Perlican	Mar.5 "	18
7.	Jas. England	St. John's	May 27 "	78
8.	Geo. Ellidge	9 <b>8</b>	May 28 "	11
9.	John Snowball	Harbour Grace	June 2 "	18
10.	Wm. Marshall	St. John's	June 4 "	建
11.	Officers, etc	Harbour Grace	May "	12
12.	Wm. Faulkner	Carbonear	June 16 "	₿₽
13.	Thos. Angwin	Harbour Grace	June 23 "	· R
14.	Geo. Ellidge	Bonavista	June 22 "	18
15.	Adam Nightingale	Port de Grave	June 29 "	12
16.	Wm. Marshall	Hermitage Bay	July 25 "	₹ <b>\$</b>
17.	John Snowball	St. John's	Sept. 28 "	種
18.	S.W. Sprague	Island Cove	0ct. 19 "	t
19.	Wm. Marshall	Hermitage Cove	Nov. 2 "	15
20.	Geo. Ellidge	St. John's	Nov.6 "	ħ
21.	Geo. Ellidge	11	Nov. 6 "	11
22.	John S. Addy	Trinity	Nov. 9 "	· • • • •
23.	John Ingham.	Grand Bank	Nov. 24 "	19
24.	Geo. Ellidge	Bonavists	Nov. 27 "	U.
25.	Jas. England	Burin	Dec. 4 "	11
26.	John Snowball	St. John's	Dec. 7 "	(t

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports, journals, and letters, sent to the WMMS? London; petition from Harbour Grace in support of John Snowball; doctor's content from G. Ellic

BOX 25

#### BOX 25

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. TERROTORIES OF THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.

Correspondence - 1841.

1.	G. Barnley	Moose Factory	July, 1841	Roll 15
2.	Thos. Hurlburt	Pic	Jen. 11 <sup>, 11</sup>	Roll 13
3.	Thos. Hurlburt	Pic	Mar. 2 "	H
3.	Peter Jacobs	Ft. Alexander	May 4 "	a
4.	R.T. Rundle	Saskatchewan	Nay 31 "	ŧŧ
6.	Wm. Mason	Lac La Pluie	June 9 "	Ħ
7.	P. Joobs	Ft. Alexander	June "	f9
8.	Thos. Hurlburt	Pic	June 29 "	ti .
9.	Thos. Hurlburt	Pic	June 23 "	88
10.	Geo. Barnley	Moose Factory	July 7 "	19
11.	Geo. Simpson	Edmonton House	July 27 "	<b>68</b> (1 <u>2</u>
12.	Wm. Mason	Ft. Alexander	Aug. 10-11 "	tt -
13.	Jas. Evans	Saskatchewan	Aug. 27 "	zt
14.	Wm. Mason	Lac La Pluie	Sept. 2 "	17
15.	D. Harvey	Ft. Vancouver	Nov. 25 "	Π

<u>Contents</u>: A plan for disseminating... "Christianity....among the Indians....in the Southern department of Rupert's Land"; several lengthy mission reports to the WMMS, London; Jas. Evans' explanation of his printing methods.

#### FILE 176

## <u>BOX 25</u>

SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1841.

1.	Wm. Sworn	New York	Jan. 19, 1841	Roll 24
2.	Francis Hall	New York	April 9 "	Roll 13
3.	Francis Hall	New York	April 9 "	11
4.	W. Mogle	Fordingbridge (England?)	May 26 "	ų
5.	R. Smith	Colonial Office	Feb. 19 "	76

6,	J. Stephen	Downing St., London	Feb. 22, 1841	Roll 13
7.	W.A. Hagerman	Cheltenham, Eng.	Feb. 26 "	1f
8.	R. Alder	London	June 14 "	11
9.	R.V. Smith	Downing St., London	June 23 "	18
10.	Mr. Litton	St. James <sup>1</sup>	Sept. 30 🖓	и
11.	R. Alder	London	Sept. 12 "	Ħ
12.	R. Alder	H	Sept. 19 "	. ti
13.	E.R. Wilbraham	Colonial Office	Sept. 25 "	n .
14.	Copy of the above (no.	13)		
15.	Chas. Bagot	London ?	Oct. 2 "	ft
16.	R. Alder	ŧt	Oct. 4 "	18
17.	R. Alder	11	Oct. 5 "	It
18.	E.R. Wilbraham	Colonial Office	Oct. 6	u
19.	Chas. Bagot	Eaton Square London?	0ct. 12 "	11
20.	R. Alder	London	0ct. 12 "	ti
21.	R. Alder	18	Oct. 13 "	n
22.	Daniel Lee	Dalls, Columbia River, U.S.A.	Dec. 2 "	11
23.	R. Alder	London	Dec. 23 "	11

<u>Contents</u>: Letters to the WMMS? London; several items relating the course of the disruption of Methodism in Upper Canada; letters and appeals to and from the Colonial Office for the continuance of the Government Grant in support of the work of British Wesleyans among the Indians of Upper Canada.

FILE	<u>    177                               </u>				BOX	<u>26</u>
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN NORTH AMERICA.	CANADA: WI	ESTERN DIST	RICT.	
	Correspondence -	1842				
1.	J. Stinson	Grafton	Jan.	14, 1842	Roll 23	
2.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Feb.	12 "	11	

3

		100			
3.	M. Richey	Toronto	Feb. 28, 1	842	Roll. 23
4.	J. Stinson	T	Mar. 20	11	11
5.	E. Evans	Hamilton	Mar. 22	n	it .
6.	J. Stinson	Toronto	April 19	11	88
7.	J. Stinson	0	May 9	Ħ	u
8.	J. Sunday	Hemilton	May 18	H	11
9.	J. Stinson	Toronto	May 27	tř	1ł
10.	J. Stinson	and a set of the state of the s	araan persona ar		41
11.	J. Stinson	Kingston	June 21	18	(1
12.	M. Richey	Toronto	Aug. 3	n	11
13.	M. Richey	18	Aug. 25	11	It
14.	Henry Lanton	Peterborough	Aug. 29	11	11
15.	M. Richey	Toronto	Nov. 14	18	, II
16.	J. Stinson	Hamilton	Jan. 31	11	Roll 24
17.	M. Richey	Toronto	Feb. 8	tt	17
18.	Wm. Steer	Barrie	April 27	11	11
19.	M. Richey	Hamilton	May 19	11	tr
20.	W. Shaw	Peterborough	Oct. 20	11	Ħ
21.	M. Richey	Toronto	Dec. 26	11	11
22.	E. Ryerson	Cobourg	Oct. 19	11	Roll 14
23.	Mr Richey	Toronto	Feb. 7	H	Roll 13
24.	E. Evans	Western Canada	agaran da kanalagin antaya kiy	a	tj
25.	J.C. Davidson	Cobourg	Jan. 5	11	18

- 166 -

Contents:

1

A letter from Stinson claiming E. Ryerson is writing in support of the establishment of the Church of England; letters from missionaries; the District Letter; a <u>lengthy</u> letter from E. Ryerson, Cobourg; continuing discussion of the union disruption; a letter relating to the Sackville Academy New Brunswick.

# <u>BOX 26</u>

# FILE 178 THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CANADA: EASTERN DISTRICT.

1111	101111111111	TUNITIATOW	1.74	11/1/1/11
4	Corregi	oondende	- 12	12

5

Oct. 29 "

11

•

Correspondence		1842	
----------------	--	------	--

	Correspondence - 104%	•			
1.	J. Stinson	Quebec	June 28,	1842	Roll 23
2.	J. Stinson	łt	June 29	ti	\$1
3.	E. Botterell	Melbourne	Jan. 20	T#	Roll 24
40	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Jan. 20	18	ŧ
5.	Wm. Lunn	18	Jan. 24	IF	H
6.	W.M. Harbard	Odelltown	Mar. 22	t <b>i</b>	ti -
7.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	April 20	<b>F</b> T	H.
8.	Benjamin Slight	Three Rivers	May. 12	Ef	18
9.	Harvard & McLeod	Quebec	May <b>2</b> 4	11	##
10.	Harvard & Squire	0del1tovm	May 27	ti .	Ħ
11.	W.M. Harvard	£2	June 1	tt .	28
12.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	June 8	11	58
13.	. Wm. Squire	88	June 8	11	ŧt
14.	Wm. Harvard	Odelltown	June 11	11	ŧŧ
15.	E. Botterell	Melbourne	June 22	11	te
16.	John Matthewson	Montreal	June 28	IE	ŧŧ
17.	Wm. Harvard	Odelltown	July 9	<b>[</b> ]	78
18.	John Tomkins	Compton	July 19	1¥	18
19.	Wm. Harvard	Odelltown	Aug. 23	И	16
20.	Matt. Lang, Jas. Brock	Quebec	Aug. 23	11	Ħ
21.	Lunn, Mathewson, Harvard	Montreal	Aug. 29	tt	11
22.	Wm. Harvard	Odálltown	Sept. 10	t <b>i</b>	11
23.	B. Slight	St. John's, L.C.	Sept. 13	17	11
24.	J. Brownell	Dunham	0et. 12	¥\$	<b>\$</b>

Odelltown

25. W.M. Harvard

26.	R. Cooney	Stanstead	Nov. 9, 1842	Roll 24
27.	Wm. Harvard	Odelltown	Nov. 19 "	ţ
28.	W.M. Harvard	Odelltown	Nov. 22 "	12
29.	R.L. Lusher	Three Rivers	Nov. 24 "	3ŧ
30.	Thos. Campbell	Sheffordville	May 12 "	.' 8¥
	J. Mathewson	Montreal	Mar. 25 "	詳

- 168 -

Contents:

Resolutions from the District Meeting; mission correspondence to the WMMS? London; petition for a missionary from Melbourne Circuit; report of "Second Advent Preachers" near Odelltown and Lacolle.

# FILE 179

Y

BOX 26

#### THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT. BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.

	Correspondence -	1842			
1.	Wm. Crosconbe	Halifax	Sept. 19, 1842	Roll 14	
2.	Wm. Croscombe	tt	Sept. 2 "	18	
3.	Chas. DeWolfe	39	Oct. 3 "	19-	
4.	R. Knight	Horton	Oct. 24 "	28	
5.	John McMurray	Helifax	Nov. 17 "	ft	
6.	R. Morton	Shubenacadie	Dec. 23 "	8 <b>1</b>	
7.	Matilda Crane	Halifax	Feb. 3 "	19	
8.	R. Knight	Liverpool	Feb. 28 "	it .	
9.	R. Knight	ŧj	Feb. 28 "	ti .	
10.	R. Knight	ti	April 11 "	89	
11.	Chas. DeWolfe	Halifax	May 3 "	18	
12.	C. Lockhart	Amherst	June 16 "	<b>L</b> #	
13.	R. Smith Jr.	. If	June 15 "	28	
14.	R. Knight	Liverpool	June 30 "	ſŧ	
15.	John Allison	Halifax	July 1 "	)Ì	

¥

Halifax

16. Matilda Crane

6 × 2 × 6

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports and notices; applications for candidature for the Methodist ministry; appeals for financial aid from Mrs. Crane.

Aug. 1, 1842

# <u>FILE 180</u>

#### BOX 26

Roll 13

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CAPE BRETON: PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. (Parts of the Nova Scotia District) Correspondence 1842 ÷ 1. Thos. H. Davies Sydney, C.B. April 5, 1842 Roll 13 2. lŧ Ħ Thos. H. Davies Sydney May 18

Contents: Missionary's letters to the WMMS, London.

FILE	181

#### BOX 26

THE	BRITISH	DOMINIONS	IN	NORTH	AMERICA .	THE	NEW	BRUNSWICK	DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1842

1.	W.M. Leggett	Pointe de Bute	Aug. 11, 1842	Roll 14
2.	R. Shepherd	Petitoodiac	Aug. 13 "	ŧŧ
3.	Arthur McNutt	Chatham	Sept. 27 "	11
4.	S. Busby	Fredericton	Oct. 1 "	18
5.	W. Smithson	St. Stephen	Oct. 4 "	n .
6.	R. Shepherd	Sackville	Oct. 1 "	<b>1</b> 3
7.	R. Morrow, A. McNutt	Miramichi	Nov. 14 "	11
8.	W.M. Leggett	St. John	Nov. 26 "	F#
9.	A. Desbrisay	St. Andrew	Nov. 28 "	18
10.	Enoch Wood	St. John	Mar. 30 "	Roll 13 S (Sackvill Academy)
11.	Wm. Temple	, H	Mar. 29 "	n Ş
12.	Enoch Wood	Sackville	Oct. 15 "	
13.	E. Wood	St. John	Oct. 29 "	n 5
14.	Wm. Temple	19	Jan, 27 "	11

and in	170	anți

15.	Wm. Temple	St. John	Jan. 27, 1842	Roll 13
16.	E. Wood	<b>8</b> 4	Jan. 29 "	11
17.	Trustees		Feb. 25 "	tt .
18.	W. Temple	* **	Mar. 29 "	13
19.	S.M. Masters	Miramichi	April 13 "	. 11
20.	W.M. Leggett	St. John	June 2 "	Ħ
21.	R.A. Chesley	, (†	June 6 "	11
22.	E. Wood	it .	June "	i i c
23,	G. Miller	1 <u></u>	June 28 "	12
24.	E. Wood	18	July 16 "	1
25.	E. Wood	Ħ	July 30 "	11

<u>Contents</u>: Appeal for financial aid for "mission promises" in Chathan; mission letters and reports to the WMMS, London; correspondence relating to the Sackville Academy; financial statement for Gentenary Chapel, St. John.

FILE 182

,

Ň

C

BOX 26

BHE BRITISH	DOMINIONS I	N NORTH	AMERICA.	THE	NEWFOUNDLAND	DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1842

1.	John McMurray	Perlican	Augl 11, 1	842	Roll 14
2.	J. McMurray	18	Sept. 5	17	11
3.	John S. Peach	Hermitage Cove	Sept. 30	Ħ .	11
4.	John Fickavant	Brigus	Oct. 19	<b>H</b> 2	"it
5.	A. Surgeon	St. John's	Oct. 8	17	, <b>11</b> .
6.	Wm. Allan, Surgeon	Brigus	Oct. 10	lt.	18
7.	W. Faulkner	Brigus	Oct. 20	11	tt
8.	J. Pickavant	n	Oct. 25	1ŧ	lE .
9.	Wm. Marshall	Twillingate	Oct. 26	12	n
10,	J. Ingham	Grand Bank	Nov. 20	11	11
11.	John S. Peach	Hermitage Cove	Nov. 22	12	11
12.	J. Sutcliffe	Blackhead	Dec. 10	Ħ	Ħ

			- 171 -						an an tao
13.	Geo. Ellidge		Bonavista	D	eC.	19,	1842	Roll	14.
14.	J. Snowball		St. John's	D	0¢.	20	ti	Į <b>t</b>	
15.	Sam, Carson	•	H	D	66.	27	ſŧ	, H	
16.	Henry H. Staff		tł.	Ď	0C •	27	11	Ņ	
17.	John Snowball	4	11	D	eC.	22	17	. #	
18.	Sam. Carson		8	Ď	9C #	27	tt	រ	
19.	Henry Hunt Staff		98	D	6¢.	27	¥ł	11	
20.	John Addy		Trinity	D	eđ .	23	11	. 11	·
21.	S.W. Sprague		Island Cove	J	an -	1	t)	<u>,11</u>	
22.	I. Sutcliffe		Blackhead	J	en.	8	¥\$	11	
23.	W. Faulkner	•	Carbonear	J	an.	21	fi	n	
24.	John Peach	~	Old Perlican	М	ar.	9	18	,1 <b>1</b>	

<u>Contents</u>: Minutes of a "Meeting of Consultation held at Brigus; lengthy request for transfer from John McMurray; John Snowball's request for removal from Newfoundland; general mission correspondence to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 183

BOX 26

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA:TERRITORIES OF THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.1. Jas. EvansYork FactorySept. 5, 1842Roll 14

Contents: Missionary's letter to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 184

BOX 26

SUNDRY PLACES OUTSIDE CANADA - Correspondence 1842.

1.	G. Pope	Downing Street, London	Dec. 9, 1842	Roll 14
2.	and the second second second	Dublin	Sept. 20 "	Roll 13
3.	G.W. Hope	London	Jan. 6 "	It .
4.	G.W. Hope	17	April 9 "	tt .
5.	R <sub>1</sub> Alder	11	April 18 "	H -

Liverpool

London

Ð.

ŧ

Helstone, Eng.

London

7. R. Williams 8. Robt. Morrow 9. R. Alder

J. Hannah

6.

10. G.W. Hope

11. R. Alder

<u>Contents</u>: Correspondence on the question of the government grant to the Wesleyans; very long letter from Alder to John Ryerson and Anson Green on: the disruption; letter religing to Sackville Academy, New Brunswick.

May 6, 1842

April 17 "

May 14

July 4

July 6

July 11

()

1ê

ŧŧ

ŧŧ

#### FILE 185

Ì

スフ <u>BOX **2**</u>

Roll 13

ŧŧ

11

Ħ

ft

Ħ

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.	CANADA: WESTERN DISTRICT.
---	---------------------------

Correspondence - 1843

1.	Wm. Case	Alderville	Feb. 1843	ł	Roll 23
2.	J. Norris	Goderich	Feb. 10, 18	343	. 11
3 <b>.</b> ·	H. Lanton	Peterborough	Mar. 21	11	ŧ\$
4.	J.G. Manly	Hamilton	April 12	14	11
5.	John Bredia	Toronto	May 17	tt	17
6.	Samuel Fear	IF	May 19	(†	88
7.	Wm. Scott	St. Clair	June 17	ţ‡	н
8.	M. Richey	Kingston	June 23	N	11
9.	W.M. Harvard, M. Richey	Toronto and Quebec	May	Ħ	ŧ
10.	Governor's reply to the	preceding			
11.	John G. Manley	Hamilton	Aug. 29	n	ŧr
12.	Wm <sub>1</sub> Steer	Barrie	Jan. 26	** F	loll 14 ·
13.	Matt. Richey	Toronto	Mar. 22	11	11
14.	M. Richey	II .	Mar. 23	ti	Ŗ
15.	M. Richey	<b>2</b> #	June 21	lt .	12
16.	M. Richey	Kingston	June 21	Tİ-	17

•••	173	-
-----	-----	---

17.	M. Richey, J.P. Hetherington	Toronto	Aug. 26, 1843	Roll 24
18.	J.P. Hetherington	ŧr ,	Sept. 24 "	t)
19 <sub>*</sub>	J.P. Hetherington	Kingston	April 17, "	ti
20.	John Douse	Belleville	Dec. 14 "	19
21.	John Ryerson	St. Catherines	Nov. 7 "	Roll 14
22.	R.W. Rawson	Kingston	Nov. 21 "	1‡
23.	R.W. Rawson	të .	June 23 "	
24.	J. Ryerson, A. McNab	Toronto	July 5 "	#1
25.	Thos. Hurlburt	Orillia	0at. 9 "	11

<u>Contents</u>: Lengthy report on mission at Alderville, by Wm. Case; address to Governor-General Metcalf and his reply; list of actions to be taken in mission work in district; reply to resolutions passed by the English Conference.

FILE 186

BOX 27

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN N	ORTH AMERICA. CANAL	A: EASTERN	DISTRICT.
• •	Correspondence - 18	43		
1.	J.B. Selley	St. Lawrence	June 30, 18	843 Roll 23
2.	R. Cooney	Stanstead	Jan. 20	" Roll"24
3.	Wa. Lum	Montreal	Jan. 26	tt #1
4.	W.M. Harvard	<u>t</u> i	Feb. 1	22 61
5.	Ben. Slight	St. John's, C.E.	Feb. 20	¥1 #4
6.	Wm. Harvard	Montreal	Mar. 1	11 II
7.	Wm. Harvard	St. John's, C.E. 9	Mar. 6	11 FF
8,	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Mar. 8	11 (B
9.	Wm. Lunn	ŧ	Mar. 10	11 11
10.	R. Graham	Barnston, C.E.	Mar. 15	1ê 19
11.	Robt. Cooney	Montreal	Mar. 21	ti it
12.	Wm. Herverd R. Hutchinson R. Hutchinson	Montreal Westville, N.Y. Malone, N.Y.	Apr. 6 Apr. 6 Mar. 21	18 88 88 18 17 17

۰.۰			- 174 -	1 X 3 - 1 - 24 - 1	
	13.	Wm. Lann	Montreal	April 8, 1843	Roll 24
	14.	J.B. Brownell	Dunham	April 18 <sup>·</sup> "	11
,	15.	John Compton Tomkins	Compton	April 18 "	R
	16.	E. Botterell	Melbourne	April 18 "	, , ,
	17.	W.M. Harvard	Odelltown	April 19 "	ti i
	18.	Ichabod Smith	Stanstead	Mar. 24 "	lt .
	19.	W.M. Harvard		April 19 "	. : It
	20.	W.M. Harvard	Quebec	May 28 "	1) 1)
	21.	W.M. Hervard	<b>11</b>	May 29 1	ti ti
	22.	R. Hutchinson	Montreal	June 11 "	1 巽
	23.	R.L. Lusher	Three Rivers	June 12 "	* 11
	24.	W.M. Harvard	Montreal	June 21 "	р <sup>т</sup>
	25.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	June 26 "	a 18
	26.	W.M. Harvard	11	July 12 "	tt
	27.	W.M. Harvard	Odelltown	July 24 "	· (t
	28	W.M. Harvard	<b>16</b> .	July 24 "	i i i
	29.	Ann Barry	Montreal	Sept. 3 "	IT
	30.	Thos. Kay	19	Oct. 12 "	14
	31.	W.M. Harvard	Odelltown	Oct. 25 "	11
	32.	R. Cooney	Montreal.	Nov. 7 - "	₩.
	33.	M. Lang, R. Brownell, R. Cooney	<b>8</b>	Nov. 9 "	11
	34.	W.M. Harvard	Odelltown	Nov. 20 "	st
		Jas. Mathewson W.M. Harvard	Montreal Odelltown	0ot. 18 " Oct. 28 "	tt. tt
	35.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Nov. 26 "	11
	36.	W.M. Harvard	Odelltown	Dec. 4. "	# <b>#</b>

N N

C

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' letters, journals, and reports sent to the WMMS, London; numerous letters outlining the effects of "Millerites" in the province; district reports.

-

FILE 187

BOX 27

-----

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS OF N	ORTH AMERICA. TH	<u>E NOVA SCOTIA DIST</u>	RICT.	
	Correspondence - 18	43		<b>,</b> ,	
1.	Wm. Smith	Windsor	Nov. 13, 1843	Roll 14	
2.	R. Knight	Horton	Dec. 15 "	ŧ	
3.	Thos. Davies	Lunenburg	Dec. 19 "	ti .	
4.	C. Chugchill	Yarmouth	Dec. 20 "	TÍ.	
5.	J. McMurray	Halifax	June 3 "	0	
6.	R. Knight	Halifax	June 5 "	11	
7.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	June 26 "	ţî.	
8.	C. DeWolfe	. \$1	Aug. 18 "	ţ <b>i</b>	
9.	Wm. Bennett	tt	Sept. 19 "	•	
10.	R. Knight	Horton	0ct. 13 "	£\$	
11.	C. DeWolfe	Halifax	Jan. 2 "	<b>t</b> 1	
12.	R. Knight	Horton	Jan. 13 "	ti	
13.	Wmg Wilson	Amherst	Jan. 21 "	13	
14.	Stewards & Leaders	Shubenacadie	Jan. 21 "	11	
15.	Sketch of Amherst Wesleyan Chapel, Built 1841				
16.	J. McMurray	Halifax	Jan. 31 "	18	
17.	J. McMurray	Halifex	Jan. 31 "	Ħ	
18.	Addul Kirk	. It	June "	Ħ	
19.	R. Knight	Horton	Mar. 18 "	tł	
20.	R. Knight	17	Mar. 22 "	11	
21.	J. MoMurray	Halifax	May 3 "	ţŧ	
22.	W.E. Shenstone	Barrington	May 17 "	11	
23.	W.E. Shenstone	Halifax	Juna 15 "	11	

<u>Contents</u>: Mission correspondence sent to the WMMS, London; several reports on "millionairanism"; sketch of Amberst Wesleyan Chapel.

BOX 27

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN N		BRETON: PRINCE EDW ts of the Nove Scot	
	Correspondence - 18	43	•	
1.	A.W. McLeod	Bedeque, P.E.I.	0ot. 18, 1843	Roll 14
2.	Isaac Smith	Charlottetown	Mar. #7 "	**
3.	Iseac Smith	18	April 3 "	1
4.	T.H. Davies	Sydney, C.B.	April 24 "	· *

Contents: Mission letters and journals sent to the WMMS, London.

FILE 189

Y

Q

FILE 188

# BOX 27

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.						
1.	E. Wood	St. John	Oct. 22, 1843 Roll	14 -		
2.	R. Shepherd	Chatham	Nov. 13 "	;		
3.	E. Wood	St. John	Nov. 15 "			
4.	G. Miller	. 11	June 12 "			
5.	John Flinn	\$ <b>?</b>	June 13 "			
6.	Wm. Temple	8 <b>7</b>	June 14 "	,		
7.	Wm. Temple	11	June 14 "			
8.	Wm. Temple	Sheffield, N.B.	June 22 "			
9.	Wm. Temple	Sheffield	June 27 "			
10.	E. Wood	St. John	June 28 "			
11.	Statement from	New Brunswick	it			
12.	E. Wood	St. John	June 13, 1843			
13.	Wm. Temple	n	Mar. 29 " "			
14.	E. Wood	ft	June 13 "			
15.	R. Williams	Fredericton	July 14 "	~		
16.	W. Temple	Sheffield	Oct. 9 " "			
17.	R. Williams	Pointe De Bute	Jan. 25 "			
18.	E. Wood	St. John	Feb. 25 " "			

- 177 -

19.	Michael Pickles	Sheffield	April 3, 1843	Roll 14
20.	Jos. Bent	Aylesford	May 20 "	tt .
21.	Geo. Thompson	St. John	May 29 "	i tt "a "
22.	Trustees	87	May 29 "	<b>H</b>
23.	Enoch Wood	11	July 15 "	Roll 13

Financial statement for the district; report of district's needs; missionaries' letters and reports; extracts from District minutes; financial needs of Centenary Chapel, St. John; correspondence re: Sacville Academy.

# **FILE 190**

Contents:

BOX 27

THE	BRITISH	DOMINIONS	IN	NORTH	AMERICA.	THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.
-----	---------	-----------	----	-------	----------	----------------------------

;	Correspondence - 184	3		•	<b>,</b> ,
1,-	Thos. Angwin	Bonavista	Oct. 26,	1843	Roll 14
2.	Jas. England	Burin	Oct. 31	11	<b>11</b>
3.	I. Sutcliffe	St. John's	Nov. 20	tt	<b>1</b>
4.	I. Sutcliffe	18	Nov. 22	tt .	¥
5.	A. Nightingale, Geo. Ellidge, W. Faulkner, Jas. S. Addy	Harbour Grace	Dec. 1	<b>8</b> 1	
6.	Geo. Ellidge	19	Dec. 12	11	11
7.	John Snowball	Blackhead	Dec. 13	11	18
8.	Jabez Ingham	Old Perlican	Dec. 22	Ħ	ŧ
9.	Ingham Sutcliffe	St. John's	Dec. 27	ti	11
10.	Wm. Marshall	Twillingate	Dec. 29	11	<b>2</b> 2
11.	Wm. Marshall	St. John's	June 12	Ħ	¥1
12.	W. Faulkner	Brigus	July 6	IE	11
13.	Adam Nightingale	Port de Grave	July 6	R .	a
14.	J. Snowball	Blackhead	July 7	ta .	<b>41</b>
15.	J. Norris	Halifax	July 8	11	et al.
16.	R. Knight	Horton	July 11	IT	ft .
17.	J. Sutcliffe	St. John's	July 29	11	.11

18.	J. Norris	St. John's	Aug. 3	8, 18	843	Roll	14
19.	I. Norris	11	Aug. 3	0	11	ti T	÷
20.	W. Faulkner	Carbonear	Jan. 4	•	11	, ,	
21.	Thos. Angwin	Harbour Grace	Feb. 5	5	Ħ	1) . "	
22.	Geo. Ellidge	Bonevista	Mar. 2	25	11	# `	, v
23.	Jabez Ingham	Brigus	June 1	3	11	tt	ų

<u>Contents</u>: Petition "on behalf" of John Snowball; district financial statement; mission journals and letters sent to the WMMS, London.

# FILE 191

# BOX 27

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. TERRITORIES OF THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. CORDESPondence - 1843

1.	Geo. Barnley	Moose Factory	Sept. 23,	1843	Roll 14
2.	R.T. Rundle	Edmonton House, Saskatchevan	May 24	\$ <b>\$</b>	* 11
3.	Geo. Simpson	Red River	July 7	48	11

<u>Contents</u>: Lengthy journal from Geo. Barnley; long report from Rundle; sent to WMMS, London.

# FILE 192

#### BOX 27

SUNDRY FLACES - Correspondence - 1843.

1≝	W.M. Harvard	New York	Aug. 31, 1843	Roll 24
2.	David Greene	Boston, Mass.	Sept. 29 "	tê.
3.	J. Pickavant	Park Stone, Eng.	Aug. 5 "	Rolf 14
4.	A Missionary heading for Sault Ste. Marie	On Board the ship Hendrith Hudson	June 20 "	11

Contents: Letters to the WMMS, London.

C

BOX 28

J

( 1

۰.

FILE	193			BOX 28
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	RTH AMERICA. CAN	ADA: WESTERN DISTRI	CT.
· .	Correspondence - 1844			· · ·
1.	H. Lenton	Hamilton	Mar. 12, 1844	Roll 23
2.	M. Richey	Kingston	Mar. 18 "	EF.
3.	M. Richey	14	Mar. 19 "	<b>\$</b> }
4.	J.W. Constable	Amherstburg	May 8 "	18
5.	Henry Lanton	Hamilton	May 9 "	ji .
6.	Wm. Steer	Rice Lake	May 7 🗇	ł‡
7.	Thos, Fawoett	Guelph	May 14 "	₽₽
8.	John Douse	Belleville	May 19 "	12
9.	M. Richey	Kingston	June 25 "	n
10.	M. Richey	ŧ	June 25 "	18
11.	M. Richey	tr .	July 10 "	11
12.	John Douse	Belleville	July 22 "	12
13.	M. Richey	Kingston	Sept. 4 "	11
14.	M. Richey	- <b>1</b> 1	Sept. 9 "	ĮI Š
15.	M. Richey	Iŧ	Sept. 9 "	11
16.	Chas. Hales	12	Sept. 10 "	tr
17.	Members of British Wes. Meth. Society	Guelph	Sept. 24 "	17
18.	J.P. Hetherington	Toronto	Sept. 25 "	tı
19.	Henry Lanton	Hamilton	Sept. 30 "	18
20.	John Davidson	Peterborough	Oct. 18 "	TÊ
21.	M. Richey	Kingston	Oct. 29 "	11
22.	M. Richey	ŧŧ	Nov. 8 "	11
23.	M. Richey	18	Nov. 25 "	11
24.	Members of British Wes. Meth. Society	London	Nov. 26 "	. 1f

25. M. Richey

Kingston

tì

Dec. 12

Ħ

26.	Ephraim Evans	London	Dec. 13, 1844	Roll 23
27.	Jas. Booth	Loughborough	Jan. 18 "	Roll 14
28.	M. Richey	Kingston	Feb. 24 "	u
29.	John Counter	17	Sept. 9 "	11
30. +31.	Trustees, Stewards Egerton Rycrson	Toronto London	Sept. 16 " Dec. (1 "	1)

<u>Contents</u>: Steer's journal; mission correspondence and reports sent to the WMMS, London; petition from Guelph and Toronto circuits supporting M. Richey as District Chairman; memorial from Hamilton Wesleyans.

# FILE 194

BOX 2

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CANADA: EASTERN DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1844

1.	Thos. Black	St. John's, C.E.	Jan. 19,	1844	Roll 23
2.	Arthur Fisher	Montreal	Jan. 3	11	Roll 24
3.	M. Lang, R. Cooney	21	Jan. 25	N	н
4.	W.M. Harvard	Odelltown	Feb. 13	11	11
5.	Thos. Campbell	Leeds Co., Megantic	Feb. 15	n	11
6.	W.M. Harvard	Odelltown	Mar. 21	n	11
7.	John B. Brownell	Montreal	April 25	N	**
8.	Wm. Squire	Quebec	April 30	11	11
9.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	May 11	11	11
10.	Ann Barry W.M. Harvard	tt H	June 1 June 11	11 11	17 17
11.	"Extract from minutes	of Canada East Dist	trict 1844"		
12.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	June 10	tt.	98
13.	W.M. Harvard	11	June 10	11	11
14.	W.M. Harvard	1) 1)	June 11	tt.	17
15.	Stewards	88	April 23	10	It
16.		ŧt	June 12	n	11
×	Briginal in the Me Library March	Sunting Papers, thodist Archiv, + - = ;	es, John 1	Ryle	n d s

- 180 -

17.	Jas. Mathewson	Montreal	April 23,	1844	Roll 24
18.	J. Ferrier	88	June 1	18	R.
19+	W.M. Harvard	Philipsburgh	June 24	11	18
20.	J.B. Brownell	Montreal	June 27	11	I
21.	W.M. Harvard R. Hutchinson	Fhilipsburgh Pike River	Aug. 26 Aug. 19	H tł	11 11
22.	R.L. Lusher	Montreal	Sept. 3	H	<b>8</b>
23.	Wm. Lumn	1f	0ct. 12	*	18
24.	W.M. Harvard	17	Nov. 22	n	
25.	W.M. Harvard	Philipsburgh	Dec. 20	14	11
26.	G. Churchill	St. John's	Dec. 20	t‡	. 11
27.	Wm. Squire	Quebec	Dec. 23	11	11
28.	J. Ferrier	Montreal	Dec. 24	()	ti .
29.	J. Mathewson	11	Dec. 26	n	H

<u>Contents</u>: Missionary letters and journals; report from Wm. Lunn, including a reference to E. Ryerson; financial statement of the Wesleyan Chapel, Montreal; minutes of Quarterly Board Meeting, Montreal; extracts from District Minutes.

# FILE 195

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1844

1.	C. DeWolfe	Helifex	April 2, 1844	Roll 14
2.	Henry Pope	Liverpool	April 11 "	**
3.	R. Knight	Horton	June 22 "	11
4.	H. Pope	Liverpool	July 8 "	H
5.	H. Pope	Barrington	July 20 "	18
6.	C. DeWolfe	Halifax	July 15 "	11
7.	I. Sutcliffe	tt	June 10 "	11
8.	W.M. Leggett	11	Aug. 15 "	11
9.	R. Knight	Horton	Sept. 12 "	13

- 181 -

BOX 28

***	182	-
-----	-----	---

10.	Wm. Wilson	Wallace	Sept. 18,	1844	Ro11	14
11.	Elijah Purdy	8¥	Sept. 10	ŧŧ	ŧŧ	
12.	Sam. Mitchell		······		Lt	
13.	R. Knight	Horton	Sept. 201,	1844	11	
14.	S. Bamford	Digby	Oct. 12	ŧł.	ft	
15.	R. Smith	Halifax	Nov. 29	11	11	
16.	R. Knight	Horton	Dec. 16	ft .	tł	

Contents: Missionaryies' letters and reports to the WMMS, London; review of Methodist work in Liverpool region; Horton circuit financial statement; appeal from W. Wilson re: his appointment to Honduras.

# FILE 196

<u>BOX 28</u>

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR	TH AMERICA.		BRETON:	PRINCE E	DWARD ISLA	ND.
	•		(Parts	of Nova	Scotia	District)	
	Correspondence - 1844						
1.	Alex W. McLeod	Bedeque, P	P.E.I.	May 10,	1844	Roll	14
2.	I. Smith, J. Thomas	Charlottet	iown	Dec. 9	#1	11	

Mission inquiry and letter to the WMMS, London. 

#### FILE 197

### BOX 28

#### THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT. Correspondence - 1844 1. E. Wood St. John Jan. 31, 1844 Roll 14 2. E. Wood Ħ ŧ u Feb. 28 3. E. Wood Ħ Mar. 30 Ħ 11 4. E. Wood New Brunswick Feb. 16 t# Ħ 5. E. Wood St. John 11 11 April 27 Ħ 6. E. Wood ŧ H. April 27 7. Ħ E. Wood April 27 ŧŧ Ħ 8. π E. Wood

May 29

Ħ

#

9.	≌↓ Wood	St.	John	June 15,	1844	Roll	14
10.1	E. Wood		ŧ	June 29	n	ŧ	t
11.	E. Wood		17	Sept. 14	19	t:	1
12.	W.M. Leggett	Susa	sex Vale	Oct. 5	Ħ	. 11	ł
13.	E. Wood	St.	John	Oct. 12	t9	ţ	!
<b>14.</b> "	Wm. Todd Jas. Alber Trustees S.D. Rice	M113	Stephen " Itown Iton	June 1 May 29 Sept. 21	# # #	91 11 11	Ē
15.	E. Wood	Fred	lericton	Oct. 23	11	· 11	I
16.	E. Wood	St.	John	Oct. 30	释 -	E1	r
17.	E. Wood	New	Brunswick	Oct. 30	<b>#1</b>	ti	<b>,</b> .
18.	A. Desbrisay	Sack	cville	Nov. 12	łż	1	I
19.	W.M. Leggett	St.	John	Nov. 14	11	H	i
20.	E. Wood		18	Nov. 30	11	11	t i
21.	E. Wood		11	Nov. 30	12	11	ł
22.	W.M. Leggett	St.	John	Dec. 20	H	11	ŧ
23.	E. Wood		11	May 29	Ħ	11	I

<u>Contents</u>: Fairly detailed extracts from District report; financial statement of District; correspondence re: Sackville Academy; exchange of letters re: Milltown Circuit.

FILE	1	9	8
------	---	---	---

# BOX 28

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1844

1.	Ingham Sutcliffe	St. John's	Dec.	27,	1844	Roll	14
2.	G. Sterling, M.D.	Harbour Grace	Jan.	25	12	11	
3.	J. Norris	Trinity	Jan.	11	14	11	
4.	J.S. Addy	Carbonear	Jan.	19	11	t1	
5.	Geo. Ellidge	Harbour Grace	Jan.	26	**	ŧſ	
6.	Wm. Faulkner	Brigus	Jan.	30	13	11	

- 183 -

7.	Geo. Ellidge	Carbonear	Jan. 22, 1844	Roll 14
8.	Geo. Ellidge	Harbour Grace	Jan, 20 "	11
. 9.	I. Sutcliffe	Newfoundland	Feb. 21 "	<b>, 11</b> ,
10.	Geo. Ellidge	Harbour Grace	Mar. 11 "	18
11.	Ingham Sutcliffe	Burin	April 6 "	11
12.	Geo. Ellidge	Harbour Grace	April 8 "	ti .
13.	R. Williams	St. John's	May 20 "	. <b>ti</b> ,
14-	R. Williams	Ħ.	June 5 "	<b>I</b>
15.	J. Norris	11	June 6 "	8
16.	Wm. Marshall	Twillingate	July 1 "	n
17.	R. Williams	St. John's	Sept. 21 "	tł
18.	G. Ellidge	Harbour Grace	Oct. 31 "	11
19.	Part no. 2 of letter n	o <b>. 1</b> 8		
20.	11 <sup>11</sup> 3 <sup>11</sup>	69		
21.	n 4 u	*1	Nov. 5 "	13
22.	" 5 "	ga	Nov. 5 "	11
23.	Wm. Marshall	Twillingate	Dec. 6 "	ŧ

Detailed financial statement for the District; outline Contents: of education efforts in the District; journal of Geo. Ellidge relating his visit to Labrador.

Dec. 13

Dec. 31

ŧ

lt

St. John's

ŧŧ

# FILE 199

24.

25.

R. Williams

R. Williams

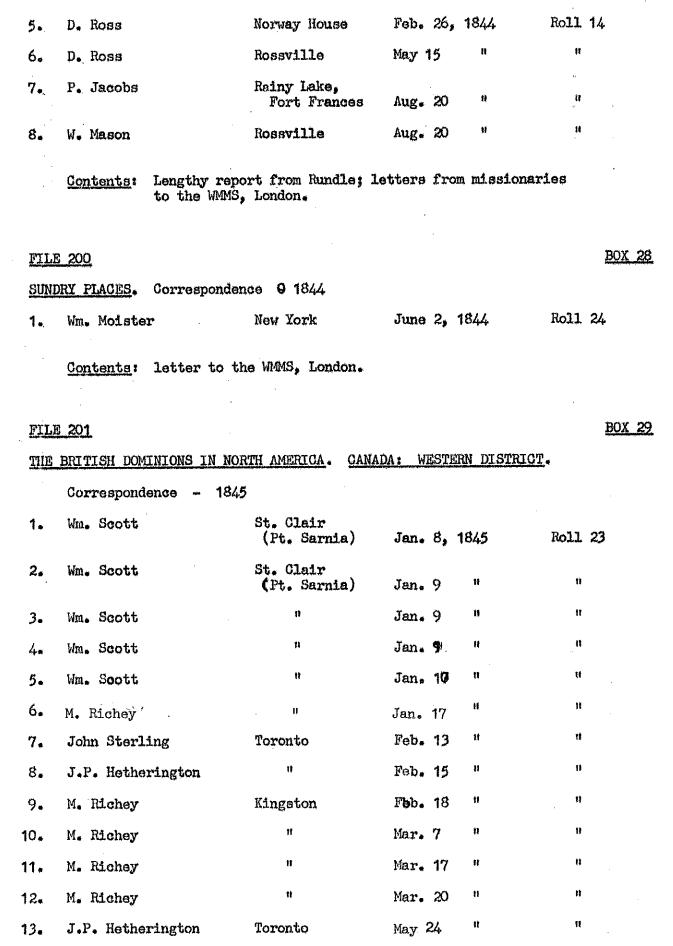
BOX 28

ŧŧ

11

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR	TH AMERICA. TERRI	TORIES O	f the H	UDSON'S BAY COMPANY
	Correspondence - 1844				
1.	R.T. Rundle	Edmonton House	Jan. 6,	1844	Roll 14
2.	R. McKenzie	Isle a la Crosse	May 1	Ħ	tt.
3.	P. Jacobs	Lake of the Woods	May 22	tt	17
4.	P. Jacobs	Lac La Pluie, Fort Frances	July 10	ŧ	. tt

- 184 --



 $\bigcirc$ 

1.201 1		- 186		
14.	W.M. Harvard	Toronto	June 11, 1845	Roll 23
15.	Robt. Cooney	H	June 12 "	11
16.	Chas. Turner	Adeilade & Warwick (sic)	June 19 "	1)
17.	E. Sallovs	Toronto	June "	11
18.	W.M. Harvard	11	July 26 "	ħ
19.	W.M. Harvard	H	Aug. 7 "	. If
20.	E. Botterell	Kingston	Aug. 22 "	IJ
21.	W.M. Harvard	Toronto	Sept. 13 "	17
22.	W.M. Harvard	ti ti	Sept. 27 "	18
23.	Thos. Fawcett	Brantford	Nov. 17 "	11
24.	John Douse	Hamilton	Nov. 21 "	1ž
25.	Wm. Harvard	Toronto	Dec. 6 "	łł
26.	W.M. Harvard	¥E	Dec. 24 "	E)
27.	W.M. Harvard	18	Dec. 25 "	18
28.	M. Richey	Kingston	Mar. 24 "	11

<u>Contents</u>: Appeal from Toronto Circuit reguesting the continuance of Richey in Toronto; Richey's missionary tour of Canada West; missionary reports, and journals; a series of letters from missionary to the Indians of St. Clair.

FILE	202

BOX 29

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CANADA: EASTERN DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1845

1.	W.M. Hazvard	Philipsburgh	June 12, 1845	Roll 23
2.	Geo. Barnley	Montreal	April 26 "	Roll 14
3.	M. Richey	11	Dec. 26 "	11
4.	Wm. M. Harvard	St. Armand	early "	Roll 25
5.	Thos. Kay	Montreal	Jan. 24 "	11
6,	Thos. Kay	48	Feb. "	n
7.	Wa. Lunn	11	Feb. "	19

8.Wm. HarvardPhilipsburgFeb. 18459.Wm. LunnMontrealFeb. 22, 18410.W.M. HarvardPhilipsburghMar. 1911.M. RicheyKingstonMar. 24	9 IN 1 (2) 1 TE 1 TE	
10. W.M. Harvard Philipsburgh Mar. 19		
	1 () 9 16 17	
11. M. Richey Kingston Mar. 24 "	9 74 9 19	
	i II	
12. Mn. Squire Quebec May 10 "		
13. W.M. Harvard Montreal May 28	n	
14. B. Slight Three Rivers June 10 "		
15. Wm. Blight Quebec June 10 "	e it	
16. Geo. Campbell Montreal June 13 "	11	
17. M. Richey June 13	r 88	
18. M. Richey "June 13 "	**	
19. M. Richey "June 26 "	•	
20. Wm. Lunn " June 27 "	11	
21. M. Richey "July 10 "	18	
22. G.H. Davies Toronto	11	
23. Mm. Lunn Montreal July 10 "	11	
24. J.B. Brownell. Quebec July 10 "		
25. M. Richey Montreal July 12 "	13	
26. M. Richey "July 12"	18	
27. W. Lunn "July 26 "	18	
28. M. Richey " July 28 "	17	
29. Thos. Kay "July 29 "	FR	
30. M. Richey " Aug. 29 "	të	
31. W. Case " Aug. 29 "	H	
32. M. Richey " Sept. 11 "	17	
33. Chas. Churchill "Oct. 28 "	1\$	

- 187 --

Contents:

Statistics for the district; report of a meeting with Sir George Simpson; reports of Montreal Quarterly Meeting; list of appointees to stations; list of Missionary subscriptions. FILE 203

<u>BOX 29</u>

THE BRITISH DO	DMINIONS IN NORTH	I AMERICA.	THE NOVA	SCOTIA	DISTRICT.

	Correspondence - 1845	<b>5</b>			
1.	R. Morton	Yarmouth	Jan. 2, 1	1845	Roll 14
24	A.W. McLeod	Halifax	Jan. 2	11	17
3.	R. Weddall	ŧż	Jan. 3	18	11
4.	R. Knight	Horton	Jan. 16	18	11
5.	A.W. McLeod	Halifax	Jan. 23	tt	17
6.	R. Smith	tt ,	Feb. 14	17	tr
7.	R. Weddall	<b>#</b> #	Feb. 27	17	'n
8.	R. Knight	Horton	Feb. 27	11	11
9.	A.W. McLeod	Halifax	April 1	1)	tt
10.	R. Knight	11	July 1	Ħ	- 11
11.	R. Knight	Horton	July 8	ŧ	· If
12.	R. Knight	۹۲ .	Aug. 4	ŧt	• <b>1</b> 1 •
13.	A.W. McLeod	Halifax	Aug. 11	17	· · • • •
14-	Wm. Bennett	\$1	Sept. 15	ti -	11
15.	Wm. Smith	f3	Sept. 29	17	the Sta
16.	R. Knight	Horton	Oct. 11	11	- <b>11</b>
17.	Susannah Knowlan	Halifax	June	11	i i i
18.	Susan Knowlan		Dec. 2	n	li -
19.	R. Knight	Horton	Dec. 20	18	17

Contents:

List of bills drawn; notice of death of Jas. Knowlan; lengthy report from R. Knight; missionary reports and letters sent to the WMMS, London.

FILE	204			BOX 29
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR		BRETON: PRINCE EDW.	
		•	s of the Nova Scotla	District)
	Correspondence - 1845		•	
1.	Geo. Huestis	Charlottetown	June 3, 1845	Roll 14
2.	John Prince	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	June 3 "	ŧŧ.
	<u>Contents</u> : Mission let	ters to the WMMS,	London.	
FILE	205			BOX 29
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR	TH AMERICA. THE I	NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRI	<u>cr</u> .
	Correspondence - 1845			
1.	Geo. Johnson	Milltown	Jan. 16, 1845	Roll 14
2.	E. Wood	St. John	Jan. 29 "	18
3.	E. Wood	ti	Jan. 29 "	. 11
4.	E.Wood	ţŧ ,	Jan. 29 "	ŧ
5.	Stewards	12	Feb. 26 "	. 11
6.	W. M. Leggett	Bathurst	Mar. 4 "	Ħ
7.	E. Wood	StJohn	Mar. 29 "	Ħ
8.	Stewards	St. John	May 7 "	. <b>1</b>
9.	Barrister-at-Law	Fredericton	May 21 "	ŧŧ
10.	Wm. Leggett	ti	May 27 "	11
11.	E. Wood	St. John	May 14 "	- H
12.	R.C. Chesnut	Fredericton	May 27 "	11
13.	E. Wood	St. John	May 31 "	11
14.	Trustees	S "	June 13 "	ŧ
15.	E. Wood	Ħ	Juhy 22 "	Ħ
16.	E. Wood	12	July 12 "	11
17.	J.S. Henniger	Milltown	July 15 "	TI

St. John

18.

E. Wood

Aug. 13

11

11

19.	E, Wood	St. John	Sept. 13, 1845	Roll 14
20.	E. Wood	n	Sept. 27 "	Ħ .
21.	E. Wood	TÊ	Oct. 15 "	tt
22.	E. Wood	11	Nov. 29 "	11
23.	A. Desbrisay	Sackville	Dec. 1 "	11
24.	E. Wood	St. John	Dec. 31 "	10
25.	A. MoNutt	Sackville	Mar. 31 "	11
26.	H. Pickard	11	April 2 "	11

<u>Contents</u>: Extracts from minutes of District meeting; minutes of St. John South Quarterly Meeting; report from trustees of St. John Centenary Chapel; mission letters and reports sent to the WMMS, London.

FILE 206

BOX 29

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1845

1.	Geo. Ellidge	Harbour Grace	June 23, 1	845	Roll 14
2.	G. Ellidge	7¥	Mar. 22	11	ŧŧ .
3.	T. Nightingale	Carbonear	April 29	0	₹ <b>I</b>
4*	Williams ' Ellidge	St. John's	May 30	11	11
5×	R. Williams	tł.	June 10	Ħ	· • #1
6.	J.S. Addy	Carbonear	June 13	11	11
7.	R. Williams	St. John's	June 18	n	11
8,	R. Williams	łł .	June 20	ŧt	- 11
9.	Geo. Ellidge	Harbour Grace	June 26	11	97
10.	Stewards	St. John's	Aug. 23	11	Ħ
11.	R. Williams	tř	Aug. 25	54	E#
12.	Adam Nightingale	Grand Bank	Sept. 12	tt	u
13.	R. Williams	St. John's	Sept. 24	(1	tt
14.	Thos. Angwin	Bonavista	Oct. 27	18	ŧŧ

- 191 -

15.	SWW. Sprague	Burin	Nov.5, 1845	Roll 14
16.	R. Williams	St. John's	Nov. 25 "	n
. 17.	John Breester	Ĥ	Nov. 24 "	· · · ·
18.	John Peach	Trinity	Nov. 29 "	* ¥1
19+	R. Williems	St. John's	May 8 "	ti -
20.	Wm. Marshall	Twillingate	Dec. 10 "	11

<u>Contents</u>:

Resolution from St. John's for the appointment of a single minister; mission letters and reports to the WMMS, London; Sprague's lengthy report on his tour of Placentia Bay.

# FILE 207

# BOX 29

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN NORTH	AMERICAN	TERRITORIES OF	THE HU	DSONIS	BAY COMPANY.
-----------------------	----------	----------	----------------	--------	--------	--------------

Correspondence - 1845

1.	Jas. Evans Henry Steinhauer John McKay	Hudson's Bay Rossville Rossville	14 May 25 May 25	845 R "	oll 14 "
2.	Peter Jacobs	Fort Frances	April 8	11	H
3.	Donald Ross	Norway House	May 19	ŧ	41
4.	Donald Ross	t <b>y</b>	May 13	11	ŧ
5.	John Isbester	Nelson River House	June 14	Ħ	Iŧ
6.	Geo. Simpson	Fort Garry	June 20	0	1t
7.	Donald Ross		July 4	ŧ	19
8.	A. Barclay	Hudson's Bay House	Sept. 24	H	ļt.
9.	G. Simpson	Red River Settlement	June <b>2</b> 0	11	18
10.	Jas. Evans	Fort Garry	June 10	18	Ĥ.
11.	Geo. Simpson	Lower Fort Garry	June 10	12	R .
12.	A. Barclay	Red River Settlement	June 20	11	fl
13.	Jas. Evans, Donald Ross	Rossville	Oct. 17	tł	11

14.	A. Thom	Rupert's Land	Dec.	8,	1845	Roll	14
15.	W. Mason	Rossville	Dec.	22	12	**	
16.	G.M. Simpson	Hudson's Bay House Lachine	Dec.	26	98 <u>.</u>	#	

<u>Contents</u>: Jas. Evans defense against charges made with support from John McKay and Henry Steinhauer; addresses to the Hudson's Bay Co; mission letters to the WMMS, London.

FILE 208

#### BOX 29

SUNDRY PLACES - Corres	pondence – 1845		
1. Thos. Summers	Livingston, Alabama	Sept. 12, 1845	Roll 23
2. Geo. Barnley	New York	Mar. 25 "	Roll 14

Contents: Letters to the WMS? London.

#### FILE 209

BOX 30

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CANADA: WESTERN DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1845

1.	Wm. Case	Alderville	July 24, 1846	Roll 15
2.	W.M. Harvard	Toronto	June 26 "	tt
3.	WMM. Harvard	18	June 24 "	ft
4.	Wm. Case	ŧ	June 24 "	11
5+	W.M. Harvard	<b>t</b> 3	June 13 "	11
6.	W.M. Harvard	11	June 10 "	
7.	W.M. Harvard	<b>!</b> †	Jan. 24 "	17

8. "A copy of a resolution of the Executive Committee of the Canada Conference" asking the Rev. Dr. Dixon of W<sup>e</sup>sleyaConference (England) to visit Canada Jan. 1846

9.	Trustees,	Leaders	Hamilton	Dec.	7,	1846	Roll 15
10.	Stewards,	Leaders	Toronto	Nov.	23	ti	17
11.	Anson Gree	en	Cobourg	Nov.	20	11	<b>H</b>

12.	John Jenkins	Kingston	Nov. 10,	1846	Roll 15
13.	W.M. Harvard	Toronto	Jan. 24	*	Roll 23
14•	John Sunday	Alderville	Mar. 10	#	11
15.	John Douse	Hamilton	Mar. 12	tt	10
16.	Wm. Harvard	Toronto	Mar. 23	n	u
17.	E. Botterell	Kingston	Mar.	11	11
18.	Rowley Pegley	Chatham	April 17	I	11
19.	Wm. Case	Toronto	May 9	ti	n
20.	W.M. Harvard	Ħ	June 10	11	11
21.	J. Ryerson, A. Green	Kingston	June 11	11	92
22.	E. Botterell	Kingston	June 11	11	11
23.	W.M. Harvard	Toronto	June 25	11	11
24.	W.M. Harvard	11	June 27	11	11
25.	W.M. Harvard	11	July 25	17	11
26.	W.M. Harvard	II	Sep <b>ţ.</b> 12	17	28
27. *28.	W.M. Harvard E. Ryerson	17 14	Dec. 24 Nov. 24	11 13	H

- 193 -

<u>Contents</u>: Lenghty and numerous letters from Harvard to the WMMS, London, on district affairs, and the question of reunion; resolutions from the Canada Conference (i.e. the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada); appeals from Hamilton, Toronto, Kingston, circuits against union; long letter from Mr. Botterell, with a "plan of the Toronto Circuit" enclosed.

### FILE 210

BOX 30

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CANADA: EASTERN DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1846

1.	M. Richey	Montreal	Mar. 18, 1	846	Roll	15
2.	J.B. Brownell	Quebec	Jan. 27	Lł.	Roll	25
3.	M. Richey	Montreal	Jan. 28	¥8	11	
4.	J.B. Brownell	Quebec	Feb. 23	11	88	
5.	M. Richey	Montreal	Feb. 24	11	11	

\* Original in the Jabez Bunting Papers, Methodist Archives John Rulande Library . Manaheat -- Fraland

6.	M. Richey	Montreal	Mar. 24, 1846	Roll 25
7.	Wm. Scott	المحرور والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع و	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a	11
8.	M. Richey	Montreal	Mar. 26 "	<b>'H</b>
9.	M. Richey	\$8	April 28 "	ti in a second
10.	J.B. Brownell	Quebec	May 28 "	`tŧ
11.	Douglas	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	June 11 "	<b>(</b> )
12.	T. Anderson	Montreal	June 26 "	'n
13.	Chas. Churchill	11	Aug. 11 "	łŧ
14.	Chas. Churchill	17	Sept. 12 "	11
15.	Chas. Churchill	17	0ct. 13 "	n
16.	M. Richey	*	Oct. 27 #	17
17.	M. Richey	17		
18.	W.E. Shenstone	Philipsburg	Nov. 23 "	¥2
19 e	My Richey	Montreal	Nov. 25 "	n
20.	M. Richey	11	Dec. 12 "	+

<u>Contents</u>: Mission correspondence to the WMMS, London; some pieces relating to the union question; some to the Evans controversy, one challenges Mr. Harvard's actions in Canada West.

FILE 211

9.

A.W. McLeod

BOX 30

.

	<u></u>			<u>Đ</u> U
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN NORTH AMERICA.	THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.	
	Correspondence -	1846		г.
1.	Wm. Bennett	Halifax	Sept. 29, 1846	Roll 15
2.	Wm. Smith	ŧ	Sept. 3 "	17
3.	Alex McLeod	11	Aug. 22 "	tr
4.	A.W. McLeod	ŧŧ	June 17 "	H.
5.	Wm. Croscombe	Newport	June 13 "	12
6.	C. DeWolfe	Windsor	June 10 "	u .
7.	R. Knight	Horton	Mar. 28 "	f#
8.	Susannah Knowlan	Halifax	Mar. 2 "	li s č

Mar. 2

lt

łŧ

ŧł.

- 194 -

		- 195 -			
10.	Richard Weddall	Pictou	Feb. 25, 1846	Roll 15	
11.	Chas. DeWolfe	Windsor	Feb. ""	17	
12.	Henry Pope	Liverpool	Jan. 8 "	<b>11</b>	
13.	R. Knight	Horton	Dec. 12 "	ţţ.	
	<u>Contents</u> : Mission let	tters, and reports	sent to the WMMS,	London.	
FILE	212			<u>BOX 30</u>	
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO		5 BRETON: PRINCE EI ts of the Nova Sco		
	Correspondence - 1840	6		•	
1.	Jas. Buckley	Sydney, C.B.	Nov. 19, 1846	Roll 15	
2.	Isaac Smith	Charlottetown	May 29 "	H	
<u>Contents</u> : Missionaries' letters to the WMMS, London. <u>FILE 213</u> <u>BOX 30</u> THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.					
		RTH AMERICA. THE	NEW BRUNSWICK DIST		
			NEW BRUNSWICK DIST		
	<u>BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO</u> Correspondence - 1844		<u>NEW BRUNSWICK DIS</u> May 14, 1846		
THE	<u>BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO</u> Correspondence - 1840	6		TRICT.	
<u>THE</u>	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO Correspondence - 1844 Jas. Taylor Henry D <sup>A</sup> niel,	6 Fredericton	May 14, 1846	<u>IRIOT</u> . Roll 21	
<u>THE</u> 1. 2.	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO Correspondence - 1844 Jas. Taylor Henry D <sup>A</sup> niel, Ingham Sutoliffe	5 Fredericton St. John	May 14, 1846 Dec. 30 "	<u>RRICT</u> . Roll 21	
<u>THE</u> 1. 2. 3.	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO Correspondence - 1840 Jas. Taylor Henry D <sup>A</sup> niel, Ingham Sutoliffe Ingham Sutoliffe	5 Fredericton St. John "	May 14, 1846 Dec. 30 " Dec. 29 "	Roll 21	
<u>THE</u> 1. 2. 3. 4.	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NON Correspondence - 1844 Jas. Taylor Henry D <sup>A</sup> niel, Ingham Sutoliffe Ingham Sutoliffe A. Desbrisay	5 Fredericton St. John " Sackville	May 14, 1846 Dec. 30 " Dec. 29 " Sept. 21 "	Roll 21 N N	
THE 1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO Correspondence - 1844 Jas. Taylor Henry D <sup>A</sup> niel, Ingham Sutoliffe Ingham Sutoliffe A. Desbrisay E. Wood	5 Fredericton St. John N Sackville Fredericton	May 14, 1846 Dec. 30 " Dec. 29 " Sept. 21 " Sept. 20 "	Roll 21 N N N	
THE         1.         2.         3.         4.         5.         6.	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO Correspondence - 1844 Jas. Taylor Henry D <sup>A</sup> niel, Ingham Sutoliffe Ingham Sutoliffe A. Desbrisay E. Wood E. Wood	5 Fredericton St. John " Sackville Fredericton	May 14, 1846 Dec. 30 " Dec. 29 " Sept. 21 " Sept. 20 " July 27 "	Roll 21 N N N N N N N N N	
THE         1.         2.         3.         4.         5.         6.         7.	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NON Correspondence - 1844 Jas. Taylor Henry D <sup>A</sup> niel, Ingham Sutoliffe A. Desbrisay E. Wood E. Wood E. Wood Managers' Committee,	5 Fredericton St. John " Sackville Fredericton " "	May 14, 1846 Dec. 30 " Dec. 29 " Sept. 21 " Sept. 20 " July 27 " June 30 "	Roll 21 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	
THE 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NON Correspondence - 1844 Jas. Taylor Henry D <sup>A</sup> niel, Ingham Sutoliffe Ingham Sutoliffe A. Desbrisay E. Wood E. Wood E. Wood Managers' Committee, Wesleyan Academy	5 Fredericton St. John " Sackville Fredericton " " Sackville	May 14, 1846 Dec. 30 " Dec. 29 " Sept. 21 " Sept. 20 " July 27 " June 30 " June 23 "	Roll 21 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	

+

(

12.	E. Wood	St. John	Mar. 27	, 1846	Roll 15
13.	E. Wood	28	Feb. 28	tł	17
14.	E. Wood	1‡	Jan. 31	ei -	11
15.	E. Wood	<b>1</b> 7	Jan. 28	11	Ħ
16.	Circuit Stewards	ŧŧ	Jan. 28	11	12
17.	E. Wood	Fredericton	Dec. 11	fi	11 .
18.	E. Wood	17	Nov. 13	Ħ	.11
19.	E. Wood	<b>t</b> #	0et. 31	11	Ħ
20.	J. Smallwood	Portland	Jan. 18	tê	<b>11</b> .

<u>Contents</u>: Extract from District minutes; review of work in certain parts of the District; appeals for funds; report of work at Sackville Academy with a financial and statistical statement; appeal from St. John, North Circuit; extracts from letters sent to Enoch Wood by New Brunswick ministers.

> 30 BOX 214

#### FILE 214

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOF	RTH AMERICA. THE M	NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRIC	<u>r</u> .
•	Correspondence - 1846	5		
1.	R. Williams	St. John's	Dec. 26, 1846	Roll 15
2.	John Brester	11	Dec. 24 "	<b>\$1</b>
3.	S.W. Sprague	Burin	Dec. 14 "	It
4.	G. Ellidge	Port de Grave	Oct. 13 "	11
5.	Geo. Ellidge	<b>\$</b> \$	Oct. 13 "	ŧ
6.	John Brester	St. John's	Sept. 25 "	W
7.	R. Williams	11	Sept. 10 "	11
8.	Ellidge, Snowball, Faulkner, Norris, England.	Harbour Grace	July 25 "	Ĩŧ
9.	R. Williams	Harbour Grace	July 23 "	11
10.	Adam Nightingale	Grand Bank	July 13 "	17
11.	Memorandum on letter from Wm. Smith	Bonavista	July 11 "	12
12,	R. Williams	St. John's	July 1 "	· If

- 196 -

		- 197 -			
13.	R. Williams	St. John's	June 23, 18	146 Rol	1 15
14.	Residents	Grand Bank	June 17	19	H.
15.	Adam Nightingale	11	June 16	\$1	U
16.	R. Williams	St. John's	June 12	11	it .
17.	R. Williams	I#	April 11	11	ti (†
18.	R. Williams	If	June 4	11	11
19.	R. Williams	11	May 6	11	18
20.	John Brewster	It	Мау б	11	11
21.	R. Williems	tř	March 3	ŧŧ	
22.	Geo. Ellidge	Harbour Grace	Jan. 26	tt	tt .
23.	W. Faulknør	Brigus	Jan. 24	tt	H
24.	R. Williams	St. John's	Jan. 17	<b>1</b> 8	11
25.	J. Brewster	12	Jan.	tt ,	tt y
26.	J. Brewster	¥?	Jan.	n	ft i
27.	R. Williams	11	Dec. 11	11	# /
28.	Adam Nightingale	Grand Bank	Dec. 10	u	11
29.	Thos. Angwin	Trinity	Nov. 24	11	Ħ
30.	John Peach	Twillingate	Nov. 24	18	11
31.	John Addy	Brigus	Nov. 21	<b>11</b>	Ħ
32.	R. Williams	St. John's	Nov. 25	u .	lt.
32a.	Jas. Crowdy	8 <b>%</b>	Nov. 18	tł	11
32b.	Buy	Downing St.,	Sept. 20	17	(†
33.	R. Williams	London St. John's	Nov. 11	17	tt
34.	John Ingham	Bonavista	Oct. 27	11	11
35.	R. Villiams	St. John's	Oct. 24	ŧŧ	H
36.	R. Williams	**	Oct. 12	n	<b>f</b> ŧ

Contents:

Letters from missionaries; District reports; petition from Grand Bank Circuit; appeals for funds and extra men; requests for transfer; financial and statistical report from R. Williams.

		+ 170 -					
FILE	<u>215</u>				•	BOX 3	0
THE E	RITISH DOMINIONS IN NORT	H AMERICA.	THE TE	RRITORIES	OF THE	HUDSON'S	BAY COMPANY.
	Correspondence - 1846	i.				•	
1.	Wm. Mason	Rossville		Dec. 15,	1846	Roll	15
2.	Henry B. Steinhauer	ta .		Dec. 15	11	58	
3.	Wm. Mason	13		Sept. 23	ŧ	ŧĨ	
4.0	G. Simpson	Red River Settleme	nt	Sept. 14	11		·
5.	Geo. Simpson	York Factor	y	Aug. 13	11	Ð	
6.	R.J. Rundle	Carlton Hou	150	Aug. 7	Ħ	18	
7.	D. Ross	Hudson's Ba	v	Feb. 19	18	ţŧ	
8.	Wm. Mason	Rossville		June 13	18	tt	
0.	Wm. Mason	Red River		May 27	18	8	
9.	John Bunn, Surgeon	1		May 29	<b>11</b>	88	
9.	G. Simpson	Encampment, River Winni		June 4	11	19	
10,	Geo. Barnley	Moose Facto	ory	May 29	tt	17	
11.	Jas. Evans	Rossville		May 19	n	0	
12.	Peter Jacobs	Fort France	8	Mar. 6	tī	ŧ	
13.	Henry Steinhauer	Rossville		Mar. 26	18	11	
.14.	Jas. Evans	U .		Mar. 3	11	<b>!</b> I	
15.	Geo. Barnley	Moose Facto	ry	Feb. 23	ti	18	

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' journals, and lengthy reports; further correspondence re: the Jas. Evans controversy.

ŧł.

# FILE 216

Geo. Barnley

16.

# <u>BOX 30</u>

11

Ħ

Jan. 20

SUNDRY PLACES. Correspondence - 1846

1.	J.P. Burbin	Philadelphia	June 10, 1846	Roll 23
2.	"Extract from the	Journal of Conference Britsol, England		Roll 15

- 199 -	-
---------	---

3.	Grey	Colonial Office, London	Sept. 16,	1846	Roll 15
4.	Dr. Alder	London	Sept. 12	n	n
5.	M. Richey		Sept. 14	Ħ	t)
6.	John Ryerson	London	Sept. 16	11	11
7.	J. Ryerson, A. Green	Bristol	July 30	41	88
8.	R. Smailes	Colesberg, Africa	July 9	tr	· 11
9.	J. Stinson	Sheffield	June 30	N	1)
10.	Dr. Alder	London	Mar. 4	11	83
11.	J. Stinson	Sheffield	Mar. 2	Ħ	N
12.	Peter Jones	Lambeth, London	Feb. 27	11	11
13.	Wm. Scott	London	Dec. 5	11	镎
14.	P. Smailes	Colesberg, Africa	Oct. 16	11	12
15.	R. Giddy	Platberg, Bechuena	Oct. 26	12	0
16.	J.P. Bertram	Lishuani, Bechuana	Nov. 16	17	ŧf
17.	R. Giddy	Platberg	Nov. 27	11	11
18.	G. Schreiner	Thaba-Unchu, Bechuana	Nev. 4	13	Q.
19.	Thos. Addeman	Providence, Rhode Is.	Oct.	18	ŧ

<u>Contents</u>: Numerous items on the reunion of Canadian Methodism; letters to the WMMS, London; a series of letters from Southwest Africa.

# FILE 217

BOX 31

25

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. CANADA: EASTERN DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1847

1.	M. Richey	Montreal	Jan. 28, 1847	Roll 15
2.	Wm. Lunn	17	Jan. 28 "	<b>†</b> 1
3.	Chas. Churchill	23	Feb. 23 "	Roll 25



Ĭ

Wm. Scott 4. Montreal June 26, 1847 Roll 25 5. Wm. Lunn R July 13 # 11 6. Wm. Lann Ħ July 13 1) Ħ 7. John Selley Quebec Sept. 23 lŧ ŧ 8. J. Jenkins Montreal Nov. 26 # H, 9. Ħ M. Richey ŧ Dec. 8 Ħ

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports and letters to the WMMS, London; report of a quarterly board meeting, Montreal.

#### **FILE 218**

# BOX 31

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.

Correspondence		1847
----------------	--	------

1.	A. Bell	Halifax	Nov. 17, 18	47 Roll 15
2.	Wm. Bennett	. 11	Dec. 16	tt tt
3.	M. Richey	Windsor	July 27,	ti it i
4.	W. Temple	Halifax	Aug. 2	ti ti
5.	A. Bell, M.J. Black	fi	Aug. 2	ti it
6.	R. Knight	IF	Aug. 3	16
7.	R. Knight	tt	Aug. 2	17 17
8.	R. Knight	Horton	Aug. 13	it it
9.	Wm. Croscombe		· <u>arderheidengenang</u>	Roll 25.

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports and letters; report of finances in the district; report of a Quarterly Meeting at Halifax.

<u>FILE 219</u>

BOX 31

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN		E BRETON: PRINCE EDWA rts of the Nova Scoti	<u>RD ISLAND.</u> a District)
	Correspondence -	1847		
1.	E. Botterell	Charlottetown	*****	Roll 15
2.	Charles DeWo <b>hl</b> e	<b>1</b>	Sept. 13, 1847	17
	Contents: Mission	letters to the WMMS	London.	·

and the second

FILE	220			BOX 31
<u>THE B</u>	RITISH DOMINIONS IN NORT	H AMERICA. THE NE	W BRUNSWICK DISTRIC	<u>T</u> .
	Correspondence - 1847			<b>7</b> .
1.	Ingham Sutoliffe	St. John	Nov. 27, 1847	Roll 15
2.	R. Knight	Fredericton	Nov. 16 "	18
3.	Sampson Busby	Portland (St. John)	Dec. 18 "	. 11
4.	Sampson Busby	St. John	Dec. 10 "	11
5.	R. Knight	Sackville	June 30 "	13
6.	E. Wood	Ħ	July 1 "	U
7.	W. Temple	79	July 3 "	IT
8.	W. Temple	ę.	July 3 "	\$ <b>9</b>
9.	W. Temple	Fredericton	July 26 "	11
10.	E. Wood	New Brunswick	July 29 "	Le .
11.	R. Knight, W. Temple	Sackville	July 3 "	tr
12.	E. Wood	Halifax	July 17 "	iŧ
13.	List of appointments in	Nova Scotia and N	ew Brunswick for th	ie year
14.	E. Wood	Fredericton	July 29, 1846	Roll 15
15+	E. Wood	St. John	Aug. 10 "	ţ‡
16.	R. Knight	Fredericton	Sept. 27 "	19
17.	R. Knight	11	Sept. 27 "	18
18.	R. Knight	ti i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Sept. 27 "	10
19.	Thos. Fawcett	Woodstock	0et. 6 "	ft
20.	Ingham Sutcliffe	St. John	Jan. 29 "	ŧŧ
21.	E. Wood	New Brunswick	Jan. 29 "	11
22.	E. Wood	New Brunswick	Feb. 26 "	ft
23.	E. Wood	Ħ	Mar. 30 <sup>0</sup>	11
24.	Wm. Smithson	Bridgetown, N.S.	May 29 "	t#

<u>Contents</u>: Mission letters and reports to the WMMS, London; minutes from District Meetings with list of appointments attached; printed list of stations; District report on condition of work at several stations; financial data.

FILE 221

Ć

<u>BOX 31</u>

	THE BRITISH	DOMINIONS :	IN NORTH	AMERICA.	THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.	
--	-------------	-------------	----------	----------	----------------------------	--

Correspondence	 1847
and the second sec	

1.	R. Williams	St. John's	Oct. 23,	1847	Roll 15
2.	S.W. Sprague	Burin	Nov. 109	11	u
3.	R. Williams	St. John's	Nov. 11	u	it
4.	R. Williams	11	Nov. 26	Ħ	ii ii
5.	John Brewster	H .	Dec. 10	tř	- 11 ,
6.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	Jan. 3	H.	11
7.	Geo. Ellidge	88	<b>Bec.</b> 27	11	11
8.	Geo, Ellidge	fi	Dec. 28	11	ŧŧ
- 9+	Geo. Ellidge	t	Dec. 29	u	R .
10.	Geo. Ellidge	11	Dec. 30	¥	ļŧ
11.	Stewards	St. John's	June 23	11	11
12.	R. Williams	17	June 24	tt.	n .
13.	John Brewster	EF.	July 5	11	ti .
14.	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	July 7	11	11
15.	W. Faulkner	Harbour Grace	July 8	tř	ţ1
16.	Jabez Ingham	Bonavista	Sept. 13	It	11
17.	W. Faulkner	Harbour Grace	Jan. 20	ti	¥1
18.	R. Williams	St. John's	Jan. 29	tt	
19.	John Brewster	11	Mar. 26	11	88
20.	R, Williams	12	Mar. 27	Ħ	11
21.	Geo. Apsey	Carbonear	May 10	17	11
22.	R. Williams	St. John's	May 25	11	11
23.	R. Williams	11	June 3	Ħ	n
24.	R. Williams	12	June 10	n	n
25.	R. Williams	11	June 3	11	11

26. Geo. Ellidge

Port de Grave June 7, 1847

<u>Contents</u>:

Numerous letters on several subjects from George Ellidge; appeal from St. John's circuit that Geo. Ellidge not be sent as their minister; missionary letters and reports.

#### FILE 222

BOX 31

THE B	RITISH DOMINIONS	IN NORTH AMERICA. TERRITO	DRIES OF TI	HE HUDSON'S BAY	COMPANY.
	Correspondence	- 1847		•	
1.	"Journal of Wm.	Mason for 18474 (Extracts)	)	Roll	15
2.	G. Simpson	Hudson's Bay Hou Laohine	180; Nov: 8; 1	847 <sup>n</sup>	
3.	Peter Jacobs	Fort Frances	Dec. 14	11 II	2
4.	Wm, Mason		<del>بار معرف برو</del> ر و <del>ر معرف ار</del> ب	11 11	
5.	Wm. Mason		<b></b>	11 H	
6.	Wm. Mason	Rossville	June 26	11 11	
7.	Geo. Barkley	Moose Factory	June 28	11 11	
8.	A. Thom	Red River Settlement	July 27	tt . ti	
9.	Peter Jacobs	Fort Frances	Sept. 6	șt t	I
10.	Geo. Barnley	and the state of the state of the state of	Oct. 17	11 . T	I
11.	Geo. Barnley	Moose Factory	Feb. 3	n t	I
12.	Wm. Mason	Rossville	April 20	11 1	ł
13.	Donald Ross	Norway House	April 21	tt s	l

<u>Contents</u>: Lengthy journal of Wm. Mason; several missionary reports to the WMMS, London.

BOX 31 FILE 223 SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1847 Roll 23 July 22, 1847 New York 1. W.M. Harvard 11 Ħ Iŧ Oct. 23 Wm. Ritchie 2. Ħ Roll 15 Dec. 7 Yorkshire, Eng. Geo. Barnley 3.



4.	"Minutes of the Sub-Com	mittee of Finance" London	Oct. 20,	1847	Roll 15
5.	"Minutes of the General	Committee" L London	Oct. 29	11	18
6,	J.P. Hetherington	Tuckingmill, Cornwall	Mar. 22	Ħ	: (1
7.	J. Stinson	Leeds, England	Mar. 25	11	(ł
8.	Wm. Lord		- 		tt
9.	E. Wood	Boston, Mass.	May 8	14	11
10. J.	Jenkins	At Sea	0et. 16	#	n

Contents: Items noted above; letters to the WMMS, London.

### FILE 224

ſ

#### BOX 31

# THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY? (GREAT BRITAIN).

District W.M. Harvard 1. Toronto Toronteo Jan. 23, 1847 Roll 23 2. W.M. Harvard ŧF Ħ Jan. 23 Ĥ u 3. W.M. Harvard Ħ Ħ Feb. 17 Ħ fł 4. M. Richey Kingston Kingston Feb. 22 11 ` # 5. W.M. Harvard Toronto Toronto Ħ Mar. 25 Ħ 6. W.M. Harvard. Wm. Scott Toronto H. June 17 Ħ ti 7. M. Richey Ħ Ħ June 12 Ħ lŧ 8. W.M. Harvard Lake Ontario tt July 10 Iŧ 9. Wm. Scott Toronto Toronto Ħ Aug. 11 Ħ 10. Enoch Wood It Ħ Ħ Aug. 27 ŧŧ 11. Enoch Wood " ŧ Sept. 8 11 Ð 12. E. Wood ĸ Ħ Oct. 7 11 ŧ S. Waldron Muncey Miss. Indian Stations, Sept. 29 ŧ 11 13. Anson Green Toronto Toronto Oct. 8 Ħ Ħ 14. E. Wood ŧŧ lł Nov. 9 Ħ Ħ

- 204 -

			- 20	5 -			
	15.	Enoch Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Nov. 9, 1	847	Roll 23
	16.	Enoch Wood	18	ŧI	Nov. 19	ŧĽ	17
$\bigcirc$	17.	Enoch Wood	11	11	Dec. 4	58	11
	18.	E. Wood	RŘ. Š	, tt	Dec. 4	n	li .
	19.	E. Wood	H.	It	Dec. 8	TÌ	tt -
۴	20.	E. Wood	Ħ.	ŧł	Dec. 21	Ħ	11
	21.	Anson Green	tt "	st	Dec. 22	11	
	22.	E. Evens	N *	If	Dec. 23	n	tt -
	23.	E. Botterell	London	18	Dec. 31	H	H · · ·
	24.	"Extract of th	e Minutes of t	he Western C	anada Dist: June	riot" 1847	t sa
	25.	warn 1817-8.	With the clai d in the Rev.	ms advanced	in the Uan	ada Uoni ada B, 8	for the current Cerence Minutes and Rev. Anson Roll 23
	26.	Enoch Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Dec. 9,	tt	8
	27.	Anson Green	18	11	Dec. 22	u	Roll 15
	28.	Anson Green Elihah Hoole	" London	ti ti	Dec. 22 Jan. 27,	ıı 1848	】 、 ○利
	29.	"Copy of the I of the Canada	Resolutions on Connexion"	the Union as	presented	to the 1847	Quarterly Meetings Roll 15
	30.	Jas. Musgrove	Toronto	Toronto	June 15	tê	11
	31.	Members of Cir	couit London, C.W	. London	Feb. 6	II	18
	32.	Alexander Hami	ilton Toronto	Toronto	July 7	17	ŧt
	33.	W.M. Harvard	1\$	11	Feb.	1Ì	11 .
	34.	W.M. Harvard	n	tł	Feb. 17	u	15
	35.	Anson Green	N	11	Feb. 18	<b>1</b> 1	15
	36,	E. Evans	London, G.W.	London	Mar. 19	11	tŧ
$\bigcirc$	37.	Trustees of R Street Chapel		Toronto	May 26	tt	t#
Ś	38.	Leaders & Stewards	Kingston	Kingston	May 20	19	18
	39.	Jos. Wilson	Toronto	Toronto	May 21	. 11	11

( i

Alternation

( )

-	206	-

40.	Resolutions of	Toronto Quarte	erly Meeting,	May 21,	1847	Roll 15	
41.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	May 21	11	tt -	
 42.	······································	lŧ	42	May 31	17	Ħ	
43.	J. Counter	South Rood	Kingston	May 27	If	ŧ	
44.	A. MacRae	Hamilton	Hamilton	May 27	<b>1</b> 1	ŧ	
45.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	May 31	ŧt	11	
46.	A. Hamilton	88	7†	May 31	12	88	
47.	J. Counter	Kingston	Kingston	June 4	. 11	n.	
48.	Jas. Musgrove	Toronto	Toronto	June 15		n	

<u>Contents</u>: Printed resolutions from Toronto Quarterly Meeting; report of District Meeting from Harvard and Scott; lengthy pieces of correspondence on the union of mission work from Enoch Wood; several items pertinent to union of Methodism in Upper Canada; diverse views on mission work in Canada; communications between the English and Canadian Conferences; petition from Kingston circuit.

# FILE 225

BOX 32

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR		SSIONS IN CANADA, WE Indian Missions)	EST.
	Correspondence - 1848	5		
1.	R. Brooking	Rice Lake	April 3, 1848	Roll 23
2.	R. Brooking	ti	Oct. 3 "	ŧ

Contents: Missionary's report on his work, sent to the WMMS, London.

FILE 226

BOX 32

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS I	CANADA: EASTERN DISTRICT.				
	Correspondence -	1848				
1.	M. Richey	Montreal.	Jan. 20,	1848	Roll 23	
2.	M. Richey	11	Jan. 5	Ħ	ROH 25	
3.	Wm. Lunn	11	Jan. 20	H.	It	
4.	M. Richey	1)	Jan. 22	10	11	

		· · · · · · · · ·			
5.	Thos, Kay	Montreal	Jan. 22,	1848	Roll 25
6.	M. Richey	. 11	Jan. 22	17	tt 
7.	E. Wood	<b>1</b> 9	Jan. 26	#	<b>tt</b> ,
8.	Thos. Kay	. 18	Jan. 10	11	, <b>ti</b>
9.	Thos. Kay	. <b>1</b> 1	Feb. 4	11	
10.	Thos. Kay	12	Feb. 4	\$8	88 8
<b>11</b> #*	M. Richey	11	Feb 5	R	A start
12.	J. Jenkins	11	Mar. 16	ŧ	<b>1</b> #
13.	M. Richey	A.	Mar. 27	<b>#</b>	* If
14.	J. Jenkins	11	April 19	11	H .
15.	John C. Davidson	Quebeo	June 1	11	19
16.	J. Ferries	Montreal	June 6	st	<b>H</b>
17.	J. Jenkins	11	June 13	t	(ł
18.	J. Borland	Stanstead	June 14	14	11
19.	E. Wood	Montreal	June 2	11	n.
20.	J. Jenkins	18	July 13	11	1
21.	M. Richey	H	Aug. 7	16	88
22.	Wm. Scott	. 11	Aug. 9	11	18
23.	Wm. Scott	ft	Aug. 9	11	83
24.	J. Jenkins	tt .	Aug. 9	11	8
25.	J. Campbell	Quebec	Aug. 2	11	<b>B</b>
26.	J. Jenkins	Montreal	Sept. 12	11	11
27.	J. Jenkins	Ŋ	Sept. 21	t#	h h
28.	Benj. Slight	Melbourne	Oct. 13	11	0
29.	R. Hutchison	Waterloo, Shefford	Oct. 18	11	. c 11
30.	R. Hutchison	Waterloo	May 2	11	It .
31.	Chas. DeWolfe	Montreal	0ct. 24	11	<b>ti</b>
32.	Chas. DeWolfe	11	Oct. 24	ŧŧ	<b>31</b>
33.	Thos. Kay	11	Oct. 28	18	11
•					

- 207 -

.

34.	Thos. Kay	Montreal	Oct. 10, 1848	Roll 25
35.	Chas. DeWolfe	<b>11</b>	Nov. 2 "	18
36.	J. Jenkins	15	Dec. 20 "	<b>1</b> 2

<u>Contents</u>: Letter to the Governor-General from M. Richey; mission letters and reports sent to the WMMS, London; minutes from St. James St. Church, Montreal; report on the district from J. Jenkins; appeal to the District Meeting from Waterloo Circuit.

### FILE 227

BOX 32

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOF Correspondence - 1848		NOVA SCOTIA DISTRI	ST.
1.	Alex. McLeod	Helifax	Sept. 1, 1848	Roll 15
2.	Ephraim Evans	n	Sept. 1 "	
3.	Chas. DeWolfe	18	Sept. 2 "	11
4.	R. Weddall	Lower Horton	Sept. 5 "	- ft
5.	E. Evans	Halifax	Sept. 7 "	ŧ
6.	E. Evans	Ħ	Aug. 31 "	B ·
7+	A. McLeod	14	Sept. 8 "	11
8.	E. Evans - S. Knawan	Ħ	Sept. 28 "	n -
9.	E. Evens	łł	Oct. 7 "	L\$
10.	W. Beals	Wallace	July 22 "	tt
11.	E. Evans	Halifax	Aug. 5 "	It
12.	Steward, Leaders, etc.	Horton	Aug. 24 "	tt.
13.	R. Knight	Halifax	June 12 "	tt.
14.	M. Richey	18	June 29 "	ŧŧ
15.	A.W. McLeod	۲۲	July 6 "	tt
16.	E. Evans	At Sea	July 8 "	li I
17.	A. McLeod	Halifax	Jan. 1 "	ł
18.	A. McLeod	М	Feb. 1 "	tt
19.	A. McLeod	Ħ	Feb. 26 "	tt

20.	A.W. MoLeod	Halifax	April	20,	1848	Roll	15
21.	A.W. McLeod	tt .	April	21	11	fi	

<u>Contents</u>: Copies of letters from E. Evans to the WMMS, London; mission reports and letters, sent to the WMMS, London; appeal from Horton Circuit to E. Evans re: their minister; financial "estimate" for the District.

FIL	<u>E 228</u>			<u>BOX 32</u>
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN		BRETON: PRINCE	
		(part	s of the Nova Sco	otia District)
·	Correspondence - 1	848		
1.	Chas. DeWolfe	Charlottetown	May 23, 1848	Roll 15
2.	Chas. DeWolfe	28	July 19 "	<b>\$\$</b> -
3.	E. Botterell	·	July 22 "	18 · · ·
				r ×

Contents: Missionary letters to the WMMS, London.

FILE 229

BOX 32

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

Cormespondence - 1848

	•			1. S.
1.	R. Knight	Fredericton	Mar. 21, 1848	Roll 23
2.	H. Daniel	St. John	Sept. 8 "	Roll 15
3.	I. Blair, M.D.	St. Stephen	May 27 "	" (with no. 2)
4.	R. Knight	Fredericton	Sept. 18 "	9 <b>9</b>
5.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Dec. 29 "	19
6.	R. Knight	Fredericton	Aug. 15 "	fi -
7∗	R. Shepherd	Annapolis Royal, N.S.	Aug. 26. "	19
8.	R. Knight	Fredericton	Aug. 18 "	11
9×	M. Pickles	St. Andrew's	Aug. 16 "	11
10.	R. Knight**	Fredericton	May 9 "	Ĭ
11.	R. Knight	Milltown	May 27 "	 It

		- 209	ta da ana	
12.	R. Williams	St. John	June 8, 1848	Roll 15
13.	I. Sutcliffe	11	July 5	tt .
14.	I. Stucliffe	11	June 24 "	ţŧ.
15.	I. Sutcliffe	ti	Jan. 26 "	11
16.	H. Daniel	ti	Jan. 27 "	11
17.	R. Knight	Fredericton	Mar. 21 "	11
18.	I. Sutcliffe	St. John	April 1 "	, H
19.	R. Knight, et al	Fredericton	April 4 "	н
20.	I. Sutcliffe	St. John	April 14 "	ii a

<u>Contents</u>: District financial statement; missionary correspondence; resolutions passed at Centenary Chapel, St. John; petition from the District Meeting for a periodical publication.

FILE 230

BOX 32

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1848

1.	W.E. Shenstone	St. John's	Aug. 30, 1848	Roll 15
2.	J. Snowball	Carbonear	Sept. 1 "	18
3.	Wmy Faulkner	Harbour Grace	Sept. 4 "	<b>f</b> 1
4.	W.E. Shenstone	Trinity	Sept. 19 "	
5.	John Brewster	Placentia Bay	0ot. 12 "	18
6.	G.W. Sprague	St. John's	0et. 26 "	(1
7.	R. Williams	19	Nov. 23 "	18
8.	W.E. SHenstone	ŧf	Aug. 2 "	IS
9.	Geo. Sprague	<b>\$</b> \$	June 8 "	4F
10.	Stewards	11	June 20 "	11
11.	R. Williams	1 <del>1</del>	June 2 <b>2</b> "	n
12.	W.Fåulkner	Harbour Grace	June 20 "	F
13.	R. Williams	St. John's	Aug. 3 "	<b>11</b>
14.	R. Villiams	tt	June 28 "	ŧf

15+	J.S. Addy	Brigus	July 2,	1848	Roll 15
16.	David Ropes	St. John's	July 7	11	ŧŧ .
17 <sub>**</sub>	John Woods	ft	July 11	11	18
18.	Wm. Green	Ħ	July 11	#	11
19	Geo. Ellidge	Port de Grave	Jan., 7	ţI	18
20.	Geo. Ellidge	<b>\$</b> \$	Jan. 8	n	11
21.	R. Williams	St. John's	Jan. 11	ŧŧ	ŧi
22.	W. Faulkner	Harbour Grace	Feb. 1	11	11
23.	Treutees, etc.	St. John's	Feb. 9	11	<b>\$</b> 7
24.	John Brewster	<b>\$1</b>	April 2	8 11	, 11

- 210 -

<u>Contents</u>: Missionary letters and reports to the WMMS, London; an appeal from the Stewards of St. John's chapel; appeals from other parties at St. John's; statements of distribution of mission grant in the District; lengthy report on the state of the work from W. Faulkner; report of resolutions passed on St. John's Circuit.

FILE 231

BOX 32

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN NORTH AMERICA. TER	RITORIES OF	THE HUI	SON'S BAY COMPANY.
	Correspondence -	1848			
1.	Peter Jacobs	Lacla Pluie	Dec. 13,	1848	Roll 15
2.	W. Mason	Rossville		II	11
3.	Peter Jacobs	Lac La Pluie	July 20	18	v
4.	Peter Jacobs		July 25	13	đ
5.	Peter Jacobs	tł.	July 29	1¥	E3

5.	Peter Jacobs	· .	July 27		
6.	Wm. Mason	Rosaville	Aug. 11	£1	it
7.	Donald Ross	ang an a bar given say by the start of the	Sept.	11	11
8.	W. Mason	Rossville	Aug. 17	ŧŧ	<b>63</b>
9.	W. Mason	Ħ	Aug. 25	11	\$ <b>1</b>
10.	"Hudson's Bay Co	• Marriage Ordinance"	June 12	11	29
11.	Wm. Mason	Rossville	June 15	38	11

12.	Peter Jacobs	Fort Frances	July 21,	1848	Roll 15
13.	Peter Jacobs	11	Jan. 15	Ŧŧ	78

Statistics for Rossville; lengthy report on the work . Contents: from Mason; missionary reports and letters to the WMMS, London; extracts from "Minutes of General Council Northern Department of Ruperts Land".

#### FILE 232

SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1848

- 1. Wes. Miss'y Comm. London Jan. 13, 1848 Roll 23 2. (Enclosed with the preceding)
- 3.
- (Enclosed with no. 2)

Matt. Richey

- 4. (Enclosed with no. 1)
- 5. "Comparative View of the Committee's Grant to Canada-West for the current year 1847-48 with the claims advanced in the Canada Conference Minutes and recognized in Rev. Enoch Wood's letter, Dec. 8, and Rev. Anson Green's letter, Dec. 22, 1847."
- 6. "Queries" from the missionary committee.

7.	Rev. J. Stinson	Leeds, England	March 20, 1848	Roll 23
8.	Dr. Alder	London "	Feb. 11 "	Roll 15
9.	E. Botterell	Steam Boat Magnet	June 29 "	Roll 23

<u>Contents</u>: Official letter to Enoch Wood from the WMMS, London; items noted above.

#### FILE 233

BOX 32

BOX 32

Ħ

Ħ

Sept. 14

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. Correspondence kwith the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Great Britain) - 1848								348
Í∙	Enoch Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Mar.	14,	1848	Roll 23	
2.	Anson Green	ri	ŧ	Feb.	24	t#	- 11	
3.	Enoch Wood	tł	tł	Jan.	4	п	17	
4.	Enoch Wood	11	11	Jan.	8	N	TF	

		:	- 2	12 -	•			
	5.	Robt. Pegley	Adelaidd	London	Jan. 24, '	1948	Roll 23	ſ
~	6.	John Douse	Hamilton	Hamilton	Jan. 25	R.	11	(
J	7.	Enceh Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 26	11	11	
	8.	Enoch Wood	12	ti	Feb. 2	11	11	
	9.	Enoch Wood	.11	11	Feb. 4	11	<b>#</b>	
	10.	Anson Green	·	tt	Feb. 16	ŧ	· ti	
	11.	Anson Green	u	58	Feb. 24	11	18	
	12.	Anson Green	11	4	Feb. 24	11	11	
	13.	E. Wood	41	ŧ	Mar. 14	<b>1</b> 1	ęt	
	14.	E. Wood	11	tŧ	Mare 14	ŧ	*1	
	15.	E. Wood	11	18	Mar. 19	18	11	
	16.	John Douse	Hamilton	Hamilton	Mar. 21	tt	18	
	17.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	April 20	11	38	
	18.	S.D. Rice	11	17	April 24	Ħ	Ħ	
	19.	Edmund Stoney	London	London	Apri. 26	It	· H	Silone
÷		Øenclosed with E. Wood	the precding) Toronto	Toronto	May 2	ŧŧ	\$\$	
	20.	Edmund Stoney	London	London	April 26	11	16	
	21.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	May 3	ti	12	
	22.	J.R. Sanderson	łt	<b>1</b> 1	May 5	11	ŧż	
	23.	E. Wood	tt	łt	May 5	tł	11	
	24.	E. Wood	Ħ	11	May 5	tt	<b>\$</b> 3	
	25.	Jas. Booth	łt	12	June 17	ţŧ	. 11	
	26.	Jas. Booth	Tł	If	June 17	st	ŝt	
	27.	Wm. Squire	Kingston	Kingston	June 19	it	11	
	28.	-						
	29.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	July 10,	1848	Roll 23	
	30.	E. Wood	ti	tt	July 10	Ħ	N	
)	31.	E. Wood	\$¥		July 12	11		
	32.	John Douse	Cobourg	Cobourg	July 17	91	N	
	JA Fra 🔍	AL JEA AD AL AT LEVEL ME AND A	·	· ••••	-			

\

)

			- 213 -	n Series (Series)	
33.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	July 26, 1848	Roll 23
34.	E. Wood	<b>1</b> ‡	11	July 26 "	ti .
35.	E. Wood	11	H	Aug. 9 "	11
36.	E. Wood	11	11	Aug. 9 "	Ŧł
37.	E. Wood	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	Aug. 11 "	17
38.	E. Wood	19	Ħ	Sept. 5 "	tł.
39+	Marsden	Adelaide	Ħ	Sept. 10 "	ŧŧ
40.	E. Wood	Toronto	11	Oct. 6 "	Û
41.	Matthew Rich	юу "	18	Oct, 7 "	ŧf
42.	Matthew Rich	юу "	Ħ	Oct. 7 "	Ħ
43.	R.M. Richey	łž	IJ	Oct. 7 "	Ħ
44.	M. Richey	ŧŧ	11	Oct. 21 "	18
45.	E. Wood	tt	11	Nov: 1,7 "	i at
46.	James Dixon	17	17	June 1 "	Roll 15

<u>Contents</u>: Mission correspondence; circuit plan for Hamilton Circuit; list of educational allowances; reports on district situation from Wood and Richey.

FILE 234

{

BOX 33

<u>THE</u>	BRITISH DOMINION IN 1	NORTH AMERICA.	MISSIONS IN CANADA, WEST (	(Indian and Domestic)
	Correspondence -	1849		
1+	Anna Marsden	Adelaide	Aug. 16, 1849	Roll 23 Domestic
2.	W. Case	Alderville	April 2 "	Indian
3.	R. Brooking	Rice Lake	July 18 "	" Indian
4.	Anna Marsden	Adelaide	Aug. 16 "	" Domestic

Contents: Missionary letters to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 235

#### BOX 33

CANADA: EASTERN DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1849

1.	R.A. Flanders	Leeds near Megantic	Jan. 29, 1849	Roll 24
2.	J. Jenkins	Montreal	Mar. 1	Roll 25
3.	Statement of income and	expenses in Montr	eal churches.	
4.	Edward Lusher	Montreal.	April 1849	ţţ.
5.	Chas. DeWorf	N ·	April 9 "	. 11
6.	Chas. DeWolf	ŧł	April 20 "	H .
7.	M. Lang, J. Jenkins	łł	May 19 "	<b>11</b>
8.	J. Jenkins	11	May 28 "	#
9.	J. Watt	Quebec	June 22 "	fi
10.	M. Lang, J. Borland	Montreal	July 4 "	tt -
11+	W. Henderson, J. Campbell	Quebec	Buly 21 "	**
12.	Thos. Kay	Montreal	Sept. 10 "	11
13.	M. Lang	St. John's, C.E.	Sept. 11 "	ti
14.	Thos. Kay	Montreal	Sept. 17 "	tr
15.	M. Lang	St. John's, C.E.	Oct. 1 "	12
16.	J. Jenkins	At Sea	0et. 13 "	Ħ
17.	P. Langlais	Quebec	Oct. 19 "	<b>11</b>
18.	J. Jenkins	Montreal	Dec. 3 "	· ft
19.	M. Lang	St. John's	Dec. 10 "	t)
20.	J. Jenkins	Montreal	Dec. 3 "	N
21.	Chas. DeWolfe	88	Dec. 7 "	If
22.	J. Jenkins	23	Dec. 21 "	<b>\$</b> \$
23.	J. Jenkins	1¢	Dec. 21 "	IF

Mission correspondence to the WMMS, London; financial records of the District; urgent appeal from St. James Street Chapel, Montreal; appeal from Quebec Chapel Trustees; lengthy report on certain subjects from J. Jenkins.

-

}

ATLE 236

THE BHESTSH DOMINTONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NOVA SCOTTA DISTRICT.

	Correspondence - 18	49			
1.	E. Evans	Halifax	Jan. 12, '	1849	Roll 16
24	E. Evans	11	Feb. 7	11	n
3.	E. Evans	H ·	April 6	11	. 11
4.	E. Evans	11	May 4	tt	11
5.	A.W. McLeod	18	May 4	11	11 2
6.	R. Black, M.D.	. It	May 4	11	ŧt
7.	Chas. DeWolfe	Horton	May 17	H	**
8.	E. Evans	Halifax	May 30	47	· 11
9.	E. Botterell	Windsor	June 12	11	tl
10.	Geo. Tuttle	Windsor	June 13	11	tł
11.	E. Evans	Halifax	June 28	ŧ¥	
12.	E. Evans	ŧŧ	June 29	L1	11
13.	E. Evans	ŧ	July 11	11	11
14.	E. Evans	ŧŧ	Aug. 1	n	·
15.	E. Evans	*1	Aug. 3	87	11
16.	C. DeWolfe	u	Sept. 4	11	11
17.	Chas. DeWolfe	ti	0et. 17	11	. 11
18.	E. Evans	11	Nov. 16	ŤI.	\$3
19.	Resolutions of the He	lifax Quarterly	Nov. 26	п	tt

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports and correspondence; resolutions passed at Helifax Quarterly Meeting.

 FILE 237
 BOX 33

 THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.
 CAPE BRETON: PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND (Parts of Nova Scotia District)

 Correspondence - 1849
 Correspondence - 1849

 1. John Strong
 Bedeque
 Aug. 10, 1849
 Roll 16

### BOX 33

ļį

	21	6	AV-0
--	----	---	------

2.	E. Botterell	Charlottetown	Oct. 12, 1849	Roll 16
з.	E. Botterell	11	Oct. 14 #	11
40	E. Evans ballevell	**	Mar. 13 "	ŧ

Contents: Missionary correspondence.

FILE 238

BOX 33

THE BRITISH	DOMINIONS IN	I NORTH	AMERICA.	THE NEW	BRUNSWICK	DISTRICT.
	سيبحصن تشارك تشترك تشركب فيشبط والمتكاف فأكرت الخراب	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	Carlo and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second s	والشيبية بمرجع والمراجع التركي فتتلك المترجلين		

Correspondence - 1849

1.	R. Knight	Fredericton	Jan. 8, 1849	Roll 16
2.	G. Miller	Sackville	Mar. 6 "	tì
3.	R. Knight	Fredericton	Mar. 16 "	\$\$
4.	Michael Pickles	St. Stephen	Mar. 26 "	11
5.	R. Knight	St. John	June 5 "	18
6.	R. Knight	Bridgetown, N.S.	June 8 "	ti -
7.	R. Knight, W. Temple	(New Brunswick District)	June "	11
8.	R. Knight	Fredericton	June 26 "	IF
9.	R. Knight	St. John	July 13 "	łī
10.	R. Knight	St. John	Aug. 23 "	11
11.	R. Knight	18	Oct. 29 "	12
12.	W. Temple	Fredericton	Dec. 2 "	91 1
13.	Robt. Cooney, I. Sutcliffe	St. John	June 25 "	Roll 25
14.	R. Knight	ŧ	July 13 "	, II

<u>Contents</u>: Mission correspondence; report of matters arising at District Meeting; financial statement for District; a financial committee's report on financial state of the District.

FILE 239

THE BRITISH	DOMINIONS 1	N NORTH	AMERICA.	THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.
-------------	-------------	---------	----------	----------------------------

Correspondence - 1849

1.	Sim, Carson, Chas. Crowdy	St. John's	Jan. 1, 1849	Roll 16
2.	R. Williams	ŧ	Feb. 17 "	Į
3.	J. Brewster	Burin	April 13 "	ŧŧ
4.	A. Nightingelo	Grand Bank	April 26 "	¥# .
5.	W. Shenstone	Trinity	May 3 "	ti -
6.	R. Williams	St. John's	May 28 "	n
7.	A. Nightingale	ŧŧ	June 14 "	۹ <b>۲</b>
8.	R. Williams	11	June 22 "	tt
9.	R. Williams A. McLeod	" Halifa <b>g</b>	June 23 " June 4 "	17 58
10.	R. Williams	St. John's	June 25 "	. 11
11.	W. Feulkner	ŧŧ	June 25 "	, ,
12.	A. Nightingale	Bonavista	Aug. 4 "	11
13.	W.E. Shenstone	Harbour Grace	Aug. 6 "	17
14.	W.E. Shenstone	11	Aug. 6 "	17
15.	R. Williams	St. John's	Sept. 19 "	18
16.	Thos. Angwin	Blackhead	Oct. 4 "	łt
17.	Elias Brettle	St. John's	0et.11 "	Ť
18.	J. Norris	Carbonear	Oct. 16 "	11
19.	Trustees and Leaders	τι	Nov. 1 "	11
20.	R. Williams	St. John's	Nov. 15 "	it
21.	W. Faulkner	17	Dec. 5 "	11
22.	J. Brewster	Burin	Dec. 9 "	H
23.	E. Botterell	Newfoundland Wesleyan Meth. 5 Society, St. John's	School 1841	Roll 25

Contents:

Missionary correspondence with the WMMS, London; proposed stations for the District; petition from Carbonear circuit; printed laws of the Newfoundland Wesleyan Methodist School Society.

BOX 33

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN N	IORTH AMERICA. TER	RITORIES OF THE HUDS	SON'S BAY COMPANY.
÷	Correspondence - 184	9		
1.	G. Simpson	Norway House	June , 1849	Roll 16
2.	W. Mason	Rossville	June "	11
з.	W. Mason	ft	June 20 "	<b>t</b>
4.	G. Simpson	Norway House	June 26 "	<b>H</b> 5
5.	W. Mason	Rossville	June 27 "	tt
6.	W. Mason	H	June 27 "	11
7.	W. Mason	11	June 28 "	11
8.	P. Jacobs	Fort Frances	July 2 "	11
9.	P. Jacobs	18	July 2 "	tt
10.	W. Mason	Rossville	Aug. 15 "	tt
11.	Wm. Mason	· 11-	Aug. 18 "	18
12.	Wm. Mason	ħ	Aug. 18 "	N
13.	P. Jacobs	Lec La Pluie	Aug. 22 "	17
14.	W. Mason	Rossville	Aug. 18 "	18
15.	P. Jacobs	Fort Frances	Aug. 21 "	17
16.	W. Mason	Rossville	Aug. 23 "	i1
17.	Journal - W. Mason	n	Aug. 23 "	Ħ
18.	W. Mason	۲ŧ	Nov. 26 "	#2
19.	P. Jacobs	Lac La Pluie	Dec. 10 "	н

- 218 -

Contents:

Mission correspondence with the MMMS, London; several letters from Mason to Sir Geo. Simpson; letter from Mason to M. Richey; Mason's journal; lengthy mission report from P. Jacobs.

FILE 242

SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence fro849

1. American Foreign Bible Society

New York

July 25, 1849

Roll 16

2. Book Committee of Wesleyan Methodist Conference London Oct. 1, 1849 Roll 16

-219

<u>Contents</u>: Letter to the WMMS, London; correspondence re: establishment of a Book Room in Nova Scotia.

FILE 242

BOX 33

		ODIST CHURCH IN		DISTRICTS stonary S		(Great Britain)	
1.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 3,		Roll 23	
2.	E. Wood	łt	11	Feb. 7	ŧ	4	
3.	M. Richey	Ħ		Feb. 9	11	ti	
4.	Jas. Booth	Simcoe	Brantford	Mar. 6	11	**	Ĭ.
5.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Mar. 20	<b>11</b> .	17	
6.	E. Wood	û	11	Mar. 20	Iŧ	ŧŧ	
7.	E. Wood	11	11	May 4	11	<b>1</b> 1	
8.	E. Wood	17	*1	May 18	18	\$ <del>\$</del>	
9.	E. Wood	TP _	<b>tt</b> -	June 15	11	**	
10.	E. Wood	ţŧ	81	June 25	R.	H.	
11.	E. Wood	11	18	June 16	11	<b>#</b> #	
12.	E. Wood	n	17	June 30	17	11	
13.	M <sub>3</sub> Richey	11	11	July 2	t)	1)	
14.	M. Richey	11	11	July 5	Ħ	11	
15.	M. Richey	It	11	July 5	17	11	
16.	E. Wood	17	11	July 6	11	88	
17.	M. Richey	<b>17</b> .	18	July 12	11	\$8	
18.	E. Wood	London	London	July 14	Ħ	11	
19.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	July 25	tt	. 11	
20.	E. Wood	11	11	Aug. 9	11	<b>12</b>	
20a		Montreal	11	June	11	18	
21.	E. Wood	Toronto	Iž	Oct. 5	#	11	

Toronto	

22.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Oct. 19,	1849	Roll 23
23.	E. Wood	ŧ	II Oi	ot. 26	14	łł .
24.	E. Wood	tt	88	Nov. 16	ŧĹ	11
25.	E. Wood	Ħ Ţ	**	Nov. 16	11 ·	. 11
26.	J. Ryerson	\$t	11	Nov. 22	ŧ	, <b>(</b>
27.	E. Wood	ŧz	12	Nov. 23	tł	tr
28.	Jas. Booth	ii	Ħ.	Dec. 26	11	

Mission correspondence; list of Wesleyan ministers who received mission stipends, 1841-45; a "confidential" appeal from M. Richey; E. Wood's mission reports to the WMMS, London.

FILE 243

BOX 34

THE BRITISH	DOMINIONS	IN NO	RTH AMER	ICA. CANA	DA: EAS	TERN DISTRICT.	

Correspondence - 1850

1.	John Jenkins	Montreal	Nov. 23, 1850	Roll 16
2.	J. Jenkins	17	Feb. 2 "	Roll 25
3.	J. Jenkins	11	Mar. 1 "	87
4.	J. Jenkins	tt	Mar. 2 "	
5.	J. Jenkins	Dunham	Mar. 6 "	t)
6.	J. Jenkins	Montreal.	Mar. 30 "	18
7.	J. Watt	Quebec	April 12 "	<b></b>
8.	M. Lang	St. John's	Mary 9 "	ti .
9.	Chas. Churchill	Quebec	May 21 "	tf ,
10.	Chas. Churchill	11	May 23 "	n
11.	Chas. Churchill	11	June 29 "	tr
12.	Thos, Kay	Montreal	Aug. 19 "	. 11
13.	Chas. DeWolfe	17	Sept. 19 "	, n
14.	R. Hutchison	Waterloo, Shefford	Sept. 29 "	17
15.	G. Dorey	St. Sylvester	Oct. 2 "	12

- 221 -	-
---------	---

16.	John Borland	Stanstead	Nov.	4,	1850	Roll	25
17.	Leaders & Stewards	Quebec	Nov.	15	32	. H	•
18.	B. Slight	Melbourne	Nov.	19	11	Ħ	

<u>Contents</u>: Missionary correspondence with the WMMS, London; appeal from Quebec Circuit for a minister.

FILE 244

BOX 34

THE	BRITISH DOMINION	S IN NORTH AMERICA.	NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.	. B
4	Correspondence	- 1850		
1.	Ephraim Evans	Halifax	Mar. 8, 1850	Roll 16
2.	E. Evans	12	Mar. 22 "	- <b>1</b> 1
3.	E. Evans	, t <b>i</b>	Mar. 30 "	10 -
4.	E. Evans	11	April 19 "	• <b>1</b> 1
5.	E. Evens	. 11	May 16 "	- ti -
6.	E. Botterell	. 17	June 4 "	()
7.	E. Evans	Horton	June 12 "	N. ·
8.	E. Evans	Halifax	June 24 "	11
9.	E. Evans	Liverpool	July 15 "	It
10.	E. Evans	Halifax	July 24 "	tł
11.	M. Richey John Mason	Windsor Lon <b>B</b> on	July 30 " June 17 "	ti 17
12.	M. Richey	Windsor	Sept. 19 "	11
13.	E. Evans	Halifax	Nov. 27 "	11

<u>Contents</u>: Mission letters and reports; the District Letter sent from Horton; appeal from Liverpool Circuit.

#### FILE 235

BOX 34

BERMUDA <u>CAPE BRETON: PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND</u> (Parts of the Nova Scotia District) (N.B. Bermuda became part of the Nova Scotia District in 1850)

Correspondence - 1850

1. James Horne

### Hamilton

Bermude Nov. 23, 1850

Roll 16

-	222	4
---	-----	---

2.	Thos. Smith	Hamilton	Nov. 23, 1850	Roll 16
3.	J. Strong	Bedeque, P.E.I.	Mar. 27 "	11 .
4.	E. Botterell	Charlottetown	April 10 "	11

Contents: Mission correspondence with the WMMS, London.

FILE 246

BOX 34

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN	NORTH AMERICA. THE	NEW BRUNSWIC	K DISTRI	<u>OT</u> .
	Correspondence - 1	850			
1.	H. Daniel	St. John	Jan. 30, 1	850	Roll 16
2.	R.A. Chesley	Petitcodiac	Feb. 5	¥\$	<u>st</u> .
3.	R. Knight	St. John	Mar. 5	tt	11
4.	R. Knight	IŤ	Mar. 5	11	N
5+	W. Temple	Fredericton	Mar. 18	84	ŧť
6.	(P.S. to the above 1	etter from Wm. Templ	.e)		· .
7.	R. Knight	St. John	April 18	12	ŧ\$
8.	R. Knight	ăt .	May 8	ŧ	ft
9.	R. Knight	ti	May 8	#	78
10.	R. Knight	18	June 18	1t	82
11.	M. Busby	<b>11</b>	Aug. 13	ŧ	H
12.	M. Pickles, A. McNutt	Annapolis, N.S.	Aug. 23	11	.11
13.	M. Pickles, A. McNutt	11	Aug. 30	Ft	Rt
14.	M. Pickles, A. McNutt	18	Aug. 30	10	11
15.	R. Knight	St. John	Sept. 30	TE	ŧ
16.	R. Knight	11	Nov. 12	Ħ	Ø
17.	Wm. Temple	Fredericton	Nov. 23	17	11
18.	Trustees	ŧr	Nov. 28	tî -	ŧ <b>i</b>
19.	W. Temple	ŧ1	Dec. 10	11	ŧł -
	Contents: Mission of	correspondence with i	the WMMS, Lor	ndon.	

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR	TH AMERICA. THE	NEWFOUNDLAND DIS	TRICT.
	Correspondence - 1850			* · ·
1≠	W. Faulkner	St. John's	Jan. 2, 1850	Roll 16
2.	Stewards & Leaders	11	Feb. 1 "	ti ti
3.	W.E. Shenstone	Harbour Grace	Feb. 11 "	" IF
4.	Office Bearers	St. John's	Feb. 15 "	11 - E
5.	R, Williams	19	Feb. 15 "	LI I
6.	R. Williams	18	Feb. 15 "	11
7.	R. Williams	tt	Feb. 15 "	ti i
8.	W. Faulkner	ta	Feb. 15 "	Ð
9.	John Brewster	Burin	Mar <sub>s</sub> 9 "	ft .
10.	J.S. Addy	Port de Grave	Mar. 22 "	11
11.	R. Williams	St. John's	Mar. 27 "	
12.	Thos. Angwin	Carbonear	Mar. 29 "	, fi
13	W. Faulkner	St. John's	Mar. 29 "	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
14.	A. Nightingale	Bonavista	April 2 "	Ŭ,
15.	A. Nightingale	tt	April 22 "	tt
16.	R. Williems	St. John's	May 22 "	<b>4</b> • • • •
17.	Andrew McIlroy, for the Church of Scotland et al	St. John's	June 3 "	. 11
18.	Copy of the preceding			
19.	R. Williams	14	June 14 "	ti
20.	R. Williams	<b>1</b> 1	June 6 "	ŧŧ
21.	R. Williams	L)	June 6 "	17
22.	W. Faulkner	11	June 18 "	38
23.	R. Williams, WyFF W. Faulkner	17	July 3 "	11
24.	W. Shenstone	Harbour Grace	July 25 "	. ft
25.	E. Botterell	St. John's	July 16 "	, « <b>I</b> f

.

FILE 247

<u>BOX 34</u>

		- 224 -			ж. С
26.	John Brewster	Twillingate	Oct.	26, 1850	Roll 16
27.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Nov.	19 "	11
28.	J. Peach	Burin	Nov.	28. "	<b>11</b>
29.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Dec.	4 "	ŧż
30.	E. Botterell		Dec.	18 "	U
31.	J.S. Peach	Burin	Nov.	26 "	tt
32.	R. Williams	St. John's	Dec.	27 "	të .
33.	S.W. Sprague	Island Cove	Dec.	30 "	Tê

<u>Contents</u>: Appeal on behalf of Wm. Faulkner from St. John's Circuit; missionary journals, reports and letters sent to the WMMS, London; letter from the General Protestant Board of Education, St. John's.

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. TERRITORIES OF THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.

FILE 248

BOX 34

	Correspondence - 1	1850		- ·
1.	W. Sinclair	Lao La Pluie	June 4, 1850	Roll 16
2.	W. Mason	Rossville	Jan. 22 "	. 11
3.	Peter Jacobs	Fort Frances	Feb. 10 "	ŧ
4.	G. Simpson	Hudson's Bay House, Lachine	April 15 "	tt.
5.	W. Mason	Rossville	June 22 "	<u>It</u>
6.	Wm. Mason	I	June 21 "	N. S.
7.	Peter Jacobs	Red River	June 19 "	<u>tt</u>
8.	Wm. Mason	Norway House	June 25 "	Ħ
9.	H.B. Steinhauer	York Factory	Aug. 26 "	I
10.	W. Mason	11	Aug. 29 "	ef
11.	Wm. Mason		an and a second second second second	tt
12.	(Indian Chief)	terden yn i'r dawlaig i dy yn hwy adar af yr gywryg	1850	<b>t</b> ¥ .
13.	"Benjamin"	Lwgion Lake	Egg Moon, 1849	11
14.	"Joseph"	Pigeon Lake		12

15. W. Mason

.

<u>Contents</u>:

Missionary reports, letters, and journals sent to the WMMS, London; a list of "extra expenses incurred at Rossville"; several letters from native Christians.

# FILE 249

SUNE	DRY PLACES - Correspon	idence - 1850			
1.	J.P. Durbin	New York	Nov. 21, 1	850	Roll 23
2.	R. Anderson	Boston	Dec. 13	11	ti i
3.	E. Wood	New York	Dec. 21	11	18
4.	B. Mumford, B. Howland	Newport Rhode. Island	Feb. 14	ĸ	Ro 11 25
5.	G. Lane	New York	Feb. 19	88	18
6.	M. Richey	Boston, Mass.	April 2	11	11
7.	M. Richey	\$F	April 2	1¥	<b>19</b>
8.	M. Richey	11	April 2	11	18
9.	weigengene alle anter samle	Islington	April 17	11	łt
10.	B. Munfond	Newport	April 25	ŧİ	17
11.	B. Mumford	tt -	May 2	lf	11
12.	Lawrence Lewis	Philadelphia	Feb. 11	ά ····································	NI .
13.	L. Lewis	Ħ	July 22	11	11
14.	A. Lawrence	London	Aug. 16	tt	11
15.	E. Houle	ti	Aug. 20	11	11 .
16.	Lawrence Lewis	Philadelphia	Sept. 24	T)	ţ <b>i</b>
17.	J.P. Hetherington	Glasgow	0ct. 7	it .	11
18.	E. Houle	London	0 <b>ct</b> . 8	11	17
19.	R. Mumford	Newport; R.I.	Aug. 5	Ħ	tf
20.	B. Munford	19	Aug. 8	IT	lt .
21.	Jas. Horne	New York	Aug. 12	11	<b>11</b>
22.	Geo. Lane	. 18	Aug. 20	H	11

4		- 225 -		Statistics and a
23.	J.P. Dur <b>y</b> in	New York	Nov. 5, 1850	Roll 25
24.	J.P. Durbin	18	Nov. 7 "	H
25.	J.P. Durbin	11	Nov. 9 "	<b>TF</b>

<u>Contents</u>: Letters from American and others (both laymen and clergy) to the WMMS, London.

FILE 250

11 J. 18 19

BOX 34

	WESLEYAN METHOD						
Corr	espondence with	the Wesleyan	Methodist Mis	sionary Soc	iety. (	Great Brit	ain)
1.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 12, 1	850	Roll 23	:
2.	Wm. Squire	11	ŧ	Mar. 28	Ħ	-11	
3.	Wm. Squire	12	Uł.	Mar. 28	tt	. 98	
4.	E. Wood	H -	ß	April 4	u.	(†	-
5.	E. Wood	tt	U .	May 15	11	14	N
6.	E. Wood	11	II.	May 17	N	18	
7.	E. Wood	19	11	June 20	11	11	i
8.	E. Wood	*1	11	July 23	a	19	
9. **	E. Wood	tt	"	Sept. 26	11	51	
10.	E. Wood	88	· 11	Oct. 31	Ħ	n	
11.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Kingston	Nov. 2	tr	11	
12.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Nov. 14	11	58	
13.	E. Wood	11	17	Nov. 28	n	11	
14.	E. Wood	<b>11</b> ···	Ħ	Dec. 17	Ħ	tt	,
15.	E. Wood	<b>tt</b>	ŧ	Dec. 10	n	72	
16.	Peter Jacobs	Cobourg	Cobourg	Oct. 29	11	·· 18	
17.	Slade Robinson	Toronto	Toronto	Mar. 28	11	. tř	

Contents:

Missionary Superintendent's reports; mission correspondence; financial records for the District.

# Series 2: Correspondence from Missionaries, Statesmen, Lay Readers, and Others in Mission Areas

Accession 78.128C: Detailed Description of Correspondence

TAB D

Files 251-358

FIL	<u>E 251</u>	- 226 -		84 V.1-4 BOX 3
	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN	NORTH AMERICA. MI	SSIONS IN CANADA, WI (Indian and I	IST
	Correspondence - 1	851		
1.	R. Brooking	Rice Lake	Oct. 28, 1851	Roll 25
. '	·			
	<u>Contents</u> : Mission 1	etter to WMMS, Lor	idon.	v
67.7	w 050			:
	E 252	-		BOX 35
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN		NADA: EASTERN DISTR	<u>ICT</u> .
	Correspondence - 18	-		
1.	J. Jenkins	Montreal	Jan. 28, 1851	Roll 25
2.	J. Ferrier	n	Feb. 8 "	<b>87</b>
3.	J. Ferrier	ŦĔ	Feb. 8	N -
4.	J. Campbell	Quebec	April 4	\$ <b>\$</b>
5.	R. Hutchinson	Waterloo, Shefford	June 14 "	ti
6.	Chas. Churchill	Quebec	June 21 "	. <b>t</b> i
7.	John Jenkins	Montreal.	Rune 19 "	11
8.	W. Squire	Ħ	June 23 "	n
9.	Leaders & Stewards	11	June 23 "	п
<b>).</b> (	John Borland	Stantsead	July 10 "	· TF
1.	G.H. Davis	St. John's	July 15 "	t)
2#	W. Squire	Montreal	Aug. 16 "	H
3.	Chas. Churchill	17	Aug. 15 "	ti
**	Benj. Slight	Sherbrooke	Oct. 8 "	TE
5.	Wm. Squire	Montreal	Oct. 31 "	19
	Thos. Kay	11	Nov. 10 "	11
'a _	Chas. DeWolfe	Quebec	Nov. 11 "	18
, •	Geo. Douglas	Montreal	Dec. 13 "	11
÷	G. Dorey	St. Sylvester	Dec. 18 "	tt.

<u>Contents</u>:

4

(

T

Mission correspondence to the WMMS, London; appeal from Trustees at St. James' St. Church. Montreal.

FILE	253			<u>BOX 35</u>	
THE .	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOF		<u>SCOTIA WESTERN DISTR</u> udes Bermuda)	RICT.	
	Correspondence - 1851				
1.	M. Richey	Windsor	Jan. 10, 1851	Roll 16	
2.	M. Richey	ŧ3	Jan. 10 "	Ħ	
3.	Trustees	Liverpool	Feb. 8 II	88	
4.	E. Evans	Halifax	Feb. 12 "	11	
5.	M. Richey	ŧ	Feb. 12 "	18	
6.	E. Evans	<b>\$</b> \$	April 4 "	11	
7₊	J.H. Starr	11	June 12 "	11	
8.	E. Evans	1ž	June 10 "	18	
9.	J. Marshall	Windsor	July 18 "	14	
10.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	Oat. 2 "	<b>79</b>	
11.	Bill from Croscombe, er	closed with preced	ling letter.		
12.	E. Evans	Halifax	0ct. 28 "	12	
13.	E. Evans	tt i	Dec. 11 "	Ð	
<u>Contents</u> : Application for preaching privileges; extracts from District Minutes; missionary correspondence for the WMMS, London.					
<b>1117. T</b> 11	067			<u>BOX 35</u>	
••	8254 BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOF		SCOTTA EAST AND PR		
Int				<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
A	Correspondence - 1851	Charlottetown	Mar. 25, 1851	Roll 16	
1.	Quarterly Meeting	0 thar to the cown	April 2 "	II II	
2.	J. Smallwood		April 5 "	te	
3.	M.A. Webb	Amherst	uhran A		

<u>Contents</u>: Report on the Charlottetown Quarterly meeting; mission correspondence.

- 227 -

FILE 255

# <u>BOX 35</u>

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.	THE NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.
---	-----------------------------

Correspondence		1851
----------------	--	------

1.	R. Knight	St. John	Feb. 10, 18	51 Roll 16
2.	W. Cardy	ŧŧ	May 13	k rt
3.	Henry Daniel	11	May 15	F B
4.	W. Cardy	II	May 25	t ü
5+	Trustees, Stewards	Fredericton	June 5	1
6.	L.A. Wilmot	If	June 12 "	17
7.	R. Knight	St. John	June 18 "	l‡
8.	Geo. Miller	St. Andrew's	July 4 "	ŧł
9,	W. Cardy	Carleton	July 15 "	88
10.	John Phinney	New Brunswick		11
11.	R. Knight	St. John	Sept. 1 "	u
12.	R. Knight	tt .	Oct. 13 "	Ħ
13:	Wm. Tweedie	Long Reach, N.B.	Oct. 16 "	11
14.	R. Knight	St. John	Nov. 10 "	10
15.	R. Knight	11	Dec. 8 "	tt.

Contents:

Mission correspondence to the WMMS, London; appeal from Fredericton trustees.

# FILE 256

# BOX 35

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS 1	N NORTH AMERICA.	THE NEWFOUNDL	AND DIST	RICT.
	Correspondence -	1851			
1.	A. Nightingele	Bonavista	Jan. 6,	1851	Roll 16
2.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Jan. 15	11	It
3.	E. Botterell	ŧŧ	Jan. 15	fI	11
4.	E. Botterell	ft	Jan. 15	Ħ	ŧf
5+	E. Botterell	ŧ	Feb. 7	18	tt
6.	Jas. Rogerson	11	Feb. 8	n	11

		- 229 -		
7.	Jas. Rogerson	St. John's	Feb. 8, 1851	Roll 16
8.	W. Shenstone	Harbour Grace	Feb. 25 "	<b>19</b> ·
9.	Elias Brettle	St. John's	Mar. 31 "	朝
10.	Jas. Rogerson	e u	Mar. 31 "	tê.
11.	Jas. Rogerson	· 11	Mar 1.31 "	H .
12.	A. Nightingale	Bonavista	May 12 "	- <b>H</b>
13.	J. Brewster	St. John's	June 3 "	8
14-	E. Botterell	17	June 4 "	11
15-	E. Botterell	12	June 4 "	ŧ
16.	Thos. Smith	Port de Grave	June 21 "	11
17.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Aug. 27 "	18
18.	E. Botterell, S. Sprague	Harbour Grace	Sept. 17 "	Ħ
19.	E. Botterell, S. Sprague	Harbour Grace	Sept. 17 "	ŧŧ
20.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Oct. 7 "	17
21.	R. Black	Halifax	June 13 "	- <b>†</b> F
22.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Oct. 8 "	13
23.	T. Smith	Port de Grave	0ct. 21 "	ħ
24.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Oct. 24 "	17
25.	John Brewster	Twillingate	0at. 30 "	U.
26.	J.S. Addy	St. John's	Dec. 15 "	11
27.	E. Botterell	11	Dec. 16 "	fl
28.	E. Botterell	. 11	Dec. 17 "	tī
29.	E. Botterell	\$ <b>#</b>	Dec. 27 "	11

Missionary correspondence; several items on the subject of St. John's Protestant Academy; list of recipients of mission grant; minutes of "An Extra District Meeting" at Harbour Grace; lengthy report of work on Twillingate Circuit. FILE 257

4

# BOX 35

TERRITORIES OF THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. d

lorrespondence	404	1851
----------------	-----	------

1.	"Benjamin"	Pigeon Lake (sic) Goose Moon	Roll 16
2.	H. Steinhauer	Oxford Mission June 25, 1851	łł
3.	H. Steinhauer	Oxford House Mission July 5 "	ıt
4.	H. Steinhauer	Oxford House July 21 "	tt .
5.	H. Steinhauer	Oxford Mission July 22 "	tt.
6.	W. Mason	Norway House Aug. 14 "	11
7.	W. Mason	Rossville, Norway House Aug. 16 "	it

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries' reports, journals, and letters, sent to the WMMS, London.

FILI	1.258				BOX 35
SUNI	<u> NRY PLACES</u> - Corresponder	ice - 1851			
1.	P. Jacobs	New York	Sept. 1, 185	1 Roll	16
2.	Mary Ann Higbee	Philadelphia	Jan. 13	" Roll	25
3.	John Jenkins	New York	Feb. 4	11 11	
4.	J.P. Durbin	n	Feb. 25	ŧt <sup>a</sup> tt	
5.	J. Wesley Harger	18	Mar.	D "H	
6.	Rev. J. Jenkins	Cincinatti	Mar. 1	n i	
7.	Lawrence Lewis	Philadelphia	Jan. 21	11 11	
8.	Lawrence Lewis	#2	Jan. 21	tt it	
9.	Enclosure with letter n	o. 8 (Financial St	atement)		
10.	Mission House	London	Feb. 18	11 11	
11.	Lawrence Lewis	Philadelphia	Jan. 21	ti ii	
12.	Lawrence Lewis	\$ŧ	Jan. 27	nn	
13.	L. Lewis	11	Jan. 27	ta It	
14.	J. Wesley Harper	New York	April 1	ti ti	

Contenter Commencedance with LAMMS. Tondon.

FILE 259

#### BOX 36

# THE WESLEY METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. Correspondence with the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Great Britain)

1.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Kingston	Mar. 25,	1851	Roll 25
2.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 7	ų	F1
3.	E. Wood	18	H	Feb. 17	N	84
4.0	E. Wood	ti	11	May 9	¥f.	***
5.	J.H. Constable	Carlton Pl.	Brockville	July 10	11	11
6.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	July 18	ŧI	н
7.	E. Wood	ti	ŧĩ	July 19	<b>SI</b>	
8.	E. Wood	TI .	()	Nov. 3	**	11
9.	E. Wood	11	(ţ	Nov. 10		11
10.	Sam. D. Rice	Kingston	Kingston	Nov. 27	11	ŧt
11.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Dec. 10	18	rt

<u>Contents</u>: E. Wood's mission reports and correspondence with the MMMS, London; other correspondence.

#### FILE 260

#### BOX 36

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOT	TH AMERICA. THE	EASTERN CANADA DISTR	<u>107</u> .
	Correspondence - 1852	2		
1.	Wm. Scott	Sherbrooke? C.E.	Mar. 18, 1852	Roll 16
2.	Wm. Squire	Montreal	May 25 "	ц
3.	J. Tonkins	Stantsead	Nov. 30 "	Roll 17
4.	Wm. Squire	Montreal	Jan. 2 "	Roll 25
5.	Chas. DeWolfe	Quebec	Feb. 12 "	et
6.	J. Campbell	37	Feb. 13 "	ŧi
7.	Stewards	tt	Feb. 13 "	łł
8.	Mm. Squire	Montreal	Feb. 13 "	\$8
9.	G. Dorey	St. Sylvester	l'eb. 28 "	11
10.	John Jenkins	Montreal	Mar. 19 "	58

11.	Geo. Douglas	Montreal	April 24,	1852	Roll 25
12.	Thos. Kay	17	May 17		ŧ
13.	Wm. Squire	U	Juna 18	47	* * <b>1</b> 2
14.	John Selley	Quebec	July 16	17	11
15.	John Selley	18	Aug. 12	ŧŧ	
16.	G. Dorey	St. Sylvester	Sept. 16	11	11
17.	J. Jenkins	Montreal	Sept. 27	TÌ	4
18.	John Selley	Quebec	0ot. 9	If	٦Ť
19.	Thos. Kay	Montreal	Oct. 18	11	11
20.	Thos. Kay	18	Oct. 16	It	11
21.	B. Slight	Sherbrooke	Oct. 19	11	11
22.	John Jenkins	Montreal	Oct. 18	** **	: <b>H</b> -
23.	John Borland John Jenkins	12	0ct. 28	78	łł
24.	John Jenkins	11	Nov. 1	11	it.
25.	G. DeWolfe	Three Rivers	Oct. 22	t <b>r</b>	11
26.	John Jenkins	Montreal	Nov. 29	Ħ.	17
27.	John Selley	Quebec	Dec. 31	17	<b>\$</b> \$

Copy of the General District Letter which proposes alterations in the District; appeal from Quebec Chapel for a minister; minutes of a Special District meeting.

# FILE 261

C

BOX 36

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS	IN NORTH AMERICA.	THE NOVA SC	COTIA	WESTER	N DISTRICT.
	Correspondence -	1852				
1.	M. Richey	Halifax	Jan.	12,	1852	Roll 16
2.	M. Richey	11	Jan.	12	11	Ħ
3.	Wm. Crowcombe M. Richey	\$? 95	Jan. Jan.		1) 1)	11 12
4.	E. Evans	ħ	Feb.	4	tê	11
5.	E. Evans	n	Feb.	4	11	tt

- 232 -

6.	E. Evans	Halifax	Mar. 4, 1852 Roll 16	
7.	E. Evans	11	Mar. 19 " "	
8.	Mr. Richey	11	Mar. 31 "	
9.	M. Richey	tr	April 15 "	
10.	M. Richey	11	April 27 " "	
11.	M. Richey	16	May 11 "	
12.	M. Richey	ŧ	May 11 "	
13.	Wm. Croscombe	14	May 26 "	
14.	United Meeting of the Nova Scotia Districts	Halifax	June " "	
15-	M. Richey	11	June 10 "	
16.	Wm. Croscombe	18	June 10 " Rolf 17	
17.	John L. Sponagle	Ϊ <b>μ</b>	June 10 " "	
18.	John L. Sponagle		(continuation of no. 17)	
19.	John L. Sponagle	Halifax	June 12, 1852 Roll 17	
20.	A.M. Desbrisay	IF	June 14 "	
21.	Matt. Richey	ŧ	June 24 "	
22.	E. Evans	18	June 24 "	
23.	M. Richey	18	July 7 " "	
24.	M. Richey	11	Sept. 30 " "	
25.	M. Richey	BR .	Sept. 30 " "	
26.	Matilda Crane	ŧ	Oct. 28 "	
27.	M. Richey	11	Oct. 28 " "	
28.	M. Richey	11	(enclosure with no. 27)	
29.	M. Richey	19	Dec. 8, 1852 Roll 17	
20.	R. Weddall	Lunenburg	Dec. 28 " "	

E. Evans' letter re: Division of Nova Scotia District, and the creation of a North American Conference; resolutions to this effect passed at meeting of both Nova Scotia District; mission correspondence with the WMMS.

 $\bigcirc$ 

-			- 234 -						
	FILE	262							<u>BOX 36</u>
• •	THE I	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR	TH AMERICA.				A EAST? AND DISTRICT.	PRI	NCE
		Correspondence - 1852				"			
	1.	Ralpj Bricken	Charlotteto	m	Feb.	<b>X</b> 7,	1852	Rol	1 16
		<u>Contents</u> : Letter from	the Circuit	Stewa:	rd.				þ.
	FILE	263						بع	<u>BOX 36</u>
		BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR	TH AMERICA.	THE N	ew Bru	NSWI	ICK DISTRIC	T.	
		Correspondence - 1852	<u></u>					- <b></b> -	
	1.	R. Williams	Bridgetown,	N.S.	Mar.	1, 1	1852	Roll	L 16
	2.	R. Williams	11	•	Mar.	2	ft .	۰. ا	1
	3.	Henry Daniel	Fredericton		Mar.	19	ŧ	1	1
	4.	R. Knight	St. John		April	. 12	n	1	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
	5.	Geo. Miller	St. Andrew's	3	June	10	ŧŧ	1	I <b>r</b>
	6.	R. Williams	Bridgetown,	N.S.	Dec.	17	ŧ	. (	1
	7.	R. Knight	St. John		June	10	11		
	8.	R. Knight	11		June	15	17	4	1
· :	9.	R. Knight	Íf -		June	26	÷	· •	, 1
1	0.	R. Knight	tr		July	5	11	1	ı İ
1	1.	R. Knight	Ħ		July	16	11	1	r .
1	2.	John Snowball	Chatham		Aug.	10	tł	1	ŧ
1	3.	H. Pickard	Sackville		Oct.	12	11	1	\$
1	4.	List of incomes, etc. of	ministers,	Busby,	, M111	erș	Williams,	and S	hepherd
1	5.	R. Knight	St. John		Nov.	8	11	1	ł
1	6.	W.T. Cardy	tž		Dec.	31	11	ţ	I

(

(

Mission correspondence; District letter to the WMMS, from R. Knight. FILE 264

20.

21.

BOX 36

Roll 16

Ħ

11

Ħ

11

Ħ

ŧt.

Ħ

ij.

Roll 17

Ħ

Ħ

Ħ

Ħ

Ħ

Ħ

ŧŧ

Ħ

Ħ

ŧŧ

Ħ

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOI	ATH AMERICA. THE	NEWFOUNDLAND DIST
N	Correspondence - 185:	2	
1,.	E. White	St. John's	Jan. 1, 1852
2.	E. Botterell	<b>\$</b> \$	Feb. 26 "
3.	A. Nightingale	Old Perlican	Mar. 5 "
4.	W.P. Wells	Hant's Harbour	Mar. 16 "
5.	W.P. Wells	¥	Mar. 16 "
6.	E. Botherell	St. John's	Mar. 24 "
7.	John Snowball	Brigus	Mar. 31 "
8≢	Thos. Angwin	Blackhead	April 5 "
9.	John Breuster	St. John's	June 4 "
10.	Edward White	13	June 28 "
11.	Thos. Smith	Port de Grave	June 28 "
12.	Leaders	St. John's	June 29 "
13.	J.S. Addy	Xt	July 29 "
14.	Leaders	Hant's Harbour	Sept. 26 "
15.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Oct. 5 "
16.	Leaders	Hant's Harbour	Oct. 24 "
17.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Oct. 26 "
18.	E. Botterell	TF	Oct. 28 "
19.	Jas. Moran	Port de Grave	Nov. 17 "

T. Smith

E. Botterell

Mission letters to the WMMS, London; E. Botterell's journals; petition from St. John's Circuit for the Contents: removal of W.P. Wells from Newfoundland.

Dec. 9

Nov. 22

H

Ħ

St. John's

Port de Grave

FIL	<u>E 265</u>			<u>BOX 36</u>
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOI	RTH AMERICA. THE	PERRITORIES OF THE	HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.
	Correspondence - 1852	2		
1.	Wm. Mason	Roasville	Jan. 3, 1852	Roll 16
2.	"Batosh"	Lake Labish	April 22, "	H
3.	Peter Jacobs	Oxford House	July 31 "	Roll 17
4.	Wm. Mason	York Factory	Aug. 9 "	2
, 5*	Wm. Mason	R.	Aug. 9 "	u
6.	James Hope	Lake Labish, Sask.	analises of a state of the stat	Ĩŧ
7.	W. Mason	York Factory	Aug. 19, 1852	11
8.	W. Mason	Steel River	Aug. 21 "	Ħ

- 236 -

<u>Contents</u>: Missionary letters to the WMMS, London.

FII	<u>E <b>2</b>66</u>			BOX 36
SUN	DRY PLACES - Correspon	ndence - 1852		
1.	Chas. Churchill	Boston, U.S.A.	Sept. 4, 18	52 Roll 17
2.	W.P. Wells	River Mersey England	Nov. 22	11 . <b>11</b>
3.	S. Annear	Philadelphia	Feb. 5	" Roll 25
4.	W. Butler	Shelburn Falls, Mass.	May 29	u , n
5.	John B. Selley	New York	June 9	N N
6.	Jas. H. Perry	11	Sept. 4	17 18
7.	Stephen McVeil	Concord	Sept. 13	it it
8.	John W. Clough	88	Sept. 13	\$\$ \$F
9.	J.P. Durbin	New York	Oct. 20	1
10.	Jas. Perry	11	Oct. 28	7 12
11.	J.P. Davenport	New Bedford, Mass.	June 11	i ii

Contents: Letters to the WMMS, London.

)

FILE	267					BOX	20
THE	WESLEYAN METHODI	ST CHURCH IN CAN	NADA. ALL D	and	Indian	des Domestic Missions)	<b>.</b>
Corr	espondence with	the Wesleyan Met	thodist Miss	ionary Soci	ety (Gr	eat Britain)	1852
1.	E. Wood	Toronto		July 31, 18		Roll 17 -	
2.	S.D. Rice	Kingston	Kingston	Jan. 8	11	Roll 25	
3.	Jas. Booth	11	11	Jan. 19	11	<b>₹</b> ₹ , c 14	
4.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 27	ti	11 /	
5.	E. Wood	₩	11	April 5	14	18	
6.	E. Wood	H	78	April 6	H	11 V	
7.	E. Wood	11	11	May 4	11	17	
8.	Report of the N	it. Elgin Indust	rial School	•			
Os	Wabbits of and r	Mt. Elgin	London	April 1	11	18	
9.	Claudius Byrne	St. Catherines	Hamilton	April 12	Ħ	<b>82</b>	
10.	Claudius Byrne	10	ti	April 12	¥1.	11	
11.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	April 15	tł.	ti 🖌	
12.	E. Wood	ů.	Ħ	April 23	11	u 🗸	
13.	E. Wood	11	11	May	11	tt	
14.	E. Wood	Kingston	Kingston	June	18	11	
15.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	July 1	Ħ	tł	
16.	D.W. Barnum	Norfolk Co.	Brantford	i July 7	11	Ħ	
17.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Kingston	July 21	<b>1</b> F	11	
18.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Sept. 10	16	ŧŧ	
19.	E. Wood	11	17	Sept. 13	ti	ŧŧ	
	John Douse	17	It	Nov. 8	11	ŧt	
20.		<b>11</b>	it	Dec. 10	Ħ	11	
21.	E. Wood		17	Decg 10	tl	17	
22.	E. Wood	18		10 2001			

Contents:

E. Wood's mission reports, with lengthy report on Indian Residential School (Mt. Elgin); copy of letter from Wm. Case on Hudson's Bay Missions; numerous items on missions to the Northwest, lengthy appeal from C. Byrne. FILE 268

BOX 37 -

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. EASTERN CANADA.

Correspondence - 1853

1. 1	."Extract"from the Gener	al Letter of the ( Montreal	Canada East May 19, 18		Roll 17
2.	Enoch Wood, John Borland	11	May 21	()	St
3.	B. Slight	Sherbrooke	Dec. 21	11	ŤI
40	J. Jenkins	Montreal	Jan. 10	12	11
5.	Thos. Kay	15	Jan. 17	11	11
6.	G. Dorey	St. Sylvester	Feb. 6	11	*1
7.	John Jenkins	Montreal	Feb. 9	11	17
8.	G. Dorey	Leeds, C.E.	Mar. 10	ŧ.	T
9.	John B. Selley	Quebec	April 4	17	11
10.	Ben. Slight	Sherbrooke	May 10	Ħ	<b>{</b>
11.	John Jenkins	Mt. Ste. Hilaire	Aug. 30	tt	Ħ
12.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Oct. 22	TŦ	11
13.	John Jenkins	t#	Nov. 2	n	11
14.	Wm. Lunn	18	Nov. 7	ŧř	14
15.	John C. Davidson	St. John's	Nov. 29	18	88
16.	Wa. Lunn	Montreal	Dec. 10	18	H
17.	Thos. Kay	, tt	Dec. 12	10	11
18.	Wm. Lunn	11	Dec. 24	11	Ħ
19.	E. Scott	11	Dec. 26	ŧŧ,	18
20.	J. Bishop	It	Dec. 26	tł	11
21.	J. Borland E. Wood	Tř	May 21	<b>1</b> 7	u
22.	E. Wood	18	May 25	ŧ	11
23.	Wm. Scott	n	Oct. 29	11	11

<u>Contents</u>:

C

Extracts from District Letter; reports of the District Meeting; mission correspondence to the WMMS, London.

FILE	269			. •	BOX 37			
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	ORTH AMERICA.	THE NOVA SCOTI.	<u>a and be</u>	RMUDA DISTRICT.			
•	Correspondence - 1853							
1.	M. Richey	Halifax	Jan. 20,	1853	Roll 17			
2.	R. Morton	Liverpool	Jan. 25	18	<b>19</b>			
3.	Wm. Wilson	Lunenburg	Jan. 31	n				
4.	M. Richey	Halifax	Feb. 3	u	att			
5.	M. Richey	83	Feb. 16	Ħ	· <b>N</b> 3			
6.	M. Richey	KI -	April 14	11	11			
7.	<b>2</b> Extract from the Gene	eral Letter of Liverpool	the Nova Scoti June 9,		n District" Roll 17			
8.	Hezekiah McKeown	ŧ	June 23	11	12			
9.	Joseph Hart	Halifax	June 22	11	18			
10.	Chas. Stewart	Liverpool	June 29	11	17			
11.	M. Richey	Halifax	July	n	11			
12.	M. Richey	#	Aug. 18	¥1	tł			
13.	T. Angwin	11	Aug. 31	11	#			
14.	"Title page of Corresp Croscombe relative to Room for the Nova Scot	the establish	ment of a Wesley	yan Meth				
15.	Wm. Croscombe	Halifax	Oct. 13,	1853	Roll 18			
16.	Wm. Croscombe	<b>8F</b>	Nov. 24	11	17			
<u>Contents</u> : List of children in the District; missionary correspondence to the WMMS, London; extracts from the General District Letter"; also see above list of letters.								
FILE	270				BOX 37			
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	RTH AMERICA.	THE NOVA SCOTIA		ND PRINCE EDWARD	ŀ		
	Correspondence - 1853							
1.	E. Evans	Charlotteto	m Feb. 8, 1	953	Roll 17			
2.	"Extract from the Gene	ral Letter of Charlottetov			istrict" Roll 17			

- 239 -

		- 240 -		
3.	E. Evans	Charlottetown	July 16, 1853	Roll 17
4.	E. Evans	ſt	Nov. 8 "	<sup>161</sup> ∎
		lstrict letter; E. I of Sackville Acader	Evans and his appoint ny".	ment as
FILE	271			BOX 37
	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN I	NORTH AMERICA. THE	NEW BRUNSWICK DISTRI	CT.
	Correspondence - 18	353	· · · ·	
1.	R. Knight	St. John	Jan. 17, 1853	Roll 17
2.	R. Knight	18	Jan. 29 "	18
34	R. Knight	18	April 11 "	, H
4	"Extract from Minute:	s of the New Brunsw. Fredericton	ick District meeting" June 2, 1853	Roll 17
5.	Duncan D. Currie	<b>8</b> 8	June 16 "	1ļ
. 6.	R. Duncan	Woodstock	June 21 "	11
7.	Geo. B. Sayson	New Brunswick	June 29 "	11
8,	R. Tweedy	St. John	June 30 "	11
9.	Chas. Gaskin	St. Stephen	July 10 "	H -
10.	R. Knight	St. John	July 18 "	
11.	H. Pickard	Sackville	June 18 "	11
12.	R. Knight	St. John	July 29 "	11
13.	R. Knight	łł	Aug. 29 "	<b>11</b>
14.	Trustees	Monkton	Sept. 1	II.
15+	W. Cardy	St. John	Sept. 29 "	11
16.	R. Knight	19	0ct. 18 "	11
17.	R. Knight	n	Nov. 21 "	11
18.	R. Knight	11	Dec. 19 "	\$1
19.	W. Cardy	ŧŧ	Dec. 21 "	ŧŧ

(

Ć

Application from several men to be candidates for the ministry; extracts from District minutes; extracts from Board of Sackville Academy; missionary correspondence.

	Correspondence - 1853				
1.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Jan. 25, 1	853	Roll 17
2.	Jas. England	Bonavista	Jan. 31	11	11
3∎	Thos. Angwin	Carbonear	Fbb. 16	37	ŧŧ
4.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Feb. 23	17	. #
5.	John Welch, M.D.	Port de Grave	April 9	**	. 11
6.	A. Nightingale	Old Perlican	April 12	1ŧ	11
7.	Thos. Smith	Port de Grave	April 9	17	11
8.	Thos. Smith	Port de Grave	April 13	*1	11
9.	J. Brewster	Green Bay	May 10	H	11
10.	Leaders, etc.	St. John's	May 22	Ħ	W
11.	Thos. Fox	<b>T</b> I	May 23	18	U)
12.	E. Botterell	ŧ	June 1	12	L¢
13.	Thos. Angwin	Carbonear	June 1	1f	11
14.	J. Norris	Blackhead	June 6	I	ŧ
15-	"Extract from the Minut	tes of the Newfound St. John's	iland Distri May 18, 18	.ct Meetin 153	g" Roll 17
16.	E. Botterell	<b>1</b> 8	June 10	ŧ.	12
17.	E. Botterell	11	June 13	11	n
18.	E. Botterell	12	June 13	18	18
19+	Thos. Smith	Port de Grave	June 22	12	Ħ
20.	J.S. Peach	Burin	May 15	()	10
21.	J.S. Peach	H.	Aug. 15	11	n
22.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Aug. 24	11	11
23.	W. Shenstone	Brigus	Sept. 12	12	
24.	E. Botterell	St. John's	0ct. 5	17	ti
25.	Jas. England	Bonavista	0et. 26	11	T <del>P</del>
26.	Thos. Smith	Port de Grave	Dec. 3	ŧ	1ř

FILE 272

THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

- 241 -

BOX 37

.

D

27.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Dec. 26, 1853	Roll 17
28.	Announcement for the	"St. John's Wesleyan	Day School for Boy	s and Girls"
29.	Jas. England	Bonavista	Dec. 27, 1853	Roll 17
30.	Thos. Angwin	Carbonear	Sept. 30 "	TI .

Contents: Missionary correspondence with the WMMS, London; extracts from District Meeting; list of prospective stations; extensive report of a mission tour by J.S. Peach; advertisement for the St. John's Wesleyan Day School.

177	T to .	273
- F. J.	ب بند بند	612

BOX 37

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	RTH AMERICA.	TERRITORIES OF THE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.		
	Correspondence - 185	3		••	
1.	Sir Geo. Simpson	Ft. Garry	June 29, 1853 R	oll 25	
2.	Wm. Mason	Rossbille	Aug. 18 "	17	
3.	Wm. Mason	18	Aug. 17 "	13	
4.	David Rupert's Land (Bishop Anderson)	Red River	Oct. 14 "	N	
5.	David Rupert's Land	U .	Öct. 15 "	\$t	
6.	Wm. Mason	Rossville	Dec. 23 "	tt.	

Contents:

Letter from Sir Geo. Simpson to Mason; Mason's journald, and resignation; letter re: the transfer of these missions to the Canada Conference.

#### FILE 274

Ċ

BOX 37

SUN	<u> DRY PLACES</u> - Correspond	lence – 1853			
1.	J. Beecham, E. Hoole, Geo. Coburn, W. Arthur	London	Mar. 30, 1	853	Roll 17
2.	T. Albrighton	Jersey City, U.S.A.	0ct. 6	11	, <b>t</b>
3.	John Mason	London	Oct. 24	11	· · ·
4.	John Mason	11	Dec. 9	ti	. 11
5.	J. Dempster, Stephen	Concord, N.H.	April	11	11

6.	John Selley	New York	June 3, 1853	Roll 25
7.	John Selley	28	Aug. 13 "	<b>ti</b> .
8.	J.P. Durbin	ti	Jan. 26 "	ŧ
9.	J.P. Durbin, David Terry	11	Sept. 12 "	Ð

9a. Clippings from a "widely circulated Baptist paper" published in New York.

Contents:

Address from the WMMS, London, to the missionaries of the Eastern Ganada District; letters from J. Mason to. Wm. Groscombe, on the subject of the Halifax Book Room; letters to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 275

BOX 37

# THE BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA. THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. (Includes Domestic and Indian Missions)

Correspondence with the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Great Britain). 1853.

1.	ą. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	May 7, 185	3	Roll 17
2.	E. Wood	<b>#</b>	11	May 30	14	11
3.	E. Ryerson		13	June 6	11	it
4.	E. Wood	Yorkville	11	June 11	ŧŧ	17
5.	E. Wood	11	11	June 24	11	n
6.	E. Wood	8£	11	July 7	11	tt.
7.	W. Jeffers	Hamilton	Mamilton	June 6	11	TR.
8.	E. Wood	Cobourg	Oobourg	Feb. (68	11	11
9.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Mar. 9	ŧł .	tt
10.	J. Ryerson	Belleville	Belleville	Mar. 22	11	u
11.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	April 9	11	12
12.	E. Wood	IT	И			rt
13.	J. Ryerson	Belleville	Belleville	May 14	17	18
14.	E, Wood	Toronto	Toronto	May 30	11	la la la la la la la la la la la la la l
15.	E. Wood	fi	11	July 29	11	11
16.	Robt	Brantford	Brantford	July 20	<b>ŧ</b> I	11
17.	Peter Jacobs	Saugeen	Owen Sound	July 31	tt	11

18.	Peter Jacobs	Saugeen	Owen Sound	Aug. 15,	1853	Roll 25
19.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Aug. 17	78	ł)
20.	J.M. Budden	Barningham		July 27	If	<u>11</u>
21.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Aug. 26	Ħ	at.
22.	J. Ryerson	Kingston	Kingston	Sept. 19	n	tt .
23.	Robt. Brooking	Pt. Sarnia	London	0et. 6	11	81
24.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Oot. 20	11	, <b>H</b>
25.	E. Wood	11	11	Oct. 29	tt .	9 1
26.	E. Wood	11	#	Nov. 5	H	(†
27.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Kingston	Nov. 9	11	88
28.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Nov. 12	88	11
29.	E. Wood	Ħ	ft	Dec. 16	11	a
30.	Jas. Booth	Kingston	Kingston	Dec. 19	11	11
31.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Dec. 29	11	17
32.	E. Wood	It	**	Dec. 29	ti	11

E. Wood's mission reports to the WMMS, London; report on the Conference, and certain resolutions passed at the Conference; letters exchanged on the matter of Hudson's Bay Territory Missions; missionaries' letters; letters from J. Ryerson on extension of missions.

FILI	BOX 38						
THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN N	ORTH AMERICA. THE	NOVA SCOTIA WEST? /	AND BERMUDA DISTRICT.			
,	Correspondence - 1854						
1.	M. Richey	Halifax	Feb. 1, 1854	Roll 18			
2.	M. Richey	If	Feb. 15 "	tt			
3.	M. Richey	IE	Mar. 16 "	11			
4.	M. Richey	ti -	April 27 "	17			
5.	F. Smallwood	Lower Horton	April 28 "				
6.	M. Richey	Yarmouth	June 6 "	ŧŧ			
7.	M. Richey	Halifax	July 6 "	n ·			

- 244 -

(

T

		- 245 -		and the second
8.	M <sub>J</sub> Richey	Halifax	July 6, 1854	Roll 18
9.	Jas. England	Windsor	July 4 "	11
10.	Jas. England	**	July 4 "	11
11.	Members	Yarmouth	July "	ti ti
12.	Members	Liverpool	July 10 "	H
13.	M. Richey	Halifax	July 20 "	18
14.	M. Richey	, It	July 20 "	t) t)
15.	E. Billing	Liverpool	July 31	H
16.	M. Black	Manchester	Aug <sub>*</sub> 2 "	1000 U.S.
17.	Henry Pope	Dartmouth	Aug. 16 "	11
18.	J. Brownell	Helifax	Aug. 30 "	tt.
19.	Jas. England	Windsor	Sept. 18 "	0
20.	M. Richey	Halifax	Oct. 12 "	11
21.	R. Weddall	Lunonburg	Nov. 17 "	17
22.	Jas. England	Windsor	Nov. 6 "	tž
23.	Trustees	Cornwallis	Nov. 26 "	12
24.	W. Croscombe	Halifax	Jan. 5 "	ŧ
25.	W. Croscombe	Halifax	Feb. 2 "	ł)
26.	W. Groscombe	<b>?</b> ?	Mar. 2 "	n
27.	W. Croscombe	lt.	July 6 "	<b>II</b>
		•		

28. "Resolution passed at the Nova Scotia District Meeting, Yarmouth, N.S. June, 1854

<u>Contents</u>: Letter from Mr. Richey relating, among other things, a view of the state of mind of Eastern Canadian Methodists; appeal from Liverpool circuit to John McMurray; mission reports and letters to the WMMS, London; resolution from District meeting re: Halifax Book Room.

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO		ID DISTRICT.	<u>1497219</u>	AND PRINCE EDWARD
	Correspondence - 185	4			
1.	E. Evans	Charlottetown	Jan. 13, 1	854	Roll 18
2.	E. Evans	11	Jan. 26	(†	17
3.	Jas. Buckley	Truro	June 5	11	11
4.	J. McMurray	Charlottetown	Sept. 13	It	19
5.	J. McMurray	11	Sept. 27	18	**
6.	J. McMurray	16	00t. 11	11	11
7∎	J. McMurray	u	Dec. 14	11	88
··	<u>Contents</u> : Mission re	ports and letters t	to the WMMS,	Londo	n,
FILE	278				<u>BOX 38</u>
entre	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NO	RTH AMERICA. THE M	Int approved and	K DIST	RICT.
<u></u>	BIG ITON DOMINIONO IN NO.	<u> </u>	TEM DIGITORICO	<u>N DIGI</u>	
<u></u>	Correspondence - 185		TEM DI WILLO	<u>N_D101</u>	
1.	•		Jan. 2, 18		Roll 18
	Corresponden <b>ce - 18</b> 5	4			
1.	Corresponden <b>ce - 185</b> R. Knight	4 St. John " Annapolis Royal,	Jan. 2, 18 April 6	54	Roll 18
1. 2.	Correspondence - 185 R. Knight R. Knight	4 St. John "	Jan. 2, 18	54 11	Roll 18 "
1. 2. 3.	Correspondence - 185 R. Knight R. Knight G.M. Barratt Robt. Lesslie, M.D.,	4 St. John " Annapolis Royal, N.S. "	Jan. 2, 18 April 6 April 24	54 11	Roll 18 "
1. 2. 3. 4.	Correspondence - 185 R. Knight R. Knight G.M. Barratt Robt. Lesslie, M.D., A. Henderson	4 St. John " Annapolis Royal, N.S. "	Jan. 2, 18 April 6 April 24 "	54 n n	Roll. 18 "
1. 2. 3. 4.	Correspondence - 185 R. Knight R. Knight G.M. Barratt Robt. Lesslie, M.D., A. Henderson Jos. Shaw	4 St. John " Annapolis Royal, N.S. " " Annapolis	Jan. 2, 18 April 6 April 24 " April 24	54 11 11	Roll. 18 " " "
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	Correspondence - 185 R. Knight R. Knight G.M. Barratt Robt. Lesslie, M.D., A. Henderson Jos. Shaw R. Knight	4 St. John " Annapolis Royal, N.S. " " Annapolis St. John	Jan. 2, 18 April 6 April 24 " April 24 June 2	54 11 11	Roll. 18 " " " "
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	Correspondence - 185 R. Knight R. Knight G.M. Barratt Robt. Lesslie, M.D., A. Henderson Jos. Shaw R. Knight Chas. Churchill	4 St. John " Annapolis Royal, N.S. " " Annapolis St. John Fredericton	Jan. 2, 18 April 6 April 24 " April 24 June 2 June 17	54 11 11 11	Roll. 18 " " " " "
1. 2. 3. 4. 4. 5. 6. 7.	Correspondence - 185 R. Knight R. Knight G.M. Barratt Robt. Lesslie, M.D., A. Henderson Jos. Shaw R. Knight Chas. Churchill Geo. Milligan	4 St. John " Annapolis Royal, N.S. " " Annapolis St. John Fredericton Sheffield, N.B.	Jan. 2, 18 April 6 April 24 " April 24 June 2 June 17 June 19	54 n n n u	Roll. 18 " " " " " " " " "
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	Correspondence - 185 R. Knight R. Knight G.M. Barratt Robt. Lesslie, M.D., A. Henderson Jos. Shaw R. Knight Chas. Churchill Geo. Milligan Thos. B. Smith	4 St. John " Annapolis Royal, N.S. " " Annapolis St. John Fredericton Sheffield, N.B. St. John	Jan. 2, 18 April 6 April 24 " April 24 June 2 June 17 June 19 June 24	54 11 11 11 11 11 11	Roll. 18 " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Correspondence - 185 R. Knight R. Knight G.M. Barratt Robt. Lesslie, M.D., A. Henderson Jos. Shaw R. Knight Chas. Churchill Geo. Milligan Thos. B. Smith R. Knight	4 St. John " Annapolis Royal, N.S. " " Annapolis St. John Fredericton Sheffield, N.B. St. John "	Jan. 2, 18 April 6 April 24 " April 24 June 2 June 17 June 19 June 24 July 3	54 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Roll. 18 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1

FILE 277

(

## BOX 38

13.	R. Kni	ght	St. John	Dec.	29,	1854	Roll	18	
14.	A. Des	brisay	Point De Bute, Westmoreland	Dec.	29	11	tł		

Contents: R. Knight's mission reports to the WMMS, London; several applicants' letters for the Wesleyan ministry.

File 279

÷,

BOX 38

(

THE	BRITISH DOMINIONS IN NOR	TH AMERICA. THE N	EWFOUNDLAND DISTR	ICT.
	Correspondence - 1854			<b>,</b> .
1.	J.S. Addy	St. John's	Jan. 9, 1854	Roll 18
2.	E. Botterell	D,	Jan. 26 "	, tr
3.	E. Botterell	tt	Jan. 26 "	T
4.	E. Botterell	If	Feb. 6	'n
5.	Thos. Angwin	Carbonear	Feb. 18 "	Ĥ
6.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Mar. 23 "	, Ki
7.	John Brewster	Island Cove	April 3 "	11
8.	Thos. Smith	Port de Grave	April 24 "	tř
9.	Adam Nightingale	Old Perlican	May 6 "	I
10.	Thos. Smith	Port de Grave	May 29 "	68
11.	E. Botterell	St. John's	June 5 "	ŧ
12.	E. Botterell	11	June 5 "	11
13.	E. Botterell	11	June 26 "	t t
14∗	W.E. Shenstone	Brigus	June 20 "	11
15.	Thos. Angwin	Carbonear	June 26 "	u
16.	Thos. Smith	Bonavista	July 11 "	11
17.	S.M. Sprague	Harbour Grace	July 17 "	u .
18.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Aug. 3 "	11
19.	Newspaper clipping, St.	John's Newfoundla	nđ.	
20.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Aug. 22 "	ŧr
21.	E. Botterell	19	Sppt. 6 "	11

22.	John Brewster	Island Cove	Sept. 12, 18	54	Roll 18
23.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Sept. 20	ŧt	<b>11</b>
24.	John Brewster	Island Cove	0et. 12	11	t
25.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Nov. 4	tt.	11
26.	E. Botterell	· u	May 18	11	11
27	E. Botterell	11	Dec. 26	1)	11
28.	E. Botterell	11	Dec. 26	1	<b>t</b> #

Lengthy appeal from Thos. Smith, sent to Thos. Farmer; Contents: mission letters and reports on condition of circuits, sent to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 280

Correspondence - 1854 SUNDRY PLACES

1.	Scott, Beecham, Hoole, Osborn,		London April 12, 1854	Ro11 18
	Arthur	London	April 12, 1094	TOTT 10
2.	J. Mason	London	Mar. 16	11

Extract from the minutes of a meeting of the General Committee held 3. Roll 19 Dec. 13, 1854 London Roll 25 Jŧ April 5, Philadelphia John Jenkins 4. 11 Ħ July 18 New York Jas. Cheeswright 5.

H July 26 lŧ Ħ 6. Jas. Cheeswright

Letter from the English Conference concerning union of Contents: Canadian Methodists; resolutions on Halifax Book Room; designation of a deputation to Canada East; letters to the WMMS, London.

#### FILE 281

(

#### BOX 38

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICT. (Includes Canada East, Hudson's Bay & Rocky Mountains Districts). Correspondence with the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Great Britain) 1854 Roll 18 May 27, 1854 Toronto Toronto Enoch Wood 1. ft t Canada East May 23 MontrealM John Boraland 8 11 June 24 Toronto Toronto E. Wood (clippings related to E. Ryerson's "resignation from orders"

			N.47		
з.	E. Wood	Yorkville	Toronto	July 8, 185	4 Roll 18
4.	E. Wood	t <b>i</b>	R	July 22	lf 15
5+	E. Wood	11	11	Oct. 27	IF SF
6.	Ben. Slight	Sherbrooke	Canada East	May 9	nt a
7.	E. Wood	<del>Conten profile augustation</del>	<b>Baralysis ily allo all an anna an</b>	a zajada provinsi ga manta da sina da	H
8.		h no. 7, a c	opy of reolutio	ns of Canada	East District)
	E. Wood, J. Borland	Montreal	Canada East	May 22, 185	4 Roll 18
8.	J. Ferries	13	R	June 12	ti ta
· 9.	R. Brooking	Oxford Hou	se Hudson's Ba and Rocky M		tt tt
10.	Wm. Mason	Hudson's B	ay "	Sept. 2	tt P
11.	R. Campbell	Montreal	Canada East	Jan. 18	\$ <del>1</del> 11
12.	Wm. Lunn	65	11	Jan. 7	" Roll"25
13.	Wm. Scott	11	ti	1940-1971-1990-1974-1974-1994	11
14.	Wm. Scott	tŧ	Lt.	Jan. 26	18 14
15.	G.W. Davis	Huntingdon	ti	Mar. 15	ll ft
16.	Thos. Kay	Montreal	11	Mar 16	it fr
17.	Thos. Kay	11	11	April 24	if ft
18.	Jas. Bishop	11	11	April 17	l f
19.	H. Montgomery	Dunham	18	May 18	7 II
20.	E. Wood	Montreal	tt	May 22	ŧ 13
21.	E. Wood, J. Borland	11	19	May 22	r n
22.	Wm. Scott	ŧ	· - 12	May 29	r st
23.	Jas. Bishop	11	tř	July 10 '	ŧ 19
24.	J. Ryerson	Kingston	Kingston	Jan. 8	) I I
25.	J. Ryerson	-	<del>₹8,≅., j. i, its., its., a</del>	•••••••	11
26.	E. Wood	Montreal	Canada East	Jan. 16, 185	4 11
27.	E. Wood Thos. Key	Kingston Montreal	Kingston Canada East	Jan. 21 Jan. 17	98 88 88 93
28.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Feb. 3	ti ti

- 249 --

29.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Mar. 10, 1	854	Roll 25
30.	E. Wood, W. Jeffers	11	Ħ	Mar. 25	ŧŧ	18
31.	E. Wood	\$7	<b>11</b> .	Mar. 25	11	lf
32.	E. Wood	ta	Ħ	May 6	11	17
33.	E. Wood	17	Ħ	May 6	88	it
34.	E. Wood	1t	ท	May 27	11	it
35.	E. Wood	F\$	ti i	May 27	n	н
36.	J. Borland	Montreal	Canada East	May 23	Ħ	(1
37.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	June 3	11	12
38.	E. Wood	<b>1</b> 1	tt	June 18	11	ff
39.	E. Wood	<b>\$1</b> .	11	June 24	II	N
40.	E. Wood	Ŭ\$	18	June	ŧ	11
41.	E. Wood	ŧł	17	July 1	H	11
42.	Books of the	late Rev. W	. Fowler	-		
43.	Wm. Steer	North Adje	ula Guelph	July 27	18	tž
44.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Oct. 27	11	11
45.	E. Wood	11	11	Nov. 10	11	11

- 249<sup>(0)</sup>-

Contents:

See items noted in above list; resolutions from Dr. Ryerson; resolutions from Canada East District meeting; E. Wood's observations and reports on several subjects; letter from Montreal concerning the reunion of circuits; resolutions from "Montreal District Rooms" concerning the union with Canada West Methodists; resolutions from Quarterly Meeting of St. James' Street Chapel, Montreal; E. Wood's report on his "Montreal Journey"; correspondence concerning Hudson's Bay Missions; E. Wood's comments on Ryerson's resignation, and the Clergy Reserves; book list of W. Fowler. 2.4

Î. V

,

FILE	282					<u>BOX 39</u>
THE V	VESLEYAN METHODI	ST CHURCH IN (	DANADA. ALL D	ISTRICTS. (I	ncludes s Bay Te	Canada East,
				INDEXELOU /	9 TUTA TO	t Britain). 1855
1.	E. Wood Y	orkville T	oronto	Feb. 9, 1855		Roll 18
2.	E. Wood T	oronto	11	April 20 "	· .	ti
3.	"Extract from t	he minutes of	the Canadian	Conference 1	855"	
4.	Charles Hales	Kingston	Kingston	June 21, 185	5	Roll 18
5.	R. Brooking	York Factory	Hudson's Bay	Sept. 10	#	11
6.	R. Brooking	Oxford House	19	Dec. 6	11	88
7.	Thos. Hurlburt	Rossville	18	Dec. 26	17	II
8.	Wm. Steer	North Adjala	Guelph	Mar. 11	11	Roll 25
9.	Chas. DeWolfe	Three Rivers	Quebec	April 4	11	tr.
10.	Jas. H. Bishop	Montreal	Montreal	June 25	18	13
11.	J. Beecham, E. Wood	Quebec	Quebec	July 5	n	ŧŧ
12.	J. Beecham	11	<b>\$</b> \$	July 4-5	tř	11 .
13.	J. Beecham	Montreal	Montreal	July 6	ſt	ŧŧ
14.	C.E. Anderson	Quebec	Wuebec	Aug. 2	U .	ta .
15.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Aug. 10	11	tf
16.	E. Wood	11	tt	Aug. 17	1)	18
17.	Wm. Heath	Clarendon C.E.	Ottawa	Aug. 14	11	Ħ
18.	Wm. Scott	Montreal	Montreal	Aug. 23	17	UT
19.	Wm. Scott	Odelltown	83	Aug. 24	11	<b>8</b> 8
20.	T.W. Constable	Melbourne	Quebec	Aug. 27	12	<b>18</b>
21.	Wm. Heath	Clarendon	Ottewa	Nov. 20	¥1	12
22.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	April 20	11	58
23.	J. Ryerson	Kingston	Kingston	April 30	11	t)
24.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	June 1	łt	17
25.	G.R. Sanderson	Toronto	Ħ	June 30	11	tt .

26.	C.E. Anderson	Quebec	Quebec	Aug. 8, 1	855	Roll 25
27.	G.R. Sanderson	Toronto	Toronto	Oct. 1	18	11
28.	E. Wood	11	11	0ct. 5	17	. 11
29.	E. Wood	II	tŧ	Nov. 7	tt.	
30.	E. Wood	¥ł	63	Dec. 12	11	
31.	E. Wood	ŧŧ	11	Dec. 24	If	H

Contents:

Mission reports from E. Wood; extracts from minutes of Conference; missionaries' letters and reports; financial records; copy of a letter from the Receiver-General, at Quebec.

#### FILE 283

Ĉ

## BOX 39

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST C	HURCH OF EASTERN I	BRITISH AMERICA. THE	HALIFAX DISTRICT.
THE WESLEYAN METHODIST C Correspondence with the	Wesleyan Methodist	Missionary Society	(Great Britain). 1855
at 77 75 75	and the set		

1.	J.B. Brownell	Halifax	Jun. 18, 1855	Roll 18
2.	M. Richey	· ##	Feb. 1 "	1E
3.	John B. Brownell	38	Mar. 29 "	11
4.	M. Richey	ŧ.	April 26 "	Tř
5.	"Resolution of the Nova	Scotia Western Di Halifax	strict." May, 1855	Roll 18
6.	T.H. Davies	11	May "	11
7.	Members	t)	May 25 "	8ê
8.	M. Richey	18		<b>1</b> 9
9.	Dr. McLeod	11	July 18, 1855	11
10.	T.H. Davies	Newport	July 30 "	L£ .
11.	Chas. De Wolfe	Halifax	Aug. 2 "	ŧŧ
12.	"Address from the Nova	Scotia West Distri	ot" "	19
13.	J.B. Brownell	Helifex	Sept. 13 "	1¥
14.	M. Richey	11	Sept. 13 "	tt.
15.	M. Richey	17	Dec. 6 "	ŧ
	Contents: Mission lat	tong to the LAMO	T	

<u>Contents</u>: Mission letters to the WMMS, London; resolution from Nova Scotia West District meeting asking for higher stipends; greetings from the Halifax Society to Dr. Beecham; letter to Dr. Beecham from the Nova Scotia West District: List of "Annuitants" FILE 284

rr	espondence with	DIST CHURCH OF h the Wesleyan	Methodist	, Missioner,	y So	belety (			10
•	John Brewster	- St.	John	Jan.	25,	1855	Roll 1	8	
	R. Cooney	M11	ltown	Mar.	2	Ħ	<b>H</b>	• •	
, ·	R. Knight	St.	John	Mar.	10	58	t) N	s ?	
•	R. Knight		11	April	. 23	11	*1		
•	Chas. Churchi New Brunswick	11 (for the District)	ŧ	June	2	18	H		
	G.T. Ray		ŧt	June	2	11	¥1 		
ě.	R. Knight		ŧ	June	1	Ŧ	<b>#</b>	a.	
<b>#</b>	R. Knight		11	June	8	1ê	11		
#	W. Cardy		18	June		H	11		
¢i.	"Addresses, 1	resolutions, et	c. of the	ministers	of	the New 1855	Brunswick	Distri	ot
	E. Botterell	Mil	lltown	Oct.	16	łţ	Roll	18	
	W. Cardy	St	John	Nov.	2	11	` <b>1</b> 1		
	R. Knight		ŧŧ	Nov.	3	11	ŧ¥	-	
	R. Knight		Ħ	Dec.	29	ft	ţţ		
-	R. Knight								

nts: Resolutions from New Brunswick District meeting; mission correspondence with the WMMS, London; addresses to Dr. Beecham on his visit to North America.

# FILE 285

BOX 39

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. THE CHARLOTTETOWN DISTRICT. Correspondence with the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Great Britain). 1855

1.	T.M. Albrighton	Charlottetown	Feb. 1, 1855	Roll 18
2.	J. Melfurray	ti	Feb. 5 "	ŧŧ .
3.	J. Buckley	Truro	Mar. 1 "	T
4.	John McMurray	Charlottetown	April 5 "	. 11
5.	T.M. Albrighton	ít	April 5 "	11

6.	an ga mana papanan ata an dina da kata ang kata ang kata ang kata ang kata ang kata ang kata ang kata ang kata	Charlottetown	May 18,	1955	Roll 18
7.	T. Alkrighton	Prince Edward I.	Oct. 10	tr	fi
8.	W. McCarty	Wallace	Oct. 30	ħ	H
9.	J. McMurray	Charlottetown	Nov. 27	. 12	11
	<u>Contents</u> : Mission	correspondence with	the WMMS,	London.	

- 253 -

#### FILE 286

#### BOX 39

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. THE FREDERICTON DISTRICT. Correspondence with the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Great Britain). 1855

1.	Chas. Churchill	Fredericton	Feb. 23,	1855	Roll 18
2.	J.A. Wilmot	H	July 7	IF	IJ
3.	J.A. Wilmot	18	July 7	ŧŧ	11
4*	John Strong	18	July 2	. 11	ŧŧ
5.	J.A. Wilmot	IE	Aug. 3	tt	41
6.	Chas. Churchill	II .	Aug. 8	, n	81
7+	Chas. Churchill	. 11	Nov. 3	H	¥¥ .
8.	M. Richey	**	Nov. 3	11	ti
9.	Chas. Churchill	19	Dec. 28	Ħ	11

Contents: Correspondence with Dr. Beecham of the WMMS, London.

#### **BILE 287**

## BOX 39

IF.

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. THE SACKVILLE DISTRICT. Correspondence with the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Great Britain), 1855

1.	John McMurray	Amherst, N.S.	May 30, 1855	Roll 18
2.	Wm. Temple	Sackville, N.B.	May 14 "	
3.	J. McMurray	Amherat	May 30 "	11
4.	J. McMirray	. 11	May 31 "	\$1

5. "Resolutions of the Nova Scotia East and P.E.I. District" Amherst May 30, 1855

<u>Contents</u>: Greetings to Dr. Beecham from Nova Scotia East District; resolutions passed at the District meeting; mission correspondence.

BOX 39

<u>6 1 1 1 1</u>	4 200				
THE Corr	WESLEYAN METHODIST Co respondence with the b	<u>)NFERENCE OF EASTER</u> Jøsleyan Methodist I	<u>N BRITISH AMER</u> Aissionary Soc	<u>RICA</u> . Diety	THE ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT. (Great Britain). 1855
1.	R.A. Chiedley	Digbyy	Jan. 19,	1855	Roll 18
2.	Wm. Wilson	Yarmouth	April 19	ti	ti
3.	G. Miller	Bridgetown	July 12	tł	. 11
4.	Chas. De Wolfe	Annepolis	Nov. 3	ŧ	(i
5.	M. Pickles	Yarmouth	Dec. 24	t	

Contents: Missionary correspondence with the WMMS, London.

# FILE 289

ï

FILE 288

<u>BOX 39</u>

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURC espondence with the Wesl	H OF EASTERN BRIT	TISH AMERICA.	THE NEWFOUND	AND DISTRICT.
Corr	espondence with the West	eyan Methodist Mi	restouer? coor.	30) (at only	
1.	S.S. Hamilton	St. John's	Jan. 12, 18	55 Roll	18
2.	Thos. Smith	Bonavista	Jan. 25	11 11	
3.	Leaders, etc.	St. John's	Jan. 29	11 (1	, • <u>-</u>
4.	T. Angwin	Carbonear	Feb. 3	16 12	
5*	E. Botterell	St. John's	Feb. 7	12 11	
6.	E. Botterell	17	Feb. 6	11	<b>#</b>
7.	S.W. Sprague	Harbour Grace	Feb. 13	11 I	
8.	Leaders' letters	Carbonear	Mar. 20, 27	tt N	
9.	Leaders, etc.	tt	Mar. 20	10 ft	
10.	Thos. Angwin	ŧŧ	Mar. 20	18 18	
11.	Stewards, etc.	ts	Mar. 27	ti ti	
12.	S.W. Sprague	Harbour Grace	Mar. 23	12 11	
13.	Stewards	Carbonear	Mar. 27	18 83	1
14.	E. Botterell	St. John's	April 2	18 19	i
15.	E. Botterell	· ()	April 3	H 11	i
16.	E. Botterell	ŧŧ	Mar. 24	17 8	I
17.	E. Botterell	11	April	11 1	•

18.	S. Hamilton	St. John's	April 4, 18	55	Roll 18
19.	A. Nightingale	Port de Grave	April 10	11	11
20.	J.S. Addy	Blackhead	April 11	<b>11</b>	11
21.	Thos. Smith	Bonavista	April 14	t†	'n
22.	E. Botterell	St. John's	May 29	\$¥	'n
23.	S. Hamilton	1f	May 30	Ŧŀ	11
24.	E. Botterell	**	June 13	\$ <b>1</b>	₩
25.	Leaders, etc.	n	July 2	n	<b>.</b>

- 255 -

26. "Minutes of a meeting at St. John's, July 2, 1855, to consider the contemplated change to be effected in reference to the Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Newfoundland. Districts"

27 =	Thos. Angwin	St. John's	Aug.	8,	1855	Ro11	18
28.	Thos. Angwin	11	Aug.	5	11	11	
29.	R. Knight	Island Cove	Aug.	21	11	11	
30.	T. Angwin, I. Sutcliffe	any district of the second second second		<del>/</del>	•	II	
31+	Thos. Angwin	St. John's	Oct.	20,	1855	ü	
32.	Thos. Angwin	Ť.	Oct.	31	18	n	
33.	John Peach	Grand Bank	Dec.	10	ft.	N	
34.	John Peach	<b>t</b> # .	Dec.	10	11	11	
35.	Thos. Angwin	St. John's	Dec.	13	ŧŧ	ø	

<u>Contents</u>: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; district letter on proposed conference of Eastern British America; appeal from St. John's circuit for a minister; address from Carbonear Circuit to Thos. Angwin; minutes of a meeting of St. John's Circuit.

#### FILE 290

C

<u>BOX 39</u>

SUNDRY PLACES. Correspondence - 1855

1. Proposals for an Eastern British American Conference (Probably from Dr. Beecham's Notes) London , 1855 Roll 18

2.	J. Beecham	. N	Jan. 19	It	18
3.	J. Beecham	11	Jan. 19	n	11

- 256	÷
-------	---

4.	John Coultas	Bridlington, Eng.	Mar. 23, 18	355	Roll 18
5.	John Coultas	ł	Mar. 17	ŧt	R.
6.		Tottenham	Mar. 26	ti	<b>11</b>
7.		London	Mar. 28	Ħ	18
8.	J. Beecham	18	Mar. 29	11	<b>11</b>
9.			Mar. 29	<b>#</b>	11
10.	Elijah Hoole	. 18	June 8	n	IJ
11.	E. Hoole	83	June 15	tt	ti -
12.	J. Stinson	Bradford, Eng.	June 28	It	u
13.	Wm. Arthur	London	July 2	11	ti
14.	Extract from Methodist Mis House,	the minutes of a meeting of ssionary Society, held at the London	the Committe Wesleyan Ce April 24, 1	ncenary	ne Westeyen 7 Hall and Mission Roll 19
15×	J.S. Gray	Middleborough	April	11	Roll 25
16.	Jas. Eishop	Boston	Oct. 1	11	ព
	Contents:	Proposal for the Eastern Bri numerous items of correspond	tish America lence from Dr	n Confe • Beeol	erence; ham to E. Wood.

FILE 291

<u>BOX 40</u>

(

)

<u>THE</u>	WESLEYAN METHO	<u>DIST CHURCH II</u> h the Weslever	<u>V CANADA. ALL</u> 1 Methodist Mis	DISTRICTS. sionary So	ciety ((	Great Britain), 1856	5
0011							
1.	R. Brooking	Oxford Lake	Hudson is Bay	Sept. 13,	1856	Roll 18	
2.	R. Brooking	Jackson's Bay	y n	Dec. 5	ł1	11	
3.	Wm. Heath	Clarendon, C	E. Ottava	Feb. 4	18		
40	W. Heath	11	11	May 19	H	\$F	
5×	Trustees	Quebec	Quebec	May 26	11	11	
6.	Book Room	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 28	11	H	
7.	E. Wood	f1	11	Feb. 21	11	28	
8.	E. Wood	11	18	Feb. 23	ŧŧ	11	
9.	E. Wood	II	11	Mar. 12	11	11	
10.	E. Wood	It	Ħ	Mar. 22	11	17	

11.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	May 12, ·	1856	Roll 25
12.	E. Wood	19	ŧř	June 23	11	17
13.	E. Wood	18	IJ	June 28	17	H -
14.	E. Wood	H .	N	July 11	8	<b>ER</b>
15.	E. Wood	N ·	ŧŧ	July 21	11	ft -
16.	E. Wood	11	<b>11</b>	July 21	11	11
17.	E. Wood	11	tt.	Sept. 6	11	Û.
18.	Obituary fo E. Wood	r Sarah Isles W Toronto	ood, 18 year ol Toronto	d daughter Oct. 29	r of U	B
19.	Anson Green	<b>†3</b>	n	Oct. 25	11	11
20,	E. Wood	(1	11	Dec. 13	18	18
21.	E. Wood	8¥ .	II	Dec. 20	U	ti i
22.	E. Wood	tt	11	Dec. 29	11	a

Contents:

Mission correspondence to the WMMS, London; printed cirnular from the Trustees of Quebec Chapel; several mission reports from E. Wood, missionary superintendent.

## FILE 292

ł

C

BOX 40

<u>THE</u> Cor	WESLEYAN METHOD respondence with	IST CHURCH the Wesle	OF EASTERN B ya Methodist	<u>RITISH AMERICA. ALL</u> Missionary Society (	<u>DISTRICTS</u> . Great Britain) 1856
1.	M. Richey	Halifax	Halifax	Jan. 3, 1856	Roll 18
2.	M. Richey	17	11	Jan. 31 "	11
3.	John Brownell	11	11	Feb. 28	tt -
4.	J. Brownell	tt	<b>11</b>	Mar. 13 "	· R ~
5+,	J. Anderson	11	n	April 10 "	IJ
6.	M. Richey	88	lí	April 24 "	11
7.	M. Richey	ŧ	Ħ	May 20 "	tt .
8.	Thos. Davies	18	17	May 29 "	38
9.	M . Richey	17 ·	<b>8</b> 8	June 5 "	ti
10.	"A copy of the i	inscription	upon a portr	ait of Rev. John Beed	bhein <sup>#</sup>
11.	Ingham Sutcliff	e Liverpoo	l Halifax	June 11, 1856	Roll 18
12.	Charles DeWolfe	Wolfvill	Θ 11	June 14 "	11

250	-	

13.	Thos. Davies	Newport	Halifax	July 12,	1856	Roll 18
14.	M <sub>2</sub> Richey	Halifax	ŧf	July 17	<b>\$</b> ‡	<u>\$1</u>
15.	M. Richey	88	11	July 17	U.	<b>#1</b>
16.	M. Richey	¥1	łt	Aug. 27	It	ŧŤ
17.	R. Knight	St. John	St. John	May 19	19	(ê
.18.	R. Knight	11	tt	Sept. 22	#1	18
194	R. Knight	łť	18	Dec. 15	19	ŧŤ
20.	J. McMurray	Charlottet Ch	own arlottetown	Jan. 25	11	11
21.	J. Marshall	Truro	11	Jan. 29	11	11
22.	H. Daniel	Sheffield,	N.B. Fredericton	Dec. 17	11	11
23.	Thos. Angwin	Aylesford,	N.S. Annapolis	Aug. 21	1ŧ	ŧŧ
24.	C. DeWolfe	Yarmouth	(1	Oct. 2	11	11
25.	C. DeWolfe	11	H .	0ct. 9	11	¥\$

# APPOINTMENTS OF THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CONFERENCE OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA, IN CONNEXION WITH THE BRITISH CONFERENCE.

			Ok Talada	Nfld.	Jan. 9, 185	6	Roll 18	
2	6.	Thos. Angwin	St. John's	NITC*	Jalla 79 10,			
2		Thos. Angwin	11	11	Jan. 14	11	Ħ	
2	28.	Thos. Angwin	48	88	April 2	11	It	
2	29.	Adam Nightingale	Port de Grave	11	April 26	71	11	
3	30.	Thos. Angwin	St. John's	18	May 28	11	Ħ	
	31.	Thos. Angwin	ti	Ħ	June 9	11	<b>f1</b>	
4,4 4,4	32.	P. Prestwood	Twillingate	tt	Noy. 28	¥1	11	
-	33.	S.W. Sprague	Brigus	18	Oct. 29	<b>11</b>	11	
۲. ب	34.	S.W. Sprague	44	18	Nov. 12	11	tt	
-	35.	S.W. Sprague	19	11	Nov. 24	#	E	
•	36.	Jas. Dove	St. John's	17	Nov. 27	17	11	

Contents:

Mission correspondence with the MAMS, London.

ł

FILE 293

;

			IN CANADA. ALL an Methodist Mis			(Great Britain).	1857
1.	E. Wood	Toronto	Teronto	Jan. 5, 1	857	Roll 25	
2.	E. Wood	11	11	April 6	11	11	
3.	E. Wood	ti	11	April 6	Ħ	lt	
4.	E. Wood	¥1	ŧ	June 17	H,	11	
5.	Extracts from Canada	the 34th Anr	ual Conference	of the Wes	leyan	Methodist Church Roll 25	n in
6.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Toronto	June 24,	1857	TB	
7.	Anson Green	H	tt	June 27	ft	fl	
8.	E. Wood	Ħ	11	July 25	ŧ	12	
9.	J. Ryerson	Cobourg		July 28	11	17	
10.	E. Wood	Toronto	tł	July 29	u	ti	
11.	E. Wood	17	ŧŧ	Aug. 21	11	u	
12.	J. Borland	11	11	Sept. 12	11	19	
13.	W. English	11	ŧł	Dec. 31	11	11	
14.	E. Wood	¥t	11	Dec. 21	Ħ	If	
15.	R. Brooking	Rossville	Hudson's Bay	Aug. 17	18	12	
16.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Nov. 16	11	11	
17.	R. Brooking	Rossville	Hudson's Bay	Dec. 4	11	11	
18.	G. Dorey	Shafford	Standstead	Feb. 6	11	UF	

<u>Contents</u>: Missionary correspondence and reports; E. Wood's (superintendent) reports to the WMMS, London; report on Conference with extracts from the minutes enclosed.

## FILE 294

(

## <u>BOX 40</u>

THE Corr	<u>WESLEYAN METHO</u> respondence wit	DIST CHURCH h the Wesle	<u>I OF EASTERN BE</u> yan Methodist	<u>UTISH AMERI(</u> Missionary S	<u>)A</u> . Society	(Great Britain).	1857
1.	M Richey	Windsor	Halifax	Jan. 1,	1857	Roll 18	
2.	W. Croscombe	ts	11	Jan. 27	tt	tt	
3.	C. Churchill	Halifax	17	Mar. 7	· H	11	

4.	M. Richey	Windsor	Halifax	Mar. 25, 1	857	Roll 18
5.	M. Richey	14 .	17	April 22	11	Ħ
6.	A. MoNutt	Halifax	ŧ	June 15	11	W C
7.	M. Richey	11	ŧI	July 15	11	11 ····
- 8.	M. Richey	ti -	tř	July 15	T	11
9.	J.S. Addy	Liverpool	tt	0ct. 6	11	11
10.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	11	Nov. 19	11	\$\$
11.	M. Richey	18	It	Nov. 19	11	18
12.	Chas. DeWolfe	Petite Rivie	sre <sup>II</sup>	Nov. 30	11	11
13.	E. Botterell	St. John, N.	.B. St. John	Feb. 9	11	ST.
14.	Wesley Beals	Bathurst	Fredericton	July 30	11	11
15.	Chas. DeWolfe	Yarmouth	Annapolis	April 13	11	Ħ
16.	Thos. Angwin	Aylesford	11	Oct. 17	18	a .
17.	S.W. Sprague	Brigus	Nfld.	Jan. 8	· 11	27
18.	Barbara William	s St. John's	11	Feb. 4	18	
19.	J.W. Horne	Hamilton Bermuda	Halifax	Dec. 4	ti	Roll 25
20,	E. Evans	Sackville	Sackville	April 7	Ħ	· 11

Contents: Missionary correspondence with the WMMS, London.

# FILE 295

# <u>BOX 40</u>

SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1857

1.	Chas. Churchil	London	Aug. 15, 1857	Roll 18
2.	Chas. Churchill	Liverpool, Eng.	Aug. 21 "	Ħ
3.	J.P. Durgin	New York	July 21 "	Roll 25
4.	J.P. Durbin	Indianapolis	May 10, 1856	11
5.	W.B. Capron R. Anderson	Andover, Mass. Boston	May 27 " June 2 "	12 × ×
6.	Wm. Heath	New York	July 18 "	Ħ

- 260 --

	261	-
--	-----	---

7. Jas. BishopWashingtonMay 2, 1856Roll 258. W.B. CapronAndover, Mass.Aug. 2"

C

.

,

Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London.

<u>BOX 40</u>

· ·	1 296	T CHURCH IN CANADA. T	ORONTO DISTRICT.	B
11115	Correspondence		MANIO PROVINCE.	
1.	Enoch Wood	Toronto	Feb. 8, 1858	Roll 25
2.	E. Wood	(†	Feb. 8 "	11
3.	Index of letters	for 1858-65		Roll 26
4.	Wm. English	Torento	Jan. 6 "	11
5.	E. Wood	I†	Jan. 11 "	. 11
6.	Edmund Cooke	, It	Mar. 6 "	11
7.	E. Wood	tt	April 17 "	11
8.	John Borland	. 11	April 24 "	11
9.	E. Wood	f3	·····	11
10.	E. Wood	ŧ	May 12, 1858	. tt
11.	E. Wood	₹ <del>₽</del>	May 12 "	11
12.	E. Wood	tř	July 5 "	. <b>I</b> I
13.	E. Wood	ti	July 14 "	11
14.	E. Wood	If	July 29 "	11
15.	J. Stinson	Ħ	Sept. 17 "	11
16.	E. Wood	11	Oct. 18 "	tt
17.	E. Wood	ft	Oct. 25 "	11
18.	E. Wood	If		ił.
19.	E. Wood	11	Nov. 13 "	tt
20.	E. Wood	Ħ	Nov. 15 "	It
21.	J. Stinson, J. Borland	1F	Nov# 4 "	28

ŧI

Nov. 22

11

Ħ.

22. J. Stinson

(

23.	E. Wood	Toronto	Dec. 4, 1858	Roll 26
24.	E. Wood	. <b>R</b> .	Dec. 27 "	18
25.	J. Stinson, E. J. Borland	Wood,	Dec. 30 "	Ħ

<u>Contents</u>: E. Wood's missionary reports to the WMMS, London; mission correspondence; extracts of minutes of Conference Special Committee, Torontop letter to the Commission of Crown Lands British Columbia, from E. Wood, et al; letter to M. Punshon from E. Wood, describing the situation in Canada.

FILE 297

BOX 40

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS ( EXCEPT TORONTO).						
	Correspondence	- 1858				
1,	S.D. Rice	Hamilton	Hamilton	Nov. 19,	1858	Roll 25
2.	E. Evans	Kingston	Kingston	Mar. 4	n	Roll 26
3.	John Carrol	Belleville	Belleville	May 5	11	11 11
4.	J. Stinson	on the river St. Lawrence		May 31	ŧř	H
5.	J. Selley	Montreal	Montreal	June 12	1)	Ħ
6#	T. Woblsey	Edmonton House	Hudson's Bay	an en farste stranger of		4
7.	J. Stinson	Montreal	Montreal	June 16	et.	12
8.	J. Stinson	ŧŧ.,	\$ <b>\$</b>	July 14	17	)II
9.	Wm. English	Napanee	Kingston	July 15	87	1t .
10.	R. Brooking	Rossville	Hudson's Bay"	Aug. 19	5 <b>5</b>	18
11.	J. Stinson					ŧ
12.	J. Stinson	Montreal	Montreal	Aug. 31	n	LE
13.	Chas. Stringfel.	low Jackson's Bay	Hudson's Bay	Sept. 14	13	tt -
14.	Chas. Stringfel	Low "	19	Dec. 10	11	**
15.	T. Wollsey	Edmonton House	<b>3</b> <sup>11</sup>	Dec. 21	11	t
16.	R. Brooking	Rossville	<b>†</b> #	Dec.	11	11

Contents: Missionary correspondence with the WMMS. London; missionaries! reports.

- 263 -

BOX 40

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.							
a.	Correspondence	- 1858				v	
1.	Index of letters	from E.B.N.A	1858-1864.	, ,		Roll 19	
2.	Chas. De Wolfe	Petite River	e Halifax	Mar. 5,	1858	n	
3.	M. Richey	Halifax	\$ <b>?</b>	Mar. 12	1t	. 19	
4.	M. Richey	Hamilton Bermuda	1	Mar. 27	88		•.
5.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	ti	May 6	ţŧ	Ħ	
6.	Chas. Churchill	514-	<b>\$1</b>	Aug. 12	<b>1</b> 1	81	
7.	Chas. Churchill	ŤF	17	Nov. 3	Iť	16	<i>.</i> .
8.	Chas. Churchill	11	H	Dec. 1	ti	ļĦ	
9.	Chas. Churchill	11	13	Dec. 2	n	17	
10.	E. Botterell	St. John, N.I	3. St. John	Mar. 8	tl	18	
11.	John Brownell	St. Stephen	ħ	Aug. 25	<b>!!</b>	83	
12.	Richard Weddall	H <b>pp</b> ewell	Sackville	June 15	tl	,H	м.
134	J. Allison	Sackville	łł	Nov. 27	11	Ħ	
14.	Jos. F. Bent	Bridgetown	Annapolis		11	11	
15.	Geo. Miller	lt	11	Aug. 20	11	ŧŧ	
16.	Jos. Bent	17	88	Dec. 29	۱¥.		
17.	Henry Daniel	St. John's	Nfld.	Jan. 26	11	tì	
18.	Henry Daniel	tt	H.	May 24	p	n	
19.	Henry Deniel	ti	11	July 20	11	ti	
20.	Henry Daniel	tt	17	Oot. 26	It	77	
21.	Henry Daniel	łt	18	Nov.	ti	(1	

Contents:

C

TILE 298

Index by date of letters on Roll 19; mission correspondence to the WMMS, London.

		- 264 -		
FILE	299			BOX 40
SUND	RY PLACES Correspon	ndence - 1858		
1.	J.W. Horne	Fair Haven, Co	nn. Feb. 8, 1858	Roll 25
`		the logic tandam		
	<u>Contents</u> : Letter to	the WMMS, London	l≢	
******	300			BOX 41
	300	CHI TAT CASHADA	ORONTO DISTRICT.	in and a second s
THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST CHUR		URONIO DISIRIOI.	
	Correspondence - 185	9		
1.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Mar. 12, 1859	Roll 18
2.	E. Wood	18	July 11 "	Roll 25
3.	Jos. Stinson	17	July 19 "	18
4.	E. Wood	N	July 21 "	11
5.	J. Stinson	tł	Sept. 16 "	. 11
6.	John MacDonald	11	Jan. 11 "	11
7.	J. Stinson	11	Jan. 21 "	tt.
8.	E. Wood	U	Feb. 4 "	11
9.	E. Wood	68	Feb. 28 "	tí
10.	E. Wood	11	11	ti -
11.	J. Stinson	18	Mar. 15 "	11

Ħ

Ħ

IÈ

ŧ

ŧŧ

tŧ.

ŧĽ

1

Ħ

ŧŧ

April 4

April 16

May 23

June 16

June 23

Aug. 30

Nov. 12

Nov. 12

Nov. 9

Dec. 3

Ħ

ŧŧ

ft

11

ŧ

ŧ

ŧŧ

ŧ

ŧ

Ħ

11

ft

Ħ

Ħ

IÌ

Ħ

Ħ

łt

H

Ħ

 $\bigcirc$ 

12.

13.

14,

15+

16.

17,

18,

19.

20.

21.

E. Wood

E. Wood

E. Wood

E. Wood

E. Wood

E. Wood

J. Borland

J. Stinson

J. Stinson

J. Stinson

22.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Dec. 23, 1859	Roll 25
23.	E. Wood	ti .	Dec. II	17
24.	E. Wood	11	11	11
25.	E. Wood	tt	Dec. 30 "	98

26. Copy of the "Prospectus. History of the Ojibway and other North American Indians" by the late Kahkewaquonaby -- Rev. Peter Jones. Roll 26

27. An appeal for the state of Victoria College, Toronto J. Stinson Toronto Sept. 28, 1849

<u>Contents</u>: Mission reports by E. Wood; other correspondence sent to the WMMS, London.

## FILE 301

Q

## <u>BOX 41</u>

. 11

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS (EXCEPT TORONTO)

Correspondence - 1859

1.	T. Charbonnel	Stanstead	Standstead	Feb. 5,	1859	Roll 18
2.	J. Stinson, J. Borland	Hamilton	Hamilton	June 2	18	Roll 25
3.	Jas. Thornelos	Granby	Standstead	Sept, 21	\$1	tt
4.	Edmund Ingalls	¥ .	11	Jan. 6	\$1	Ro11"26
5.	E. Evans, E. Wood	At Sea, Toronto	Same and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	Feb. 9 Mar. 24	EF TE	57 91
· 6.	E. Evans	Victoria	Van. Is.	Feb. 21	đ	· - 11
7.	R. Brooking	Norway House	Hudson's Bay	Feb. 26	ti	tī
8.	Petition	Montreal	Montreal	Feb. 25	11	Lt
9.	Malcolm McDonald	Stantsead	Standstead	Mar. 10	11	n))
10.	are also as a press da facto da fac	Dunham, C.E.	18	Mar. 21	TT	11
11.	Thos. Kay	Montreal	Montreal	Mar. 25	II	<b>t</b> I
12.	E. Evans	Victoria	Vancouver I	April 11	ŧ	tt
13.	John B. Selley	Hamilton	Hemilton	June 3	tt	11
14.	John B. Selley	Quebec	Quebec	June 24	n	18
15*	R. Brooking	Rossville	Hudson's Bay	Sept. 15	, 11	11

16.	R. Brooking	Rossville	Hudson's Ba	y Nov. 12,	1859	Roll 26
17,	C. Stringfel	low Oxford Hous	0 (I	Dec. 10	11	11
18,	J. Selley	Quebec	Quebec	Dec. 15	18	18
19,	Henry Steinh	auer Edmonton Ho	use Hudson's Ba	y De <b>d. 1</b> 9	te	18
	Contents:	Extracts from m Hamilton; repor	inutes of Conf t on the comme	ference Comm encement of	ittee m a missi	leeting at on on Vencou

tts: Extracts from minutes of Conference Committee meeting at Hamilton; report on the commencement of a mission on Vancouver Island; reports from missionaries, including several from the Northwest.

# FILE 302

BOX 41

~1

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. ALL DISTRICTS.

Correspondence - 1859

1.	J.S. Peach	Island Cove	Nfld.	June 2, 18	59	Roll 18
2,	Henry Daniel	St. Johnes	5k	June 7	· #	11
3.	Henry Daniel	. H	11	Aug. 16	11	21
4.	Weeley Beals	Bathurst	Fredericton	Aug. 6	11	11
5.	S.W. Sprague	Helifax	Halifax	Sept. 6	Ħ	tì
6.	R. Knight	Sheffield,	Fredericton	Nov. 4	11	17
7.	Chas. Churchil	<u>l Halifax</u>	Halifax	Mar. 24	ił.	Rolf 19
8.	W. Cardy	Hamilton Bermuda	11	April 22	12	R
9.	M. Richey	Windsor	18	July 14	n	11
10.	W. Cardy	Hamilton Bermuda	15	Aug. 4	12	11
11,.	S. Sprague	Halifax	Ħ	Aug. 11	ŧ.	11
12.	4.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	Windsor	tt	Aug. 27	st	17
13.	Extracts from	minutes of Qu Halifax	arterly meetin Halifax	g of Halifa Sept. 5, 1	x Circuit 859	Roll 19
14.	W. Cardy	Hamilton	ι.ŧ	Oct. 31	, <b>1</b> 1	И
15.	Chas. Churchil	l Helifax	1†	Dec. 1	H	11
16.	S. Sprague	T	12	Nov.	tt.	11

17.	W. Temple	St. John S	t, John	Aug. 3, 185	59	Roll 19
18.	A. Desbrisey	River Philip	Truro	Dec. 20.	11	Ħ
19.	A. Desbrisay	, tt	tt	Dec. 13	17	18
20,	H. Pickard	Sackville	Sackville	Dec. 15	11	11
21.	J.F. Bent	Bridgetown	Annapolis	Aug. 10	n	11 *
22.	Honry Daniel	St. John's	Nfld.	Jan. 8	(t ·	11
23.	John S. Peach	Lower Island Cove	ŧ	Mar. 21	11	ti
24.	Henry Daniel	St. John's	t	April 26	11	tt .
25.	J. Waterhouse	Carbonear	ti	July 30	ŧ	11
26.	Henry Daniel	St. John's	ŧŧ	June 20	ŧ	- 41
28.	Report of a mis	sion visit to	Labrador	tanian tanya diri dan tahun ta		Ħ
27.	<b>G.W.</b> Turner	Cupids	Nfld.	Dec. 9	11	Ħ
29.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	Halifax	Sept. 6	. H	17

<u>Contents</u>: Missionary correspondence; financial statement for Bermuda Circuit; minutes of Halifax Circuit Quarterly meeting; report of Chas. Comben's mission journey to Labrador.

#### FILE 303

Ć

BOX 41

SUNI	RY PLACES C	orrespondence - 1859		
1.	F.A. West	London	Feb. 4, 1859	Roll 18
2.	E. Wood	ŧŧ	Aug. 19 "	H
3.	John Tippett	New York	Dec. 19 "	11
4.	E. Wood	London	Sept. 17 "	¥\$
5.	E. Wood	Nottingham	Sept. 27 "	19

Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London.

FILF	304	,		<u>BOX 41</u>
THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST	CHURCH IN CANADA.	THE TORONTO DISTRICT.	
	Correspondence -	1860		
1.	E. Wood	Toronto	Feb. 22, 1860	Roll 26

-	268	6038
---	-----	------

2.	E. Wood	Toronto	Mar. 1, 18	60	Roll 26
3.	E. Wood	tf	Mar. 21	11	11
40.	E, Wood	₩	April 12	11	17
5.	J. Stinson		May 5	11	Ħ
6.	E. Wood	11		tt	11
7.	E. Wood	11	June 25	18	12
8,	Wm. English	ir	July 2	Ħ	18
9.	J. Stinson	12	July	11	11
10.	Anson Green	and desiring an effective set	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a	11	<b>11</b>
11.	E. Wood	Toronto	Sept. 20,	#1	ŧŧ
12.	J. Stinson	Ħ	0et. 9	Ħ	\$¥
13.	E. Wood	88	Oct. 13	Tİ	tř
14.	J. Stinson	R\$	Nov. 21	tī	TÊ
15.	E. Wood	tt	Dec. 20	. 11	11
16.	Wm. Scott	<b>12</b>	Oct. 30	l‡	11
17.	Vm. Scott	11	Oct. 30	ŧ	t#

<u>Contents</u>: E. Wood's mission reports to the WMMS, London; other correspondence with the WMMS.

# BOX 41

(

.

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS.								
-	Correspondence	- 1860						
1	J. Selley	Quebec	Wuebec	June	6, 1	860	Roll 26	
2.	John Selley	, tì	Ħ.	June	6	ti	ti	
3.	T. Woolsey	Edmonton House	Hudson†s Bay	Oct.	18	17	<b>1</b> 1	
4.	Sam. D. Rice	Hamilton	Hamilton	Nov.	3	lt	<b>11</b>	
5.	R. Brooking	Rama	Barrie	Nov.	27	11	11	
6.	C. Stringfellow	Oxford House	Hudson's Ba	y Dec.	6	Ħ	<b>81</b>	
7.	, <del>,,_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</del>	Edmonton House	17	Dec.	28	11	N	

 $\bigcirc$ 

<u>Contents</u> : Missionary reports sent to the WMMS, London; a letter to the Earl of <u>Southwark (?)</u> from T. Woolsey. <u>Southesk</u>								
FILE	306					BOX /		
+	WESLEYAN METHODIST	CHURCH OF EAS	STERN BRITIS	SH AMERICA	ALL D	ISTRICTS.		
<u></u>	Correspondence -	1860						
1.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	Halifax	Feb. 23,	1860	Roll 19		
2.	S. Sprague	17	11	Mar. 23	<u>,</u> 8	łī		
3.	John Brewster	68		Mar. 8	n	(i		
4.	Chas. Churchill	\$F	n	April 19	11	11		
5.	Chas. Churchill	19	19	May 31	11	11		
6.	Chas. Churchill	tt	<b>1</b>	Sept. 7	ŝl	18		
7.	Chas. Churchill	If	N	Oct. 4	. 41	11		
8.	Chas. Churchill	11	13	Dec. 13	81	17		
9*	Chas. Churchill	11	(\$	Dec. 27	¥F.	n		
10.	John S. Peach	St. John, N.B.	St. John	July 10	Ħ	ŧt		
11.	Wm. Temple	18	Lê .	Det 12	ŧ	ti		
12.	F. Smallwood	Frederictor	1 Fredericto	n July 10	n	LT		
13.	F. Smallwood	ft	Ħ	July 10	n	tt		
14.	F. Smallwood			an an an an an an an an an an an an an a		H .		
15.	Wesley C. Beals	Bathurst 1	Fredericton	Nov. 17,	1860	11		
16.	Wesley C. Beals	Fredericton	11	June 28	17	tt		
17.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Sackville	Jan 2	11	18		
18.	Henry Daniel	St. John's	Nfld.	Jan. 3	st	<b>†</b> 1		
19.	Chas. Comben	Hants Harbo	ur "	Jan. 16	ŧŧ	**		
20.	H. Daniel	St. John's	11	Feb. 29	IF	tt		
21.	E. Botterell	11	11	Nov. 6	11	(1		
22.	E. Botterell	68	12	Nov. 6	19	ts.		

Brockville

Brockville Dec. 11, 1860 Roll 26

41

(

(

23.		sion to the Labrado talina Newfoundle		Roll 19
FIL	<u>E_307</u>	· •		BOX 42
THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST	CHURCH IN CANADA.	TORONTO DISTRICT.	
,	Correspondence -	1861		a _
1.	E. Wood	Toronto	Jan. 10, 1861	Roll 26
2.	Anson Green	. <b>81</b>	Jan. 17 "	<sup>*</sup> N <sup>*</sup>
3.	E. Wood	n	Jan. "	1¢
4.	E. Wood	n	Jan. 10 "	11
5.	J. Stinson	ŧĭ	Jan. 31 "	t
6.	Wm. Scott	łt	Mar <sub>*</sub> 4 "	13
7.	E. Wood	88	Mar. "	23
8.	E. Wood	. <b>HE</b>		tt .
9.	E. Wood	Toronto	April 29 "	11
10.	E. Wood			tr
11.	E. Wood	Toronto	June 27 "	11
12.	Extract from the "S	ynod of the Canada	Conference"	11
13.	Anson Green	Toronto	June 24 "	11
14.	J. Stinson	17	Oct. 11 "	. N
15.	J. Stinson	17	Nov. 5 "	·. tł
16.	E. Wood	12	Nov. 8 "	H .
17#	E. Wood	17	Dec. 20 II	Ħ
	Contentet E. Woodl	a miceton nononta.	athan conversionation	

- 270 -

<u>Contents</u>: E. Wood's mission reports; other correspondence with the WMMS, London

## FILE 308

(

# <u>BOX 42</u>

# THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. (Except Toronto)

Correspondence - 1861

1. Henry Steinhauer White Fish Lake

Hudson's Bay

May 6, 1861

Roll 18

2.	Honry Steinhauer	White Fish Lake	Hudson's B	ay May 8,	1861	Roll 18
3.	An an an an an an an an an an an an an an	Rød River Settlement	ıt	July 8	. 11	<b>I</b> E
4.	Thos. Woolsey	Edmonton Ho	use "	May 15	t#	ŧ
5.	Thos. Woolsey	17	18	Mar. 1	ti	Relun 26
6.	Sam. Rice	Hamilton	Hamilton	Mar. 4	11	11
7.	n ann an an an an an an an an an an an a	Bobcaygeon	Peterboro	April 4	R	. tł
8.	R. Brooking	Rama	Barrie	May 2	<u>it</u>	Ð
9.	Malcolm McDonald	Stanstead	Stanstead	July 8	58	17
10.	J. Stinson	Quebec	Quebec	July 23	11	11
11.	E. Robson	Nanaimo	Van. Is.	Aug. 6	II	11
12.	E. Robston	ti	ri	Aug. 6	ti -	13
13.	E. Evans	Victoria	11	Aug. 8	11	11
14.	Isabella Richie	Kingston	Kingston	Aug. 15	5 B	17
15.	Geo. McDougall	Norway House	Hudson's Bay	Dec. 27	17	18
164	C. Stringfellow	Oxford House	11	Dec. 11	H	H
174	Geo. McDougell	Norway House	17	Dec. 24	11	.11
18 <sub>1</sub>	Moolsof	Edmonton House		Dec. 31	Ħ	" ( cultion littles
19.	R. Brooking	Rama	Barrie	Jan. 2		

- 271 -

<u>Contents</u>: Missionaries journals and reports to the WMMS, London; lengthy report from Thos. Woolsey, Edmonton.

## FILE 209

BOX 42

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST	CHURCH OF E	ASTERN BRIT	ISH AMERIC	A. ALL	DISTRICTS.
	Correspondence -	1861		• .		
1.	Fred Smallwood	Windsor	Halifax	Aug. 28,	1861	Roll 18
2.	E. Botterell	St. John's	Nfld.	Jan. 3	1ŧ	Roll 19
3.	J. Goodison	Old Perlic	ian "	Jan. 11	tí	I

4.	J.S. Peach	Blackhead	Nfld.	Feb. 20, 1	861	Roll 19
5.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	Halifax	Mar. 21	18	17
6.	E. Botterell, J.S. Feach	St. John's	Nfld.	May 30	17	n
7.	S. Sprague	Halifax	Halifax	June 3	11	11
8.	J. Goodison	Old Perlican	Nfld.	July 1	18	ŧŧ
9.	J. MoMurray	St. John, N.B.	. St. John	July 6	ŧŧ	17
10.	C. Churchill	Halifax	Halifax	July 11	11	18
11.	Wm. Boyce	<del>,</del>	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		<b>B</b>	Ŧŧ
12.	Jas. Taylor	Halifax	Halifax	Aug. 8	11	16
13.	C. Churchill	n	17	Aug. 22	ŧŧ	ŧi
14.	Chas. DeWolfe	Sackville	Sackville	Aug. 31	11	18
15.	Thos. Fox	Catalina	Nfld.	0ct. 26	11	ŧt
16.	E. Botterell	St. John's	11	Dec. 19	17	Ħ

<u>Contents</u>: Mission correspondence with the WMMS, London; report on the Newfoundland District Meeting; <u>No. 11</u> (Report on the state of affairs in E.ENA.

FILE 310

BOX 42

SUNE	RY PLACES	 Correspondence	-	1861					
1.	P. Peltz	New	Yor	k			1861	Roll	26
2.	P. Peltz		11		Oct.	4	11	17	

Contents: Book orders.

## FILE 311

BOX 42

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. THE TORONTO DISTRICT.

Correspondence - 1862

1.	J. Stinson	Toronto	Jan. 30, 1862	Roll 26
2.	E. Wood	H	Jan. "	H
3.	E. Wood	tă.	Jan. 20 "	11

2		- 273 -			; 1
4.	E. Wood	Toronto	Feb. 6, 18	62	Roll 26
5.	E. Wood	11	Feb. 6	11	<b>IT</b>
6.	E. Wood	11	Feb. 19	ti	<b>11</b>
7.	E. Wood	11	Mar. 10	11	1) S
8.	E. Wood	18		ŧI	h.
9.	E. Wood	tt .	April 10	Ħ	20
10.	E. Wood	18	April 17	47	₽₽
11.	H. Robinson	ti	April 15	11	11
12.	E. Wood	16	April 17	11	11
· 13.	G. Dorey	ti	April 17	tł.	11
14.	E. Wood	· H	May 9	tt	17
15.	E. Wood	ti	June 25	11:	'n
16.	E. Wood	ıt	July 3	16	11
17.	E. Wood	11	July 3	11	11
18.	Anson Green	11	July 3	17	18
19.	E. Wood	Ŗ	<u>Julv 10</u>	98	11
20.	E. Wood	18		11	21
21.	E. Wood	tt	Sept	11	ft
22.	E, Wood	11		8	11
23.	E. Wood	11	Oct 20	11	11
24.	E. Wood	H.	Nov. 13	Ħ	U .
25.	E. Wood	17	Nov. 13	15	n ,
26.	E. Wood	11	Dec. 4	11	<b>R</b>
27.	E. Wood	Ħ		11	<b>律</b> 、
	<u>Contents</u> :	E. Wood's mission reports to	o the WMMS,	London.	
FII	<u>正 312</u>				B <b>9</b> X 42
		HODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. AL	L DISTRICTS.	(Excer	ot Toronto).

Correspondence - 1862

1. Thos. Kay

(

ĺ

Montreal

Montreal Feb. 17, 1862

Roll

."

Roll 26

2.	T. Woolsey	Edmonton House	Hudson's	Bay April 30,	1862	Roll 26
3.	John Cliff	Victoria	Van. Is.	0ot. 8	11	0
4.	C. Stringfello	w Oxford House	Hudson†s Bay"	Dec. 5	16	ü
5.	C. Stringfello	W ti	, it	Dec. 5	11	ĬI.
6.	Wm. Lunn	Montreal	Montreal	Dec. 5	́ ()	tŧ
7.	E. Robson	Nanaimo	Van. Is.		11	lt .
8.	T. Woolsey	Edmonton House	Hudson's Bay	Dec. 31	11	#

Contents: Missionaries' letters to the WMMS, London

-----

FILE 313

٢

BOX 42

( )

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST	CHURCH OF EASTERN E	RITISH AMERICA.	HALIFAX DISTRICT.
	Correspondence -	1862		
1.	Chas. Churchill	Halifax	May 1, 1862	Roll 19
2.	Chas. Churchill	\$7	May 26 "	11
3.	Chas. Churchill	11	June 17 "	tt
4.	J.S. Peach, J. Prince	11	June 20 "	
5-	H. Pickard	ŧI	July 4 "	It
6.	Wm. Temple	\$.	July 5 "	11
7.	E. Botterell	II.	July "	ŧ
8.	Wm. Temple	n	July 9 "	tr
9.	M. Richey	Windsor	July 10 "	B
10.	Jas. Taylor	and and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second s	July 9 "	U
11.	J. Jordan	Maitland	July 22 "	18
12.	"Things left in hhe	Mission House by M	4r. & Mrs. Crane"	
13.	F. Smallwood	Windsor	July 22 "	8
14=	F. Smallwood	18	July 22 "	ii.
15+	M. Richey	tł	Aug. 8 "	11

9 X 8 X 8 Y 1

-	275	•
---	-----	---

16.	J. Jordan	Maitland	Sept. 17, 1862	Roll 19
17.	J. Jordan	14	Oct. 4 "	Ħ
18.	M. Richey	Windsor	Oct. 30 "	ŧź

<u>Contents</u>: Report on the Conference; mission correspondence with the WMMS, London.

FILE 314

(

P

BOX 42

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIS	T CHURCH OF EAS	TERN BRIT	ISH AMERICA.	ALL D	ISTRICTS.
	Correspondence					"
1.	J.B. Brownell	St. Andrew's	St. Jo	ohn June 7,	1862	Roll 19
2.	J.B. Brownell	ŦĬ	It	July 7	n	H. C.
3.	J.B. Brownell	<b>\$</b> \$	H	July 21	Ħ.	<b>*</b> #
4.	W. Temple	St. John	tt	July 22	11	<b>I</b> ł
5+	J.B. Brownell	St. Stephen	ts	Sept. 23	Ħ	Ħ
6.	J.B. Brownell	12	11	Nov. 8	ŧi	12
7+	Jas. England	Truro	Truro	Aug. 2	11	Ħ
8.	C. DeWolfe	Sackville	Sackville	May 20	11	ŧ
9.	H. Pickard	ł1	98	Sept. 13	#1	u
10.	H. Pickard	17	88	Sept. 17	Ħ	łł
11.	H. Pickard	M	11	Nov. 11	ŧF	11
12.	H. Dani <b>šl</b>	Lower Horton	Annapolis	Oct. 7	ti	11
13.	E. Botterell	Newfoundland	Nfld.	July 7	11	98
14.	E. Botterell	St. John's	18	July 15	tt	57
15.	E. Botterell	14	If	Aug. 26	<b>11</b>	ŧı
16.	E. Botterell	11	18	Sept. 24	TE	11

Contents:

Mission correspondence and district reports sent to the WMMS, London.

FILE	315				BOX 4
SUNC	RY PLACES - Correspond	ence 9 1862			
1.	J. Holmes Bur	Islington, London	April 12,	1862	Roll 19
2.	W. Weech	Baltimore	Feb. 25	Ħ	Roll 26
3.	J.P. Durbin	New York	June 27	Ð	τŧ
4.	J. Douse	Sheffield, G.B.	July 15	Ħ	11
5.	J.P. Durbin	New York	July 28	11	<b>11</b>
6.	J.P. Durbin	ff.	Jan. 23	n	e it

FILE 316

BOX 43

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIS	T CHURCH IN CANADA. TOR	ONTO DISTRIC	<u>r</u> .	
	Correspondence	- 1863			
1.	G. Dorey	Toronto	Jan. 22, 1	863	Roll 26
2.	J. Spencer	Brampton	Feb. 2	IT	, <b>11</b>
3.	E. Wood	Toronto	Feb. 26	#	11
4.	E. Wood	18	Feb. 26	tž	ił I
5.	E. Wood	11	Mar. 20	18	ft
6.	E. Wood	18	June 18	Ħ	11
7.	E. Wood	*	July 8	ŧt	, <b>11</b>
8.	E. Wood	11	July 7	1Ì	It
9.	E. Wood	ŝţ	July 16	11	Ħ
10.	E. Wood	\$ <b>\$</b>	July 16	11	¥1
11.	E. Wood	88	July 16	11	17
12.	E. Wood	tt	July 22	权	19
13.	E. Wood	81	0ct. 2	ŧ	tŧ
14.	E. Wood	it	Oct. 15	ŧĬ	ţt
15.	Clipping from ne	ewspaper on Methodist Re-	union.		
16.	E. Wood	Toronto		n	11
17.	E. Wood	ŧŧ	Nov. 19	tt	ţ.
18.	E. Wood	18	Nov. 20	¥)	11

(

•(

19.	E. Wood	Toronto	Nov.	20,	1863	Roll	26
20.	E. Wood	16	Nov.	26	u	Ħ.	
21.	E. Wood	2f	<del>ازد السريني</del> ن	-	Ħ	tt .	
22.	E. Wood	17	Dec.	12	11	47	
23.	E. Wood	if	Dec.	10	11	11	
24.	E. Wood	ti .	Dec.	12	Ħ	11	
25.	E. Wood	ti	Dec.	12	Ħ	11	

Contents:

E: E. Wood's mission reports to the WMMS, London; newspaper column on Methodist reunion.

## FILE 317

BOX 43

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURC	H IN CANADA.	ALL DISTRICTS.	(Except Toronto).

Correspondence - 1863

1.	T. Woolsey	Victoria, Sasl	. Hudson's Bay	Jan. 1, 1	963 853	Roll 26
2.	J. Douse	Belleville	Bellevill	le Jan. 26	11	11
3.	J. Douse	19	tt .	Jan. 29	11	11
4.	S.D. Rice	Hamilton	Hamilton	April 13	tt.	11.
5.	E. Evans	Victoria	Van. Is.	April 15	11	11
6.	Henry Lauton	Bath, C.W.	Kingston	April 25	n	11
7.	Henry Lauton	i I	9đ	April 25	IT	ŧt
8.	E. White	Nanaimo	Van. Is.	May 20	IT	49
9.	E. Wood	Quebec	uebec	May 29	11	11
10.	G. Dorey	Montreal	Montreal	June 1	H.	IŤ
11.	J. Fisher (enclosed a let	· · · · · · ·	Quebec auton)	June 11	Ħ	¥8
12.	T. Campbell	Hamilton	Hamilton	Nov. 24	(f	11
13.	T. Woolsey	Victoria Sask.	Hudson's Bay	Dec. 8	It	ti
14.	T. Woolsey	11	IJ	Dec. 10	11	it

15. Newspaper clipping about Thos. Woolsey

16. "Amount of Receipts and Disbursements by the Canada Wesleyam Missionary Society in Lower Canada, from 1855-56 to 1862-3 inclusive."

17.	H.B. Steinhauer	White Fish :		n's y Dec. 22,	1863	Roll 26
18,	C. Stringfellow	Rossville	11	Dec. 23	Ħ	18
19.	C. Stringfellow	18	11	Dec. 23	11	11
20.	Thos. Campbell	Hamilton	Hamilton	Dec. 30	Ŧ	17
21.	J. Selley	Compton,	Stanstead	Dec. 31	11	-it
22.	MP	Quebec	Quebec	Dec <sub>e</sub> 28	tt	tt e
23.	<del></del>	Paris	Brantford	Sept. 16	11	₩. ×

<u>Contents</u>: Mission correspondence with the WMMS, London; financial statements from mission stations, and the Lower Canada Missionary Society.

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. HALIFAX DISTRICT.

FILE 318

BOX 43

C	Correspondence - 1863				
1. N	Ars. Wm. Smith	Halifax			Roll 19
2. J	J. Jordan	Maitland	Mar. 20, 1	863	H
3. J	. McMurray	Halifax	July 9	IF	H
4. M	1. Richey		e-track the Secondary		11
5. 0	. DeWolfe	Wolfeville	July 12, 1	863	11
6. J	. Jordan	Maitland	July 17	ŧ	91
7. F	red Smallwood	Windsor	July 23	Ħ	11
8. F	red Smallwood	tt	July 23	11	n
9. E	. Botterell	Halifax	Aug. 4	ŧ	18
10. W	m. Smithson	Newport	Sept. 16	17	Ħ
<b>11.</b> J	. Jordan	Maitland	Dec. 8	11	tt
12. J.	• Jordan	Ŭ.	July 17	ti	u
13. Fr	red Smallwood	Windsor	Dec. 21	tf	a.

Contents:

g: Report of Conference Committee on Jos. Bent; mission correspondence with the WMMS, London. FILE 319

Ĺ

BOX 43

THE WESLEYAN METHODIS	<u>CHURCH OF</u>	EASTERN	BRITISH	AMERICA.	SACKVILLE	DISTRICT.
-----------------------	------------------	---------	---------	----------	-----------	-----------

	Correspondence - 1863			
1.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Mar. 3, 1863	Roll 19
2.	H. Pickard	ŧt	Mar. 17 "	"
3.	H. Pickard	Ħ	April 28 "	Ħ
4.	H. Pickard	H	June 8 "	11
5.	H. Pickard	11	July 21 "	11
6.	C. DeWolfe	88	Aug. 3 "	11
7.	E. Botterell	tf	Aug. 25 "	tł
8.	C <sub>3</sub> DeWolfe	11	Sept. 16 "	H
9*	J. Allison	11	Sept. 16 "	11
10.	C. DeWolfe	11	Sept. 16 "	1ź
11.	C. DeWolfe, H. Pickard	11	Sept. 30 "	11
12.	H. Pickard	11	0et. 14 "	11
13+	J.M.C. Fulton	11	Nov. 2 "	Ħ
14.	H. Pickard	17	Nov. 10 "	Ħ
15.	H. Pickard	17	Dec. 8 "	H.
16.	J. Snowball	ti	Dec. 16 "	**
17.	J. Snowball	H	Dec. 19 "	t#
18.	······································	11	Dec. 22 "	88

<u>Contents</u>: Numerous reports on the progress of the Mt. Allison Academy; mission correspondence with the WMMS, London.

FILE	<u>320</u>					BOX 43
THE	WESLEYAN METHODIS	ST CHURCH OF E	ASTERN BRIT	ISH AMERICA	A. ALL	DISTRICTS.
	Correspondence	- 1863				
1#	J.B. Brownell	St. Stephen,	St. John	June 20,	1863	Roll 19
2.		St. John	11	July 20	tt	18
3.	John Cassidy	Albion Mines	Truro	Mar. 31	#1	*

C. DeWolfe	Charlottetown	P.E.I.	June 30,	1863	Roll
Robt. Duncan	87	It	July 4	11	t
and report and the spin of the	R	<b>₽</b> ₽ 14	July 6	If	t
C. DeWolfe	18	٩t	July 6	14	1
John Brewster	н	11	July 9	17	,
J.B. Brownell	Fredericton	1t	Sept. 15	Iŧ	I
J.F. Bent	Wilmot	Annapolis	May 2	11	ŧ
R. Smith	Cornwallis West	81	July 6	ŧ	1
Chas. DeWolfe	Shelburne	Liverpool	Feb. 27	Ħ	٩
C. DeWolfe	11 <sup>°</sup>	11	May 27	tŧ	1
A. Nightingale	St. John's	Nfld.	May 16	Ħ	
A. Nightingale	'n	Ħ	Nov. 28	11	(

FIL	<u>321</u>			BOX 43	
<u>SUNI</u>	RY PLACES -n Correspo	ondence - 1863			
1∎	J.R. Narraway	Stoke-upon-Trent	Sept. 30, 1863	Roll 19	
2.	Thos. Woolsey	Worgester, Eng.	Aug. 16 "	It .	
	<u>Contents</u> : Letters	to the WMMS, London.			

FILE 322

# BOX 43

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST	CHURCH IN CANADA.	TORONTO DISTRICT.	
	Correspondence -	1864		
1.	E. Wood	Toronto	Jan. 7, 1864	Ro11 26
2.	E. Wood	tr	Jan. 14 "	87
3.	E. Wood	t <del>a sinaja in spinaja ap</del>	<del></del>	**
4.	C. Stringfellow	Norway House	Sept. 5, 1863	11
5.	E. Wood			11

- 280 -

6.	M. McDonald	Stanstead	Feb. 20, 1864	Roll 26
7.	Robt. Cooney	St. Catharines	Feb. 24 "	#
8.	R. Cooney	Ħ	Mar. 7 "	<b>\$1</b> ·
9.	Thos. Campbell	Hamilton	Feb. 1 II	tt – <sup>n</sup>
10.	E. Wood	Toronto	April 21 "	· \$9
11.	E. Wood	n n	May 23 "	¥F
12.	S. Nelles		June 9 "	17
13.	E. Wood	Toronto	June 13 "	ţI
14.	E. Wood	R.	June 13 "	äl
15.	E. Wood	tt	June (0 "	11
16.	Anson Green	18	July 14 "	tt
17.	E. Wood	10	Oct. 13 "	11
18.	E. Wood	IF .	analasta ang sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa	11
19.	E. Wood	17		11
20.	H. Stinson	**	Oct. 27, 1864	II
21.	E. Wood	88	ferð - við kall við skonstning þ	IŤ
22.	E. Wood	11	-teritoral -dallet Sja Gonalizaça	11
23.	E. Wood	Ħ	-	n
24.	Address of the Canad	ian Conference to the Toronto	Conference in Eng June 9, 1864	land. Roll 25
	Contents: E. Wood!	a miadion nononta utt	h finanaial atatam	

<u>Contents</u>: E. Wood's mission reports with financial statements; missionary correspondence with the WMMS, London; address from the Canadian Conference to the British Conference.

## FILE 323

(

BOX 43

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS ( Except Toronto) Correspondence - 1864 1. Robt. Cooney St. Catharines Niagara Jan. 6, 1864 Roll 26 2. Thos. Campbell Hamilton Hamilton Feb. 1 Ħ Ħ ŧŧ 3. Thos. Campbell " Feb. 22 Ħ ŧ 4. M. McDonald Stanstead Stanstead Mar. 8 п Ħ

# $\bigcirc$

5.	R. Cooney	St. Catharines	Niagara	Mar. 18,	1864	Roll 26
6.	R. Cooney	<b>1</b>	U	Mar. 19	18	(1
7.	J. Bredin	Brockville	Brockville	ə Mar. 24	11	R
8.	J. Selley	Compton	Stanstead	April 2	11	N.
9*	Thos. Woolsey	Rossville	Hudson's Bay	June	Ħ	tł
10.	John B. Selley		and and a second second second		t#	<b>\$</b> 7
11.	Thos. Woolsey	a the second state of the	Hudson's Bay	<u></u>	11	tī
12.	Thos. Woolsey	terre de sere de seren en ante	tt -	and the second sec	11	¥f
13.	T. Woolsey	Rossville	18		17	tł
14.	Charlotte Sell	ey Compton	Stanstead	July 21	11	Ħ
15.	C. Stringfello	W	Hudson <b>'s</b> Bay		11	Ħ
16.	R. Brooking	Rama	Barrie	0ct. 8	tł	ti
17.	S.D. Rice	Belleville	Belleville	Nov: 12	11	ħ
18.	E. Evans	Victoria	Van. Is.	Mar. 15	0	ft
19.	E. Evans	11	tt	Mar. 10	12	n
20.	W. Clarkson E. White	New Westminst Victoria	ior II II	Mar. 2 Mar. 15	82 19	98 17
21.	E.S. Ingalls	Granby	Stanstead	Dec. 6	11	<b>t</b> t
22.	John Carroll	Guelph	Guelph	Dec. 7	11	11
23.	C. Stringfell	ow Rossville	Hudson's Bay	Dec. 19	IT	11
24.	Thos. Campbel	l Hamilton	Hamilton	Feb. 3,	t)	ti

<u>Contents</u>: Missionary and other correspondence; report of a meeting of special mission committee appointed by Conference minutes from Vancouver Island and British Columbia District; memorial from New Westminster Board; other reports from the West.

- 282 -

FILE	324				BOX 43	
THE	WESLEYAN METHOD	IST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITI	SH AMERICA.	THE	HALIFAX DISTRICT.	
	Correspondence	- 1864				
1.	J. Jordan	Maitland	Jan. 14, 18	864	Roll 19	
2.	Account sheets	of J. Jordan, attached to	letter no.	1		
3.	J.S. Addy, Jas. England	Windsor	Feb. 25, 18	364	Roll 19	
4.	4999-90-499-90-90-90-90-90-90-90-90-90-90-90-90-9	Halifax	Mar. 2	11	18	
5.	J. Jordan	Maitland	April 21	11	Ħ	
6.	J. Lathern	Halifax	May 12	łt	(†	
7.	J. Jordan	Maitland	June 17	n	<b>1</b> 7	
8.	J. Jordan	tt -	July 4	Ĥ	Ħ	
9.	Petition	ti	June 1	11	. म	
10.	E. Botterell	Halifax	Nov. 10	11	11	

<u>Contents</u>: Correspondence and financial reports from J. Jordan; correspondence from Executive of the Book Committee; petition to co-delegate of E.B.A. Conference, from Mattland Circuit.

Nov. 10

Ħ

Ħ

# FILE 325

11. H. Cranford

BOX 43

Ħ

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIS	T CONFERENCE OF EASTERN	BRITISH AMERICA.	THE SACKVILLE DISTRICT.
	Correspondence	- 1864		v
1.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Jan. 2, 1864	Roll 19
2.	H. Pickard	1f	Jan. 11 "	11
3.	Chas. DeWolfe	18	Mar. 11 "	18
4.	C. DeWolfe	It	Mar. 11 "	11
5.	H. Pickard	11	Mar. 29 "	n
6.	J. Allison	ĨŤ	April 9 "	- 11
7.	H. Pickard	Ħ	April 12 "	11
8.	Chas. DeWolfe	11	Apri, 25 "	11
9.	H. Pickard	18	May 25 "	11

- 283 -

June 21, 1864	Roll 19
June <u>3</u> ,0 "	11
June 30 "	
July 1 "	Ð.
June 9 "	, tf
June 24 "	It
July 16 "	Ħ
July 20 🐭 "	11
Aug. 12 "	31
Aug. 16 "	11
Sept. 13 "	17
Oct. 1 "	It
0et.19 "	18
Nov. 11 "	n
Nov. 15 "	ŧt
Dec. 6 "	rt
	June 3.0       "         June 30       "         July 1       "         July 1       "         June 9       "         June 24       "         July 16       "         July 20       "         Aug. 12       "         Aug. 16       "         Sept. 13       "         Oct. 1       "         Nov. 11       "

- 284 -

<u>Contents</u>: Reports from H. Pickard on Mount Allison Academy; report on the Conference to the WMMS, London; pther correspondence with the WMMS, London.

FILE 326 BOX 43 THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. ALL DISTRICTS. (Except Halifax and Sackville) Correspondence - 1864 1. W.L. Thornton St. John, N.B. St. John June 19, 1864 Roll 19 2. J. Jordan Truro Truro Sept. 12 tł Ħ 3. Geo. Huestis Fredericton Fredericton Mar. 19 Ħ 11 4. J. McGibbon Ħ 11 June 27 Ħ 11 5. M. McBiggon 11 IF July 4 Ħ tŧ 6. Wm<sub>1</sub> Wilson Ħ Ħ June 29 Ħ 11

n sing si		- ;	285 -					North Contraction
7.	G. Huestis	Fredericton	Fredericton	July	19,	1864	Roll	19
8.	M. McGibbon	ti	17	Aug.	8	17	11	
9.		Wilmot	Annapolis	July :	25	11	11	
10.		11	Ħ	Aug.	26	18	12	
11.	Thos. Smith	Mill Village	Liverpool	Feb.	29	1¥	11	
12.	Sarah Smith		II	May 3	1	12	11	
13.	Sarah Smith	¥¥	tł	Dec.	15	**	11	-
14.	P. Prestwood	St. John's	Nfld.	Jan.	27	39	Ħ	
15×	J.S. Peach	Blackhead	17	Feb.	3	11	Ħ	
16.	J.S. Peach, J. Dove	Carbonear	11	Aug.	5	11	18	
17*	J.S. Peach	11	ŧ	Aug.	6	11	11	
18.	W.E. Shenstone	Lower Island Cove	18	Nov.	9	17	t	
	<u>Contents</u> : Mis	sionary corres	pondence with	the W	MMS,	London.		
FILE	327							<u>BOX 43</u>
SUND	<u>ry places</u> - C	orrespondence	- 1864					
1.	Chas. Churchill	L Leed	s, England	June	22,	1864	Roll	19
	<u>Contents</u> : Le	tter to the WM	MS, London,					
FILE	328		·					<u>BOX 44</u>
THE	WESLEYAN METHOD	IST CHURCH IN	CANADA. THE	TORONT	0 DI	STRICT.		

Correspondence - 1865

:(

Roll 26 E. Wood 1. Jan. 23, 1865 Ħ 2. Sam. Harvard Toronto Ħ E. Wood 3. Jan. 31, 1865 Thos. Woolsey Toronto 11 4-Ħ Ħ E. Wood 5+

6.	E. Wood	Toronto	Feb. 16, 1865	Roll 26
7.	Extracts from	minutes, signed by S	.D. Rice, E. Wood	11
8.	E. Wood	Toronto	March, 1865	'n
9.	E. Wood	₹ <b>₹</b>	Mar. 13 "	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
10.	E. Wood	11	Mar. 14 "	Ň
11×	E. Wood	. H	March "	tt .
12.	E. Wood	ŧŧ	Mar. 13 "	1)
13.	E. Wood	B)	. It	11
14.	Extracts from	Conference minutes 1865		
15.	R. Jones, A. Green	Toronto	Dec. 8, 1865	Roll 21
16.	E. Wood	18	Jan. 10 "	Ħ
17.	E. Wood	Ŧ	Jan. 10 "	I.
18.	General Statem	ents of the Commutation Acc	ount	11
19.	John Hunt	Toronto	July 5, "	" No. 662
20.	Enoch Wood	te.	July 20 "	11
21.	Enoch Wood	N	Aug. 10 "	" 623
22.	Enoch Wood	8	Aug. 24 "	" 655
23.	Enoch Wood	17	lk.	11
24.	Enoch Wood	17	Sept. 18 "	" 717
25.	Enoch Wood	18	52	11
26.	Enoch Wood	ŧŧ	Sept. 26 "	" 738
27.	Enoch Wood	88	Oct. 2 "	" 737
28.	Enoch Wood	tł	Oct. 20 "	ıı 77 <del>9</del>
29.	Enoch Wood	2)	Nov. 9 "	" 824
30.	Enoch Would	13		11 <del></del>
31.		Ħ	Oct. 27 "	FF annistations
32.		IT	Dec <sub>≠</sub> 14 "	" 912

Contents:

E. Wood's mission reports; financial statement of the commun ation account; missionary letters; letter from the "Conference Special Committee to the WMMS"; extracts from Conference minutes.

. . . ·

 $\bigcirc$ 

- 11 - A

FILE 329

<u>BOX 44</u>

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS (Except Toronto)

Correspondence	<del></del>	1865
----------------	-------------	------

1.	John Selley	Compton	Stanstead	Jan. 23, 18	65	Roll	26		
2.	C. Stringfello		Hudson's Bay	Mar. 8	11	82			
3.	John Gemley	Kingston	Kingston	April 8	II	11			
4.	Wm. Mason	York Factor	ry Hamilton	April	TF	n	a f		
5=	Thos. Campbell	Hamilton	11	May 22	Ħ	tt	,		
6.	H. Lanton	11	u .	Sept. 6	Ħ	Rolf	21		
7.	Thos. Woolsey	Quebec	Quebec	Nov. 10	¥ł	ŧ			
8.	Wesleyan Missionary Society								
·		Brockville	Brockville	Nov. 1	H	11			
9.	J. Douse	Ottawa	Ottawa	Nov. 23	11	tt			
10.	Assortment of H	Receipts fro	om various static	ons in Upper	Canada '	1865			

11. C. Stringfellow Rossville Hudson's Bay Dec. 21, 1865 Roll 21

<u>Contents</u>: Mission correspondence; lengthy letter from Henry Lanton, Hamilton; minutes of the Auxiliary Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, meeting in Brockville.

#### FILE 330

BOX 44

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. THE HALIFAX DISTRICT. Correspondence - 1865 1. Index for letters from the Conference, 1865-67 Roll 20 2. Thos. Angwin Dartmouth Jan. 4, 1865 Ħ 3. Jan. 12 E. Botterell Halifax Ħ 17 Ħ 11 'n. 4. J. McMurray Feb. 2 睚 5. ŧŧ ŧ J. McMurray 6. Claim of Conference of E.B.A. on Rev. C. Churchill ŧt. 7. J. Lathern Halifax t) Ħ Mar. 2

	8,	T. Angwin	Dartmouth	Mar. 2, 1865	Roll 20
	9.	E. Botterell	Halifax	Mar. 10 "	11
ļ	10.	T. Angwin	Dartmouth	May 11 "	ŧ
	11.	S.L. Shannon	Halifax	June 22 "	11
	12.	J. Marshall	18	July 6 "	<b>1</b>
	13.	E. Botterell	16	July 18 "	tt -
	14.	J. McMurray	<b>1</b> 7	July 20 "	11
	15 <sub>*</sub>	J. McMurray	11	Aug. 3 "	<b>1</b> ‡
	16.	J. McMurray	¥ŧ	Aug. 17 "	n
	17.	J. MoMurray	22	Aug. 17 "	H
	18.	E. Botterell		Sept. 14 "	ť
	19.	Thos. Angwin	Dartmouth	Nov. 22 "	TŤ
	20.	J. McMurray	Halifax	Nov. 23 "	łt

<u>Contents</u>: Index by date of letters on Roll 20; mission correspondence with the WMMS, London; exchange of reports on C. Churchill.

# FILE 331

BOX 44

in the second se

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST	CHURCH OF EAS	TERN BRITISH	AMERICA. 7	HE ST. JOHN	DISTRICT.
	Correspondence -	1865				
1.	J. Brewster	St. Joh	n, N.B. Je	m. 2, 1865	Roll	20
2.	J. Brewster	. 17	Ja	m. 2 "	11	
3.	J. Brewster	11	Je	un. 2 "	11	
4.	J.S. Addy	11	Me	ir. 13 "	ņ	
5.	J. Brewster	18	Ap	ril 10 "		
6.		II	Aŗ	oril 17 "	ft.	
7.	John Brewster	18	Ar	oril 18 "	11	
8.	John Brewster	11	วับ	me 6 "	11	
9.	Ingham Sutcliffe	Ħ	Ju	ine 17 "	11	
10.	I. Sutcliffe, Duncan Currie	. 12	Ju	une 14 "	18	

			289 -					
11.	J.S. Addy	St	. John	June	19,	1865	Roll	20
12.	D. Currie		IF ,	June	14	H	Ħ	-
13.	J. Brewster		<del></del>	June	19	tł	11	4
14.	Wm. Temple	St	. John	July	15	tł	ti	
15.	M. Pickles		11	July	17	II	17	
		Mission corres from minutes of					extracts	
101 T 11							· ·	DOT 11
	<u>. 332</u>		TACAMINE AND	<b>13737 117 (311 434</b> 1	1175 fr 211 8		DOR DOTIG	BOX 44
THE	Wedleian Meth	ODIST CHURCH O	" EASTERN				RO? PRINCI N DISTRICT	
	Corresponden	ica - 1865		*				-
1.	J. Jordan	Truro	Truor	Feb.	1, 1	865	Roll	20
2.	J. Jordan	12	11	April	. 26	Ħ	tt	
3.	J. Jordan	17	tt	April	. 26	Ħ	tı	
4.	J. Jordan	tt.	Ił.	July	5	11	n	
5.	J. Jordan	11	<b>1</b> ¥	Aug.	3	H	11	
6.	J. Jordan	et	Ŋ	Sept.	28	ŧ	18	
7.	J. Jordan	11	n	Dec.	21	17	., t <b>t</b>	-
8.	J. Jordan	<b>11</b>	11	Dec.	13	IT	tt i	
9.	G. Huestis	Fredericton	Frederic	ton Feb.	27	9¥		<i>,</i>
10.		17	11	May 8		t)	. 12	,
11.	G. Huestis	<b>ft</b>	)F	June	4	Ħ	11	
12.	Wm. Smithies	<b>H</b> .	Ħ	Dec.	19	11	11	

<u>Contents</u>: J. Jordan's mission reports and financial statement; other correspondence with the WMMS, London.

FIL	<u>e 333</u>				BO	<u>x 44</u>
THE	WESLEYAN METHODI	ST CONFERENCE O	)F EASTERN BRITI	SH AMERICA.	THE SACKVILLE	DISTRICT.
	Correspondence	- 1865	¢			
1.	H. Pickard	Sackvi	lle Jan	. 16, 1865	Roll 20	

	2.	Chas. DeWolfe	Sackville	Feb. 4, 1865	Roll 20
•	3.	Geo. Butcher	n	Feb. 14 "	18
4	4.	H. Pickard	18	Mar. 7 "	<b>11</b>
!	5.	H. Pickard	11	April 11 "	11
(	6.	H. Pickard	17	May 23 "	11
,	7.	H. Pickard	\$ <b>\$</b>	Aug. 2 "	11
ş	8.	C. DeWolfe	₽¥	Aug. 2 "	ŧ
ç	9.	H. Pickard	11	Aug. 3 "	, tt ,
1(	0.	H. Pickard	YP	Dec. 19 "	11
1	1.	H. Pickard	11	Dec. 20 "	H

- 290 -

Contents:

H. Pickard's reports from Mount Allison; correspondence with the WMMS, London.

FILE 334

BOX 44

THE	WESLEYAN METHODIST	CONFERENCE	<u>OF EASTERN I</u>	BRITISH AMERIC	
				LIVERPOOL I	DISTRICTS.
	Correspondence -	1865		Ro	,
1.	Yarm	outh Li	verpool	July 3, 186	5 Roll 20
2.	Conf. Committee	t)	11		11
3.	Conf. Committee	Ŧź	ti	July 4, 1865	5 u
4.	Chas. Stewart, Geo. Butcher	U.	1ł	July 5 '	N 18
5.	Thos. Smith Mill	Village	lt	Nov. 6	1 11

<u>Contents</u>: Appeals for funds from E.B.A. Conference; correspondence with the WMMS, London.

### FILE 335

#### BOX 44

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CONFERENCE OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT: MISSION OF CONFERENCES.

Correspondence - 1865

1. W. Shenstone Lower Island Cove Nfld. Feb. 10, 1865 Roll 20

2.	J.S. Peach	St. John's	Nfld.	July 24, 1	865	Roll. 20
3.	J.S. Peach	Carbonear	¥1	Aug. 21	Lf.	18
4.	#114-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	Green's Pond	11	June 12	11	H .
	Contents	Mission letters an	d reports	to the WMMS,	Londo	Dn.
	<u>e 336</u>					BOX 44
SUN	DRY PLACES -	Correspondence -				
1.	J. Allison	Buffal	o, N.Y.	Feb. 8, 18	65	Roll 20
2.	J. Brewster	London	<b>i</b>	Aug. 22	¥2	¥1
3.	R, Jones	. 11		Feb. 17	ţŧ	13
4.	G. Corbett	Cambde	n Town	Mar. 2	11	11
5×	E. Thomston	Gatetz	, Roumania	April 20	ŧt	17
6.	E. Houle	London	;	May	¥1	tt
	()	Anna an an Anna a said	1	Tamana Du		

<u>Contents</u>: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; Dr. Houle's letter to J.O. Selley, Compton, Canada East.

# FILE 337

(

BOX 45

THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS.

Correspondence - 1866

1.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 15, 1	86 <del>6</del>	Roll 21	No. 60
2.	E. Wood	(P	11	Feb. 1	11	11	
3.	E. Wood	ŧ	tł	Feb. 8	Ħ	Ħ	114
4.	E. Wood	11	łt	Mar. 14	11	17	200
5.	E. Wood	17	11	April 25	tt	ŧ	274
6.	Thos. Woolsey	Davenport	11	April 26	11	11	328
7*	Anson Green	Toronto	11	April 30	18	tř	342
8.	T. Woolsey	11	N	May 10	Ħ	ft	343
9*	E. Wood	ŧ	ri .	May 17	ų	11	(1000000), (7,

- 291 -

10.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	June 21, 1	866	Roll 21	No. 402
11.	E. Wood	Ħ	11	July 4	18	н	. 453
12.	E. Wood	11	t	July 19	Ħ	18	508
13.	E. Wood	11	H	July 14	11	it	509
14.	E. Wood	11	18	July 28	t)	st .	499
15.	E. Wood	11	11	Aug. 17	17	. 11	556
16.	E. Wood	11	H. Constant	Aug. 23	u	. 10	562
17.	Lachlin Tayl	lor "	Ħ	Nov. 6	U)	ti .	12
18.	E. Wood	ŧŧ	<b>11</b>	Nov. 8	11	, tt	726
19.	E. Wood	1)	ft	Dec. 14	łł	, H	812
20.	Geo. Scott	Quebeo	Quebec	May 22	Ħ	It	351
21.	Geo. Scott	Montreal	Montreal	June 15	H	51	398
22.	C. Stringfel	llow Rossville Norway House	Hudson's Bay	Dec. 26	R	18	90
		-					

<u>Contents</u>: E. Wood's mission reports; lengthy appeal to the MAMS, for funds from A. Green; missionaries' correspondence with the WAMS, London.

#### FILE 338

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

Committee

#### BOX 45

tt

H.

Ħ

n

Ħ

THE	WESLEYAN METHOI	DIST CHURCH	OF EASTERN B	RITISH AMERICA.	ALL	DISTRICTS.	
	Correspondence	<b>- 1866</b>					
1.	F. Smallwood	Windsor	Halifan	Jan. 3, 18	66	Ro <b>11120</b>	No.
2.	F. Smallwood	11	1ł	Jan. 3 +	¥	18	
3.	J. McMurray	Halifax	\$ F	Mar. 1	11	12	
4-	E. Botterell	ţţ	11	Mar. 29	11	11	

Ħ

11

#1

H

Ħ

Ħ

April 26

May 9

July 2

July 3

July 2

E. Botterell " " " " Wm. Wilson Milltown St. John Geo.\_\_\_\_\_ St. John "

Ħ

			- 220 +			
10	. J. Snowball	St. John	St. John	July 2,	1866	Roll 20
11	. Thos. Davies	11	18	July 3	п	11
12	• Wm. Wilson	Milltown	n	July 19	8	ŧt
13	. R. Brecken	Charlottetov	m P.E.I.	Jan. 24	a	H
14	. R. Brecken	Tł	11	Oct. 20	11	n
15	R. Brecken	19	19	Nov. 3	18	Ņ
16.	J. Lathern	Fredericton	Fredericto	n Feb. 26	11	
17.	Wm. Smithson	18	tī	Mar. 26	R	N.
18	W. Smithson	Ħ.	tł	June 18	ŧŧ	18
19.	W. Smithson	11.	H	June 18	It	łł .
20.	J. Brewster	والم والمربوحين وبالم المالية والرار الله والم الم	<del>1 </del>			łt
21.	W. Smithson	Fredericton	Fredericto	n Oct. 22	Ħ	ĬŤ
22.	Chas. Stewart	Amherst	Sackville	Jan. 17	ti	11
23.	Chas. DeWolfe Chas. Stewart					
24.	H. Pickard	Sackville	······································	******		11
25.			Sackville	Mar. 24	11	11
	H. Pickard	ŧr	n	Mar. 20	11	87 87
26.	H. Pickard	¥3	10	July 9	Ħ	Ħ
27.	H. Pickard	f1	11	July 11	ti	ŧt
28.	C. DeWolfe	\$£	11	Dec. 3	п	. 11
29.	H. Pickard	2	19	Dec. 4	11	łr
30.	Thos. Smith	Mill Village	Liverpool	Feb. 12	94	11
31.	J.T.	Labrador	Mission		ŧ	Roll 21
32.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Sackville	Dec. 14	T#	6
33.	E. Botterell	Halifax	Halifax	Sept. 12	11	Roll 18
34.	C. DeWolfe	Sackville	Sackville	Feb. 7	11	11
35.	J.S. Peach	Carbonear	Nfld.	Aug.29	8	If
36.	J.S. Peach	11		Aug. 27	I	It
<b>1111</b>	• • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					

37. Index to letters 1866-67 (Roll 20)

<u>Contents</u>: Missionary letters to the WMMS, London; report on the fire at Sackville Male Academy; mission report from Labrador; lengthy letter from F. Smallwood, Windsor.

- 293 -

FILE	339					BC	<u>)X 45</u>
SUND	RY PLACES -	Correspond	ence - 1866				
1.	J. Brester		Grantham, England	Feb. 12,	1866	Roll 20	
2.	Geo. Scott		Macclesfield "	Sept. 17	rt	18	
3.	Geo. Scott		Halifax, N.S.	May 10	Ħ	й <b>н</b>	
4.			New York	Jan. 4	ŧ	. 12	
 	Contents:	Letters to	the WMMS, London.			÷,	
FILE	340					B	<u>DX 45</u>
	WESLEYAN METH	ODIST CHURC	H IN CANADA. ALL	DISTRICTS.	•		
	Corresponden	.ce - 1867	-				
1.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 17,	1867	Roll 21	No. 44
2.	E. Wood	11	18	Feb. 7	11	ŧŦ	92
3.	T. Woolsey	Farnh West F <b>ha</b> nh	nam Stanstead	Feb. 14	11	H	93
4.	J. Norris	Omenee	Peterborough	Mar. 4	Ħ	11	149
5.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	April	18	· II	
6.	E. Wood	st	1	June 25	Ħ	17	387
7.	Jas. Norris	Omemee	Peterborough	July 8	\$1	tł	419
8.	Enoch Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Aug. 15	13	n	491
9.	C. Stringfel	llow Rossville	Hudson's Bay	Aug. 30	tŧ	11	587
10.	S. Rose, G. Hunt	Toronto	Toronto	Sept. 3	łł	tt	752
11.	E. Wood	tŧ	¢ł.	Nov. 21	11	u	702
12+	J. Elliott et al	11	ti	Nov. 30	13		753
13.	E. Wood	11	<b>#</b> #	Dec. 3	11	11	732
14.	A. Browning	Victoria	British Col.	Oct. 18	1¥	Roll 25	
15+	A. Browning	18	Ħ	Oct. 18	It	Ħ	

Contents:

E. Wood's mission reports; missionaries' letters, lengthy letter of appeal to the WMMS, London from the Canadian Missionary Committee. FILE 341

BOX 45

## THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. ALL DISTRICTS.

v	Correspondence	a <b>-</b> 1867				
1,	J.S. Peach	Carbonear	Nfld.	Mar. 19,	1867	Roll 18
2.	J. Lathern	Fredericton	Fredericton	June 4	1E	ŧ
3,	J. McMurray	Halifax	Halifax	April 11	8Ę	UL .
4.	J. Prince	St. John's	Nfld.	Jan. 19	Ħ	Rolf 20
5.	JSS. Peach	Carbonear	11 ·	June 10	IF.	11
6.	Petition	Sty.John's	Ħ	June 11	H	. 11
7.	R. Brecken	Charlottetow	n P.E.I.	June 28	R	tł
8.	S. Sprague	Halifax	Halifax	July 6	1¢	11
9∗	S. Sprague	<b>ST</b>	ŧ	July 6	L¥	n
10.	E. Botterell	······	445	- 		
11.	Wm. Temple	Halifax	Halifax	July 6	11	łł.
12.	E. Botterell	14	tł	July 11	tł	11
13.	H. Pickard	St. John, N.I	9. St. John, N.B.	July 16	11	ŧŧ
14.	E. Botterell	Halifax	Halifax	July 18	tt	N
15.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Sackville	July 23	. II	tt
16.	M. Richey	St. John	St. John	Sept. 23	n	ŧŧ
17.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Sackville	Sept. 24	14	¥t
18.	M. Richey	St. John	St. John	Sept. 24	tr	11
19.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Sackville	Oct. 16	ŧ.	17
20.	John Snowball	11	11	Oct. 23	11	Ħ
21.	H. Pickard	Ħ	n	Nov. 17	Ħ	11
22.	S.L. Shannon	Halifax	Halifax	Dec. 14	11	łł

<u>Contents</u>: Missionary correspondence with the WAMS, London; letters from the meeting of Conference of Eastern British America.

SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1867

BOX 45

New York

May 13, 1867

J.P. Durbin 1.

#### FILE 343

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS.

Correspondence - 1872

Roll 21 Mar. 27, 1872 Punson & Sutherland Toronto Toronto 1.

Printed circular on union proposal, signed by Morley Contents: Punshaw, and Alexander Sutherland.

#### FILE 344

## THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA.

Correspondence - 1876

London Conference Oct. 19, 1876 Roll 21 C.P. Simpson Hamilton Hamilton 1. No. 2968

### Contents: A letter to Dr. Punshaw.

#### FILE 345

## THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA. ALL CONFERENCES.

Correspondence - 1877

	:	<u>Place Dis</u>	trict	<u>Conference</u>	Date	MT	profilm 1	io.
1#	J. Tomkins	Stanstead	Stanstead	Montreal	Jan. 15, 1	1877	Roll 21	- 68
2.	H. Lanton	Hailton	Hamilton	London	Jan. 10	_ H	Ħ	126a
3.	G.H. Davis	St. John's	Montreal	Montreal	Feb. 8	11	1) 	29d
4.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Toronto	Feb. 8	<b>14</b>	98	27a
5.	E. Wood	17	18	11	Feb. 22	۹,	ŢÌ.	53
6.	H. Johnston	Hamilton	Hamilton	London	Mar. 28	- 11	ŧt	310
7.	GHH. Davis	St. John's	Montreal	Montreal	Mar. 14	18	tt	·····
8.	E. Barrass	Bowmanville	Whitby	Toronto	April 12	#	#1	<b>2</b> 59
9.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	íf.	April 19	11	ŧŧ	395

BOX 46

BOX 45

Roll 21 No. 210

BOX 46

		Place	District	Conference	Date	Mie	rofilm No.
10.	G.H. Davis	St. John's	Montreal	Montreal	May 23,	1877	Roll 21 - 488
11.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Toronto	July 5	11	11
12.	E. Wood	11	11	Ħ	Nov. 21	11	tf
13.	E. Wood, A. Sutherland	<u>1</u> 11	<b>\$</b> }	<b>72</b>	Nov. 13	ŧŧ	<sup>#</sup> 992
14.	E. Botterell	Montreal	Montreal	Montreal	Nov. 16	ti	**
15.	I. Sutcliffe	Amherst	Cumberland	Nova Scotia	Mar. 24	14	" 227
16.	J. Goodison	Carbonear	Carbonear	Nfld.	April 9	17	" 371
17.	Jas. Alexande Exploits	nr Notre Dame Bay	St. John's	Ħ	April 4	11	" 398
18.	E.B. Smith	Moneton	Sackville	N.B.& P.E.I.	June 26	11	" 623
19.	Jos. Hart	St. John	St. John	0- j	July 4	97	" 660
20.	J. Cassidy	Yarmouth	Yarmouth	Nova Scotia	June 28	11	# 661
21.	Henry Daniel	St. John	St. John	N.B. & P.E.I.	July 23	tt	" 690
22.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Sackville	tt.	Aug. 8	11	17
23.	H. Pickard	11	18	11	Aug.	17	\$1 
24.	H. Pickard	1F	tt	ŧt	Oct. 12	ł	" 2047
25.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Toronto	Aug. 23	Ħ	л <b>210</b> 0
26.	Watson Smith	Windsor	Halifax	Nova Scotia	Dec. 9	ŧ	" 2192
27."	J. Tomkins	Stanstead	Stanstead	Montreal	Dec. 26	11	" 2152
28.	Correspondenc	e on the case	of Rev. J. We	terhouse			

- 297 -

<u>Contents</u>: Correspondence sent to the WMMS, London; a letter from the Nova Scotia Conference.

# FILE 346

SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1877

1.	John George	Luzerne, Warren C New York	lo., Jan. 25,	1877	Roll 21	No. 392
2.	Wm. Butler	Mexico City	Mar. 30	48	tł.	394
3.	D.G. Kelley	Nashville, Tenn.	April 19	11	II	452

BOX 46

,

-	298	
---	-----	--

4.	M. Simpson	Philadelphia	May 4, 1877	Roll 21	- 458
5.	Wm. Butler	Mexico City	Oct. 30 "	lŤ	1036
6.	AGC. Thompson	Boxton, Mass.	Jan. 22 "	ti	81
7.	Wm. Butler	Mexico City	Dec. 31 "	11	2497

BOX 46

Contents: Letters to the WMMS, London.

FILE 347

.

.

# METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES.

Correspondence - 1878

	<u>P1</u>	<u>100  </u>	District	<u>Conference</u>	Dat	9	Mi	profilm No.	
1.	W.J. Hunter	Hull	Ottawa	Montreal	June	5,	1878	Roll 21 -	-
2.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Toronto	Jan.	7	tt	ŧŧ	2001
3.	R. Jones	18	19	11	<b></b>		17	1)	2099
4•	E. Wood	11	49	**	Feb.	11	tt	Ħ	210 <b>2</b>
5.	G.J. Dingman	Castleto	n Cobourg	11	Feb.	12	· If	tt	2103
6.	Death notice	of Benja	nin Dingman						
7.	H. Cheesebord	ough Toronto	Toronto	Toronto	Feb.	20	ti .	R	2151
8.	R. Knight	Souris	P.E.I.	N.B. & P.E.I.	Feb.	27	11	tì	2496
9.	R. Knight	ŧ	11	tt	April	. 29	11	11	
10.	M.R. Knight	88	2Ý	ŧ	Feb.	27	41	ti	2496
11.	Wm. English	West Farm	nham Stanstead	Montreal	Nov.	6	P	17	2873
12.	H. Pickard	Se almai 11.		N.B. & P.E.I.			C\$	ft	2875
		Sackville					tt.	11	•
13.	W.H. Withrow	Toronto	Toronto	Toronto	Nov.	12	()		2904
14.	A.W. Lauder	11	11	l¥	Nov.	16	n	18	2960
15.	J. Tomkins	Stanstead	1 Stanstead	Montreal	Dec.	19	41	ŧ	2962
16.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Toronto	Nov.	14	H	ŧŧ	2068
17.	John Bley	Hamilton	Hemilton	London	May _		88	11	2392

Contents: London correspondence with the WMMS, London.

FIL	<u>E 348</u>						BOX	46	
SUN	SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1878								
1.	Samuel Pur	die	Matamoras, l	Mexico O . ,	1878	Roll	21 -	yairen aristatu Mit	
2.	Wm. Butler		Mexico Ci	ty Oct. 29	¥†	tr		2903	
3.	****		Port Hunter, York Group, New Ireland	, Duke of & Papua Dec. 2	1 <sub>9</sub> 11	18			
	Contents:	Letters to	the WMMS, Lor	ndon.					
	-								
<u>FIL</u>	<u>349</u>						BOX /	6	
METT	HODIST CHURCH	H OF CANADA.	ALL CONFEREN	NCES. ALL DIST	HCTS.				
a (	Corresponde	ence - 1879							
		Place	<u>District</u>	<u>Conference</u>	Date	ML	crofilm	No.	
1.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	Toronto	Jan. 13,	1879	Roll 21	- 47	
2.	E. Wood	11	11	12	Feb. 6	13	11	122	
3.	H. Cheesebo	orough Toronto	<b>11</b>	11	April 17	(†	n	<del>مر</del> میں اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور	
4.	E. Wood	17	11	N	May 2	<b>n</b>	17	715	
5.	<del>▼ / i / i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i </del>	West Farnham	stanstead	Montreal	Hune 13	ti	It	<b>i</b> - 1	
6.		Granby	\$F	41	June 26	ŧ	1ř	717	
7.	H. Pickard	Helifex	Halifax	Nova Scotia	Sept. 29	17	18	795	
8.	H. Pickard	Sackville	Sackville	N.B. & P.E.I.	Aug. 22	11	tt	976	
9.	I. Whitehea	d Quebec	Quebec	Montreal	Nov. 15	#	Ħ	978	
10.	J. Tomkins	Stanstead	Stanstead	13	Dec. 9	łł	Ħ	979	
11.	B. Allen	Owen Sound	Owen Sound	Toronto	Nov. 7	11	ŧ	206	
12.	T. Nixon	Winnipeg	Winnipeg	tt	Dec. 29	Ħ	11	207	
13.	E. Wood	Toronto	Toronto	17	Dec. 30	IÌ	18	<b>Bailing and an</b>	

Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London.

Contraction of the local division of the loc

ę

# FILE 350

SUNI	SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1879							
1.	Chas. Drees, S.W. Siberts, J. Marshall Burker	Mexico City	April 3, 1899	Roll 21				
2.	R.G. Wilden	Princeton N.J.	Oct. 30 "	łł .				

Contents: Letters to the WMMS, London.

### FILE 351

BOX 46

<u>BOX 46</u>

METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA. ALL CONFERENCES. ALL DISTRICTS.

Correspondence - 1880

		Place I	lstrict	<u>Conference</u>	Date	Micro	<u>Pilm No</u> .	
1.	C.M. Tate	Chilliwhack	B.C.	Toronto	Jan. 26, 18	80 R	<b>)11 21 -</b>	173
2.		Strathroy	Sarnia	London	Feb. 9	[	H.	170
3.	C. Fish	Owen Sound	Owen Sou	nd Toronto	Mar. 15	ŧŧ	11	(
4=	A. Sutherla	nd Toronto	Toronto	t#	May 17	11	<b>19</b>	261
5.	B. Allen	Owen Sound	Owen Sou	nd "	Mar. 15	Ħ	*1	بر میں میں میں میں میں میں میں میں میں میں
6.	H.F. Bland	Montreal	Montreal	Montreal	April 8	8	11	262
7.	Enoch Wood	- account she	et					
8.	Cassidy, Pike	Truro	Truro	Nova Scotia	June 21	12	ŧŧ	
9.	Wm. Allen	St. John	St. John	N.B. & P.E.I.	Sept. 1	11	F#	
10.	A. Beynar	Cobourg	Cobourg	Toronto	Oct. 3	t)	18	
11.	A. Roseboug	h Toronto	Toronto	18	Oct. 16	<del>, and a</del>	n	
12.		Sackville	Sackville	N.B. & P.E.I.	Oct. 28, 1	880	11	<del></del>
13.	E. Wood	Davenport	Toronto	Toronto	June 17	n	11	
14.	H. Cheesebo	rough Coronto	17	11	July 9	ţ1	H	(
15.		Stanstead	Stanstead	Montreal	Dec. 20	**	18	
16.	Wm. Allen	St. John	St. John	N.B. & P.E.I.	Dec. 28	H	tk	



Contents: Mission correspondence ; account sheets; communiqué' from Nova Sociia Conference; letter from Frisoners' Aid Association, Toronto. FILE 352 EOX 46 SUNDEX PLACES - Correspondence - 1880 1. D.J. Waller Bolton, England Dec. 20, 1880 Roll 21 2. D.J. Waller " Dec. 14 " " 3. D.J. Waller " Dec. 9 " " 4. D.J. Waller " Dec. 9 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " " 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London; bill sent from WMMS, to E. Wood. 5. Wesleyan Missionary Society Conference Date Microfilm No. 1. Maria Tomkins Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21 2. E. Wood Davenport Tgronto Toronto Sept. 22 " " 3. Enclosure of money with the preceding 4. E. Wood Davenport Goronto " Dec. 7 " " 5. J. Lathern, J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Socia Nov. 9 " " 5. Gontents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Societ Conference.				- 30# -	•				
SUNDRY FLAORS - Correspondence - 1880         1. D.J. Waller       Bolton, England Dec. 20, 1880       Roll 21         2. D.J. Waller       " " Dec. 9 " "         3. D.J. Waller       " " Dec. 9 " "         4. D.J. Waller       " " Dec. 9 " "         5. Wesleyan Missionary Society       London, " Feb. 17 " "         5. Wesleyan Missionary Society       London, " Feb. 17 " "         6. Correspondence with the WAMS, London; bill sent from WAMS, to E. Wood."         PILE 353         POX 46         THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES.         Confergnandence - 1881         Place District Conference Date Microfilm No.         1. Maria Tomkins       Stansteed Stansteed Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21         2. E. Wood Davenport Toronto Toronto Sept. 22 " "       "         Sector " Dec. 7 " "         Stansteed Stansteed Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21         Contents: Correspondence with the preceding         4. E. Wood Davenport Eoronto " Dec. 7 " "         Social Nov. 9 " "         Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Social Conference.		<u>Contents</u> :	from Nova	Scotia Confe				1	
SUNDEX FLACES - Correspondence - 1880         1. D.J. Weller       Bolton, England Dec. 20, 1880       Roll 21         2. D.J. Weller       " " Dec. 9 " "         3. D.J. Weller       " " Dec. 9 " "         4. D.J. Weller       " " Dec. 9 " "         5. Wesleyan Missionary Society       London, " Feb. 17 " "         5. Wesleyan Missionary Society       London, " Feb. 17 " "         6. Outents:       Correspondence with the WMMS, London; bill sent from WMMS, to E. Wood."         FILE 353         DOX 46         THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES.         Confergendence - 1881         Place District Conference Date Microfilm No.         1. Maria Tomkins       Stansteed Stansteed Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21         2. E. Wood       Davenport Toronto Toronto Sept. 22 " "         Sec. 7 " "         Stansteed Stansteed Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21         Let Wood Davenport Toronto Toronto Sept. 22 " "         Sec. 7 " "         Stansteed Stansteed Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21         Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Sootia Conference.			× ,				۶ -	~	
1. D.J. Waller       Bolton, England       Dec. 20, 1830       Roll 21         2. D.J. Waller       ""Dec. 14""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	FIL	<u>E 352</u>	•				v	BOX 46	ŀ
<ul> <li>2. D.J. Waller " " Dec. 14 " "</li> <li>3. D.J. Waller " " Dec. 9 " "</li> <li>4. D.J. Waller " " Dec. 9 " "</li> <li>4. D.J. Waller " " Dec. 9 " "</li> <li>5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " "</li> <li>6. Gontents: Correspondence with the WAMS, London; bill sent from WAMS, to E. Wood.</li> <li>FILE 353 EOX 46</li> <li>FILE 353 EOX 46</li> <li>THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES. Confergendence - 1881</li> <li>Flace District Conference Date Microfilm No.</li> <li>1. Maria Tomkins Stanstead Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21</li> <li>2. E. Wood Davenport Toronto Sept. 22 " "</li> <li>3. Enclosure of money with the preceding</li> <li>4. E. Wood Davenport Goronto " Dec. 7 " "</li> <li>5. J. Lathern, J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " "</li> <li>Gontenta: Correspondence with the WAMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.</li> </ul>	SUN	DRY PLACES -	• Correspon	dence – 18	80		2		
<ul> <li>J. J. Waller</li> <li>J. J. Waller</li> <li>Wesleyan Missionary Society</li> <li>London,</li> <li>Feb. 17</li> <li>Wesleyan Missionary London,</li> <li>Feb. 17</li> <li>Wesleyan Missionary Society</li> <li>London,</li> <li>Feb. 17</li> <li>Wesleyan Missionary London,</li> <li>Feb. 17</li> <li>Wesleyan Missionary Stanstead Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21</li> <li>E. Wood Davenport Toponto Toronto Sept. 22</li> <li>Wesleyan Missionary London Toponto Toponto Sept. 22</li> <li>Wesleyan Missionary London Antipersonal Montreal Nov. 9</li> <li>Wesleyan Missionary London Contents</li> <li>Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Social Conference.</li> </ul>	1.	D.J. Waller	•	Bolton, En	gland Dec.	20, 1880	Roll	21	
<ul> <li>4. D.J. Waller " Dec. 9 " "</li> <li>5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " "</li> <li>5. Mesleyan Missionary Society London, " Feb. 17 " "</li> <li>6. Gontents: Correspondence with the WAMS, London; bill sent from WAMS, to E. Wood.</li> <li>FILE 353 BOX 46 THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES. Conference - 1381</li> <li>7. Place District Conference Date Microfilm No.</li> <li>1. Maria Tomkins Stanstead Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21</li> <li>2. E. Wood Davenport Togronto Toronto Sept. 22 " "</li> <li>3. Enclosure of money with the preceding</li> <li>4. E. Wood Davenport Goronto " Dec. 7 " "</li> <li>5. J. Lathern, J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " "</li> <li>Contents: Correspondence with the WAMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.</li> </ul>	2.	D.J. Waller	• · · · ·	tt	" Deca	i 14 II	х » <b>Л</b>	n	
<ul> <li>5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, "Feb. 17 """</li> <li>Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; bill sent from WMMS, to E. Wood.</li> <li>FILE 353 EOX 46</li> <li>FILE 353 EOX 46</li> <li>THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES. Confergendence - 1881</li> <li>Flace District Conference Date Microfilm No.</li> <li>Maria Tomkins Stanstead Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21</li> <li>2. E. Wood Davenport Tgronto Toronto Sept. 22 ""</li> <li>Beolosure of money with the preceding</li> <li>4. E. Wood Davenport Goronto "Dec. 7 ""</li> <li>5. J. Lathern; J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 ""</li> <li>Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.</li> </ul>	3.	D.J. Waller	• · · · · ·	· 样 ·	n Dec.	, <del>9</del> 11	• 11	4	
<ul> <li>5. Wesleyan Missionary Society London, "Feb. 17 " "</li> <li>Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; bill sent from WMMS; to E. Wood.</li> <li>FILE 353 BOX 46 THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES. Conferendence - 1881</li> <li>Conferendence - 1881</li> <li>Place District Conference Date Microfilm No.</li> <li>Maria Tomkins Stanstead Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21</li> <li>E. Wood Davenport Toronto Sept. 22 " "</li> <li>Enclosure of money with the preceding</li> <li>E. Wood Davenport Corronto "Dec. 7 " "</li> <li>J. Lathern; J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " "</li> <li>Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.</li> </ul>	4.	D.J. Waller	•	Ħ	a Deo.	,9 11		÷	
Contents: Correspondence with the WAMS, London; bill sent from WAMS, to E. Wood. FILE 353 THE METHODIST CHURCH OF GANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES. Conference - 1881 Place District Conference Date Microfilm No. 1. Maria Tomkins Stanstead Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21 2. E. Wood Davenport Toronto Toronto Sept. 22 " " 3. Enclosure of money with the preceding 4. E. Wood Davenport Goronto " Dec. 7 " " 5. J. Lathern; J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " "	5.							•	
to E. Wood. FILE 353 THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA. ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES. Confergendence - 1881 Flace District Conference Date Microfilm No. 1. Maria Tomkins Stanstead Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21 2. E. Wood Davenport Tqronto Toronto Sept. 22 " " 3. Enclosure of money with the preceding 4. E. Wood Davenport Goronto " Dec. 7 " " 5. J. Lathern, J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " " Contents: Correspondence with the WMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.		Society	* * • •	London	" Feb.	• 17     "	· • <b>11</b>	7 	
Conferendence - 1881 <u>Place</u> <u>District</u> <u>Conference</u> <u>Date</u> <u>Microfilm No.</u> 1. Maria Tomkins Stanstead Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21 2. E. Wood Davenport Tqronto Toronto Sept. 22 " " 3. Enclosure of money with the preceding 4. E. Wood Davenport Coronto " Dec. 7 " " 5. J. Lathern; J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " " <u>Contents</u> : Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.		to E. Wood. FILE 353							
<ol> <li>Maria Tomkins Stanstead Stanstead Montreal Nov. 9, 1881 Roll 21</li> <li>E. Wood Davenport Toronto Toronto Sept. 22 " "</li> <li>Enclosure of money with the preceding</li> <li>E. Wood Davenport Coronto " Dec. 7 " "</li> <li>J. Lathern; J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " "</li> <li>Contenta: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.</li> </ol>							•	. 9	
Stanstead       Stanstead       Montreal       Nov. 9, 1881       Roll 21         2.       E. Wood       Davenport       Tgronto       Toronto       Sept. 22       "       "         3.       Enclosure of money with the preceding		۰	Place	District	Conferenc	<u>e Date</u>	Mior	ofilm No.	
<ul> <li>3. Enclosure of money with the preceding</li> <li>4. E. Wood Davenport Goronto " Dec. 7 " "</li> <li>5. J. Lathern, J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " "</li> <li>Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.</li> </ul>	1.	Maria Tomki		Stanstead	Montreal	Nov. 9,	1881	Roll 21	
<ul> <li>4. E. Wood Davenport Goronto " Dec. 7 " "</li> <li>5. J. Lathern, J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " "</li> <li>Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.</li> </ul>	2.	E. Wood	Davenport	Tgronto	Toronto	Sept. 2	2 08-	es <b>H</b>	
5. J. Lathern, J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " " <u>Contents</u> : Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.	3.	Enclosure o	f money with	n the preced	Ing				
J.A. Rogers Halifax Halifax Nova Scotia Nov. 9 " " Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London; a letter of appeal from the Nova Scotia Conference.	4.	E. Wood	Davenport	Goronto	14	Dec. 7	41	· •	
from the Nova Scotia Conference.	5,		Halifax	Helifax	Nova Sco	tia Nov. 9	11	ŧ	
		<u>Contents</u> :	Corresponde from the No	ance with the ove Scotie Co	WMMS, Londo	on; a letter	of appea	L	

FILE 354		BOX 46
SUNDRY PLACES -	Correspondence - 1881	n 2 <b>5</b> - 1 <sup>6</sup>
1. N. Boyns	Scarborough, Eng. Jan. 14, 1881	Roll 21

1

2.	J. Jordan	New York	Mar. 8, 1881	Roll 21
 ا قر	Contents:	Letters to the WMMS, London.		• •
FILF	<u>355</u>	OF CANADA ALL CONFERENCES.	ALT. DISTRICTS.	<u>BOX 46</u>

1882 Correspondence ing .

,	۴	<u>Place</u>	<u>District</u>	Conference	Date	Mic	rofilm No.
1.	Geo. Douglas	Montreal	Montreal	Montreal	Mar. 3,	1882	Roll 21
2.	Alder Temple	Halifax	Halifax	Nova Scotia	Feb. 22	11	t t
3.	E. Wood	Davenport	Toronto	Toronto	May 23	11	<b>‡</b>

Contents: Correspondence with the WMMS, London.

FILE 356

CONTENTS:

Contents:

BOX 46

ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES. THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA.

Correspondence - 1883

		Place	District	Conference	Date	Matrofilm No.
1.	Mrs. A	. McEachran Amherst	Cumberland	Nova Scotia	June 17,	1883 Roll 21

Contents: Letter to the WMMS, London.

BOX 46 FILE 357 SUNDRY PLACES - Correspondence - 1883 London, England May 11, 1883 Roll 21 1\* WMMS. Letter from WMMS to E. Wood, Toronto.

BOX 46 FILE 358 THE METHODIST CHURCH (CANADA, NFLD., BERMUDA). ALL DISTRICTS. ALL CONFERENCES. Correspondence - 1893 Roll 21 Montreal April 14, 1893 Montreal Montreal 1. Wm. Shaw Letter to the WMMS, London.

78.128C

BOX 47

CORRESPONDENCE

- File 1 Africa
- File 2 Australasia
- File 3 British North America
- File 4 France
- File 5 New Zealand
- File 6 West Indies, Antigua
- File 7 West Indies
- File 8 West Indies, St. Kitts
- File 9 West Indies, St. Vincent
- File 10 West Indies, Trinidad
- File 11 West Indies
  - NOTE: This correspondence includes some original letters; it was not included in the finding aid done by Rev. Bacon in 1973